





CENTRE
for
REFORMATION
and
RENAISSANCE
STUDIES

VICTORIA
UNIVERSITY

T O R O N T O

A TRANSCRIPT
OF THE
First Volume, 1538-1636,
OF THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF CHESHAM,

in the county of Buckingham;

*WITH INTRODUCTORY NOTES, APPENDICES,
AND INDEX;*

BY

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

London :

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row.

1904.

65

436

659

REF. & REN.

7178

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTES	- iii—xvi
TRANSCRIPT OF THE REGISTER :	
PREFACES	1
BAPTISMS	3
MARRIAGES	171
BURIALS	233
APPENDICES :	
I. COPY OF A DEED AND A MEMORANDUM RELATING TO CHENEY'S CHARITY	339
II. VICARS FROM 1538 TO 1636	344
III. CHURCHWARDENS	344
IV. PLACE-NAMES	345
V. OCCUPATIONS	347
VI. SURVIVING SURNAMES	348
VII. CHRISTIAN-NAMES	349
VIII. ENTRIES IN WHICH SURNAMES ARE NOT STATED	351
INDEX	353

INTRODUCTORY NOTES.

It is remarkable that a practice so obviously useful, both politically and socially, as public registration of births, deaths and marriages, should ever have been suffered to die out in any organized community in which it had once been established. Yet, though such registration was more or less observed in some form by most of the civilized nations of antiquity, nothing of the kind seems to have existed in Europe during the middle ages. The monastic records, which have sometimes been spoken of as analogous, were of a private rather than a public character, and related mostly to members of the respective orders, to their benefactors, tenants and servants, and to matters connected with their estates.

Modern systems of registration date only from 1497. In that year, Ximenes, Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, introduced baptismal registers in his diocese in order to remedy a social evil which was then prevalent. A child and its godparents being all regarded as spiritually related to one another within the prohibited degrees, a custom had arisen among married couples of easy morals of alleging the discovery of a previously unsuspected relationship of this kind as an excuse for separating, and contracting new ties. The want of records made it very difficult to disprove these allegations, and divorces had become scandalously frequent. The Archbishop, therefore, issued an ordinance requiring a register to be kept in every parish of the names of the infants there baptized and of their sponsors. The ecclesiastical influence of Ximenes was second to that of the Pope only; and the example set in the diocese of Toledo was speedily followed elsewhere, so that baptismal registration soon became common on the continent.

Introduction of registration in modern Europe.

Thomas Cromwell, Vicar-General to King Henry VIII., appears to have noticed, while residing in the Low Countries in early life, the registers that had been introduced there by the Spanish priests. When he came into office as the King's chief minister, and deputy-head of the English Church, he saw how useful similar registers would be in this country, though for purposes other than that which had mainly actuated Ximenes. Cromwell saw, too, that records of births alone would be incomplete, and that any scheme of national registration ought to include also marriages and burials. The result was that on September 5th, 1538, he issued an edict imposing upon the parochial clergy, under penalty of a fine for neglect, the duty of keeping parish registers in a form which remained without much alteration for three hundred years.

Its introduction in England.

Less than 800 of our extant registers begin in the year 1538. Here and there is to be found one that dates back somewhat earlier, perhaps through anticipation of Cromwell's injunction,

Less than 800 extant registers begin in 1538.

Very few are complete, or contain original entries prior to 1597, when transcripts were ordered to be made on parchment.

or, possibly, through entries in family or local records having been copied into the register. Very few, however, of the old registers are complete. And very few contain original entries prior to the year 1597; for Convocation then made an ordinance, confirmed in 1603, and on each occasion ratified under the great seal, requiring every parish to provide itself with a parchment book, into which the entries in the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly transcribed, authenticated on each page by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens. Almost all the records of years earlier than 1597 are, therefore, transcripts made at that time, or in 1603, and this fact is notified in many of the registers.

A copy of each year's entries was to be sent to the bishop of the diocese.

The ordinance required a copy of the entries of each year to be sent to the bishop of the diocese, for preservation in the diocesan registry. An order to the same effect appears, however, to have been issued previously, for transcripts of much earlier date than 1597 are found in some of the registries. Such transcripts have the advantage over the copied registers of being contemporary records. Unfortunately, this important provision against loss or falsification of the registers was somewhat negligently observed; and, what with default in making the returns, lack of suitable accommodation at the registries, and carelessness of custodians, few, if any, complete bishop's transcripts now exist in a readable condition.

Other noteworthy enactments as to registers before 1812.

Other noteworthy enactments made as to the keeping of registers between 1538 and 1812, when the first of the Registration Acts now in force was passed, were the following, most of them being of a temporary character:—(1) From 1555 to 1558, the names of sponsors were required to be stated in the baptismal entries; a provision which was of course an essential feature in Spanish registration, but which in England was only partially insisted upon, even during the short time it was obligatory by law. (2) As the result of an ordinance of 1644, the date of birth was for some years stated, as well as that of baptism. (3) During the Protectorate, laymen were appointed in place of the clergy as registrars,—or “registers,” as they were then called; and marriages were solemnized before Justices of the Peace. (4) In 1678, an act was passed requiring ministers to notify in the register the receipt within eight days of each burial of an affidavit certifying that the corpse had been wrapped in sheep's wool, in accordance with a law to that effect passed in 1666 for the encouragement of the woollen manufactures of the country. (5) A tax was imposed in 1694, and again in 1783, upon marriages, births and burials, as entered in the registers. (6) In 1753, an act was passed making it felony to destroy or tamper with any register of marriage.

Parish of Chesham has been large and populous from early times.

The parish of Chesham, or Great Chesham, so called to distinguish it from the adjoining parish of Chesham Bois, was, until lately divided, one of the largest in England; and, as far back as its records go, it seems to have been more populous than would be inferred from its secluded situation. But the manufacture of leather, leather goods, cloth, woodenware and lace, and the mills for which the river Chess has supplied motive-power since the time of the Domesday Survey, have from an early period drawn labour to the town, and made it more or less a centre of local business.

The parish Register of baptisms and burials affords almost the only means we have of estimating the population of the place in the sixteenth century, and an estimate formed on this basis must necessarily be a very general one. Even if the lists are approximately correct, the baptisms cannot be taken to represent all the births, and the rate of mortality at the time can only be conjectured. So that the most that can be said with any confidence is that the population from 1538 to 1552 was probably about 1000: that in the ten years ended 1600 it appears to have been 1400 or 1500: and that by 1636 it had risen to something like 2000. But these last-mentioned figures are inconsistent with a return made at a bishop's visitation in 1605 by the then vicar, that there were 1000 communicants in the parish.

Estimates of population.

As bearing upon the population at the date last mentioned, it may be remarked that in an interesting contemporary MS. preserved in the church at Chesham, and further adverted to on page xi., 347 parishioners are named as sufficiently substantial to be specially rated to meet the cost of certain repairs and alterations in the church in the year 1606.

Anyhow, though the known facts are not sufficient to enable us to form any definite estimates of the population, it has evidently been large, for a mere market-town, from very early times; and the lists of the local baptisms, marriages and burials, for the period beginning 1538 and ending 1812, fill as many as eleven folio volumes, some of which are closely written.

Registration was begun at Chesham on October 10th, 1538; and the first volume of the Register contains the records down to the end of the year 1636, with one baptismal entry dated 1641.

Registration at Chesham dates from 1538.

The book is in a very good state of preservation, but it has been rebound. It contains 136 parchment leaves, size $11\frac{3}{4}$ by $7\frac{1}{2}$ in., closely written on both sides. The number of baptisms recorded is 4415; that of marriages, 1100; that of burials, 3013: total number of entries, 8528. The first part of the book contains the baptisms to the end of 1633; then come the marriages, and, after them, the burials; followed by the baptisms for the last three years of the period, 1634-1636, for which room in their proper place, before the marriages, seems not to have been left when the space was at first apportioned among the three classes of entries. Chronological order obtains throughout. The arrangement is in contrast with that of many registers, in which the baptisms, marriages and burials, sometimes of periods far apart, are mixed up together in a way that is very perplexing to a searcher.

Description of first volume of Register.

The earliest registers were commonly kept in Latin, but in the book under notice that language is used only in a prefatory note and in a few words here and there.

The records from 1538 to 1598 were copied from the original Register, in accordance with the enactment of 1597, already mentioned, which required transcripts to be made on parchment. The transcription seems for the most part to have been carefully done.

Entries to 1598 not original.

The handwriting in this part of the book, and of the subsequent entries to the end of 1604, is that of William Saunders, vicar from 1572 to 1607. The style is particularly clear, neat and scholarly,—so much so that on many pages it might serve as a good model of what we may suppose

Writers and handwriting.

Elizabethan copy-book smallhand to have been. From 1605 to 1622, excepting two or three short intervals, the entries appear to have been made by the next vicar, Richard Woodcock; and it is probable that his successors wrote most, if not all, of the remainder. The identity of the writers can only be inferred, however, from incidental references, and from the handwriting; and it is possible that the entries of some of the later years were made by the parish clerks, who, if so, were less erratic in their spelling than was usual with their class. Some of the writing quite at the end of the period is irregular and cramped, but the book as a whole may be said to have been exceedingly well posted up, and, excepting a word here and there, it is easily legible throughout by any one who is familiar with the handwriting of the time.

Mode of posting
up registers.

None of the entries appears to have been made when the baptism, marriage or burial took place. The early registers were generally made up periodically. Cromwell's edict required that the records of each week should be entered in the register on the following Sunday, in the presence of one of the churchwardens. The custom was for the minister or the clerk to put down the particulars of the ceremony at the time in an ordinary day-book or on loose slips of paper, and for the rough draft so made to be copied into the register, at first weekly, and afterwards at longer and irregular intervals. Many mistakes and omissions occurred, no doubt, through this practice, the names of persons being not infrequently misspelt by the clerk, and the notes being sometimes lost or forgotten, and often not fully or accurately copied.

Bishop's tran-
scripts.

The requirement that a copy of the entries of each year should be sent to the bishop of the diocese to be preserved in the diocesan registry was complied with at Chesham—in part, at least; for a note of registration occurs yearly in the margin of the Register from 1573 or 1574 to about 1606, and transcripts of the years 1575 (October)—1576 (September), 1600 (in part), 1605 (in part), 1609-1613, 1617, 1620, 1625-1628, 1634 and 1636 are preserved in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham at Aylesbury. Those of the intervening years are missing. The transcripts are written on long strips of parchment or paper, and they are mostly in fairly good condition. The writing is the same as that of the corresponding year in the Register, and the correctness of the record is generally attested by the signatures of the vicar and churchwardens for the time being. Some of the transcripts, however, show considerable variation from the Register. Several of the entries in the latter do not appear in the former, and *vice versa*. Occasionally, too, the names are not the same in both. These differences are in some years so numerous as to point either to such carelessness on the part of the transcriber as seems in the circumstances unlikely, or to his having had before him to copy, not the Register, but the day-book or notes from which, as has been mentioned, the Register itself was made up. It would seem, therefore, that there is generally little reason to prefer the reading of one of the two records to that of the other: but it should be observed that the earliest of the transcripts, for the year 1575-1576, is contemporary, having been written at the end of the year to which it relates, whereas the entries of that year as they appear in the Register itself were copied from the original Register in 1598, twenty-two years later: so that in this case

there is a presumption in favour of the transcript. I have carefully collated all the readings, and the noteworthy discrepancies are indicated where they occur.

The ordinance of 1597 required each page of the new registers to be authenticated by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens, but this has not been done anywhere in the book under notice.

Entries not attested.

There are a few gaps here and there in the early years, but the only great omission is that of the records during the reign of Queen Mary. This omission is mentioned in the last pre-fatory note, and again where the break occurs in the baptisms, and a reason for it is suggested in both places; but it is not unlikely that the change in the national religion at the time had more to do with the discontinuity than anything else. It will be noticed that in the list of burials the year 1557 occurs in the margin, with at least one entry ascribed to that year: other entries follow with no other year stated, but it seems probable that they belong to 1558 or 1559, and were subsequent to Queen Mary's death.

Omissions.

The dates of the marriages and burials are denoted by the years of the reigning sovereign up to the end of Edward VI. I have entered the *annus Domini* in brackets for convenience of reference.

Dates.

In some places the year seems to have been wrongly stated, perhaps by mistake of the copyist. I have entered in brackets what may be assumed to be the right figures, after those that appear to be erroneous.

In regard to the dates, it must be borne in mind that the old style, under which the legal year began on March 25th, obtained throughout the period. The usage was not invariable, however, and the transcriber of 1598 treated the years 1560-1572, among the marriages, and 1561 and 1562, among the burials, as beginning on January 1st. For the sake of uniformity, I have indicated the beginning of these years according to the old style by figures in brackets.

In several entries it is stated that the baptism, marriage or burial took place in another parish. The words "by leave" or "by my consent" are added in some of these cases; and two children are said to have been baptized at Berkhamsted "without my consent." The ceremonies to which such entries relate were in ordinary course recorded in the registers of the parishes in which they were performed, as well as in that of Chesham. In like manner, baptisms, marriages and burials at Chesham of persons belonging to other parishes are frequently found recorded in the registers of those parishes.

Persons belonging to other parishes.

Among the persons buried, a considerable number of "nurse-children" from London are mentioned. This illustrates a curious difference in the family relations of the time from those which now prevail. Children received little attention at home, and were generally sent away as soon as possible to spend their early years elsewhere. Londoners who could afford it put them out at nurse with people in the country, ostensibly for the sake of the benefit supposed to be derivable from country air. But that so many of these children should die away from their parents and be buried unnamed, affords ground for conjecture as to the real motives which prompted the sending of them to a place so far from London and so out of the way as Chesham was; and it does not require

Nurse-children.

- a very imaginative mind to read an occasional tragedy between the lines of these simple entries.
- Exceptional mortality.** In some years the burials are noticeably much more numerous than in others. In a few instances, several members of the same family seem to have died within a very short time of one another, which suggests the prevalence of some epidemic disease, probably the plague or, towards the end of the period, the small-pox, but there is no mention of this or of any other cause of exceptional mortality; nor do the years when the greatest number of deaths occurred at Chesham coincide with those in which the plague is known to have been especially fatal in London.
- Inference as to general health.** That Chesham was generally a very healthy place during the century covered by this volume of the Register may be assumed from the large excess of baptisms over burials. This on the whole period was 46 per cent., and in many years it was at the rate of more than 100 per cent. In 1580, 1581, and 1604 the burials numbered less than one-third of the baptisms. Towards the end of the period, the proportion of baptisms to burials shows some decline.
- Description of persons named.** A considerable number of the persons named are described by mention of their places of residence or their occupations. This was probably done in most cases only for the purpose of distinguishing the persons referred to from others of the same name, and the descriptions are therefore very incomplete. But even partial information as to local nomenclature, and as to the industries of the town at the time may be presumed to have some interest, and I give in Appendices IV. and V. complete lists of all the place-names and all the occupations that are mentioned. In the latter case, I have added the number of persons to whom each occupation seems to be ascribed, but the numbers may not be strictly accurate, because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between persons of the same name—as father and son, for instance—engaged in the same occupation at or about the same time. And it must be borne in mind that, as the great majority of persons are not described at all, these numbers afford a merely conjectural basis on which to estimate the comparative prevalence of the several callings to which they relate.
- Local industries & occupations.** Setting aside servants and labourers, who together constitute probably the majority of all the persons described, shoemakers seem to have been then, as now, the most numerous class of the community. They doubtless obtained their leather from the local tanners and carriers. Large quantities of material from the same source were probably consumed also by the glovers, who in those times used leather for making not only gloves, but also many other articles of dress or personal utility, such as shirts, breeches and leggings, bags, purses and the like. There were in Chesham 300 years ago many of this trade, but it has long been extinct in the district. Next to the shoemakers, in numerical order, come the weavers and the tailors. Cloth was one of the most important manufactures of Chesham at the time, and the tailors no doubt found it advantageous to settle where they could procure and make up on the spot the materials required for the supply of the London market. No cloth is made in the neighbourhood now, and the only tailors are those who meet the purely local wants. The wheelers, or wheelwrights, are frequently mentioned. Their

trade was needed for the large traffic that was carried on in manufactured goods, as well as for some of the simple agricultural operations of the period. The tanners are numerous; and so are the workers in woodenware, described as "turners," "shovelmakers," and "trenchermakers." The woodenware industry is still one of the most important in the town, but the last of the tanneries was done away with about fifty years ago. The millers, the maltmen or maltsters, and the tile-makers and potters represent occupations still carried on in or near Chesham; the dyers, the carriers and the cutlers have passed away. The number of smiths, and carpenters or joiners, seems to point to a considerable demand for craftsmen of these trades. It is somewhat remarkable that only two persons are described as "husbandman," for this class must have been a very large one. Those members of it, however, who needed to be distinguished from other persons of the same name were probably described as of Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, etc., which would sufficiently identify them. The term "yoman," which is applied to three persons, has not been included in the list, because it probably implied social position rather than manner of livelihood. The occupations of pinner and sayer may be noticed as unfamiliar to us now. The pinner was the poundmaster, "pounder" or "pinder,"—the officer charged with the duty of impounding stray cattle on behalf of the lord of the manor. The sayer seems to have been the market-assayer, "sayman" or "saymaster," whose business was to prevent unwholesome food from being sold in the market.

More than 900 distinct family names are found in the volume. The following are those which most frequently occur:—Byrch, Weedon, Cocke, Ga(a)te, Dell, Gardner, Grover, Harding, and Ware. Of these, Byrch is much the most common, having—counting all the instances of every Christian name—786 entries; and the others range in number of occurrences from 668 for Weedon to 343 for Ware. That these names should be so widely spread affords some indication of the prevalence of local inter-marriage, which has always been characteristic of the neighbourhood.

Local surnames.

For the purpose of comparing the family names existent in the district from 1538 to 1636 with those found there at the present time, I append (Appendix VI.) a list of the names which occur both in this volume and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the parochial electors of the parishes of Chesham, Chartridge, Latimer, Ashley Green and Chesham Bois. The original parish of Chesham was in 1897 and 1899 divided into the four parishes first named, and the parish of Chesham Bois is included by me in the district because the connexion and intercommunication between Chesham and Chesham Bois has always been very intimate.

Comparison with those of the present time.

Of the nine names above mentioned as those which are most frequently found in this transcript, Birch is still common; Dell and Harding are fairly numerous; Weedon, Gardner, Grover and Ware have now few representatives; Cocke survives only in the patronymic Cox; and Ga(a)te has quite died out.

Of the other names now most common in the district, Gomm, Dwight and Brandom(n) do not occur at all in the transcript; Howard occurs in one entry; Darvell, Reynolds and Bates are found twice; there are a few instances in each

case of Barnes, Wright, Puddephatt, Pearce, How, Mead, Webb, Hearn, Palmer and Brown; while Reading, Smith, Batchelor and Hawkes are of frequent occurrence.

Remarkable names.

On looking through the Index, a few names will be found that are somewhat remarkable in form. Some are very primitive, as Raakestrawe, Watercaryer, and Roughbeard,— of which last it may be noted that its evolution can be traced far enough to suggest a double derivation for Roberts. Sarvegood, Sweetsur, and perhaps Horsnaile, appear to have advanced one stage in development. The curious name Puddephatt, which is now common in the district, first presents itself, as Padifatt, in 1617. Of the other unusual forms, Silfew or Silfo occurs at the beginning of the period, and Lochremas from 1572 to 1601.

Noteworthy persons and families.

Few families of any note are mentioned. That of Cavendish, which is now represented by Lord Chesham, and to which have belonged since 1615 the manor of Latimer, and three adjoining manors, comprising most of the original parish of Chesham, makes its appearance in 1617, when Sir John Cavendish, "soonne of the R. H. the Lord & La. Cavendish," was buried, January 20th. He was a Knight of the Bath, though not quite eleven years of age when he died. In the south transept of Chesham church there is a monument to his memory, with a laudatory inscription, which describes him as son of the Earl of Devonshire. His father, however, did not receive this title until 1618.

Three members are named of the family of Sandys, or Sandes, from whom the Cavendishes acquired the estates above-mentioned. Myles Sandys was one of the knights of the shire in 1585, and he is said to have been a "Master" of the King's Bench. He was a younger brother of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York. Sir Edwin Sandys, whose name occurs next, was the son of Myles, and his successor at Latimer. Hester Sandys, daughter of Myles, was baptized January 21st, 1569. She married Sir Thomas Temple, of Stowe, and is celebrated by Fuller, in his "History of the Worthies of England," as having lived to see 700 of her descendants.

The name of Chenney, or Chenye, occurs from 1538 to 1576, and probably represents the notable Buckinghamshire family who owned, with other manors in that county, those of Chenies, Chesham Bois, and the Grove, Chesham; and from whom by marriage the Russells acquired their Buckinghamshire estates. John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, by deed dated November 21st, 1577, founded a charity for the benefit of the poor of the "townes" of Chesham, Amersham and Drayton Beauchamp. A copy of the deed, and a memorandum recording the appointment of new trustees of the charity in 1618, are entered at the end of this volume of the Chesham Register; and they are here transcribed (Appendix I.). Six members of the Cheney family are therein named.

In the same deed and memorandum occur the names of Myles Sandys, already mentioned; Doctor Robert C(h)aloner, Rector of Amersham, and the founder of the Grammar School in that town; Wm. Dracke, probably also of Amersham, and afterwards head of the well-known family which has held a predominant position there for about 300 years; and Thomas Ash(e)feild, who represents the chief family resident in Chesham

during the latter part of the sixteenth and the former part of the seventeenth centuries.

The Ashfields were the impropiators of the rectorial manor of Chesham Leicester, and presented their nominees to the corresponding mediety of the vicarage. Their place of residence was the rectory-house, referred to in the Register as the "upper parsonage." Twelve members of the family are named in this book, the dates of the entries ranging between the years 1564-1631.

The "m^r D. Atslow of London, phisitian," whose son was buried May 26, 1575, was probably Dr. Edward Atslowe, who was twice imprisoned for alleged connexion with conspiracies in behalf of Mary Queen of Scots.

Thomas Weedon, citizen and draper of London, who by his will founded and endowed the almshouses in the Waterside, Chesham, appears to have been baptized August 26th, 1571.

The virtues of Richard Woodcock, vicar of Chesham from 1607 to 1623, and previously vice-provost of King's College, Cambridge, are commemorated by a monument with quaint inscriptions in Chesham church; and he is further eulogized in the Register in a long entry relating to his burial on October 22nd, 1623.

Sir Wm. Fleetwood, Knight, is named as having attended the funeral just referred to. This was Sir Wm. Fleetwood of Missenden Abbey, high sheriff of Bucks in 1621 (not 1623, as appears in the Register). He was son of the well-known recorder of London of the same name.

Mention should be made of Richard Bowle, who was buried December 20th, 1626, and whose name occurs in some previous entries. There is a mural tablet to his memory in the chancel of the church; in the restoration of the interior of which in 1606 he took a prominent part. In this he probably acted as the local representative of the Earl of Bedford, the impropiator of the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, of which Mr. Bowle was the lessee, or farmer. The latter has left us in a curious MS. book, beautifully written by his own hand, an interesting record of the work; which appears to have comprised, besides general repairs, re-seating the body of the church, building a new gallery, and re-casting and re-hanging bells. Lists are given of the ratable parishioners "of abillitie," and of their respective assessments; there are detailed accounts of the expenditure, and of the receipts in money and in kind; and there is a schedule showing the position of all the new and reconstructed pews, and the names of the persons to whom seats were assigned. Particulars are added of proceedings taken before the Court of the King's Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical against certain persons who refused to pay the rate that was levied. It may be remarked, as evidence of the exactness of Mr. Bowle's work, that from the schedule above-mentioned, the arrangement of the seats can be identified as that which, within the recollection of many persons, obtained in the church before it was restored in the year 1869.

The Doctor Bowle who is named in three entries of burials, was probably Mr. Richard Bowle's son, Dr. John Bowle, sometime Dean of Salisbury, and afterwards Bishop of Rochester. He is mentioned as having officiated at the funeral of Mr. Woodcock in 1623.

Connexion of surnames with localities.

Before leaving the subject of surnames, it may be noticed that the memory of not a few families, especially of the yeoman and agricultural classes, who long ago ceased to be personally represented in the district, has been perpetuated in the local nomenclature. Among the names of farms, houses, woods, and fields, those of former owners and occupiers are of frequent occurrence; and a comparison of the early names in the Register with those in the ordnance-plans or the tithe-terrier throws light upon some obscure forms, and suggests local associations which have long been forgotten.

Christian names.

Appendix VII. contains the Christian names that are found in this volume of the Register. The list is much more comprehensive than might be expected, since an out-of-the-way country district, where the inhabitants mostly marry among themselves, is not generally productive of variety of prænomininal forms. Some of the names are very unusual, if not unique. Most of those that are common now seem to have been common three hundred years ago. It may be noted, however, that "Charles" does not occur before 1611, and that only four persons of this name are mentioned. There is one instance of the use of two Christian names together.

Incidental entries in registers.

At the beginning and end of the early volumes of the parish registers, or inserted among the ordinary contents, are often found incidental notes of various matters that concerned the respective parishes or the parishioners. The propriety of using the registers as depositories for memoranda on many subjects of local interest was, indeed, officially recognized. Dr. White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough from 1718 to 1728, said, in charging his clergy at his first visitation, with respect to the keeping of registers:—"One thing more I would intimate to you, that you are not only obliged to enter the day and year of every christening, wedding or burial, but it is left to your discretion to enter down any notable incident of times and seasons, especially relating to your own parish, and the neighbourhood of it, such as storms and lightning, contagion, and mortality, drought, scarcity, plenty, longevity, robbery, murders, or the like casualties. If such memorable things were fairly entered, your parish registers would become chronicles of many strange occurrences that would not otherwise be known, and would be of great use and service for posterity to know." Many of the old registers contain notes of the matters mentioned by the Bishop. In the same way were also put on record:—visitations of bishops and archdeacons; confirmations; presentation, institution and induction of clerks; penances imposed; the names of persons excommunicated; licences granted to eat flesh in Lent; inventories of church goods; assignments of burial-places in the church or churchyard; collections, or "gatherings," on briefs or otherwise for charitable purposes; notable facts about persons baptized, married or buried; and, occasionally, punishments suffered for offences such as vagrancy, and breach of the law as to burial in wool. Events of national importance, too, were sometimes noticed. Entries of a different character related to benefactions to the church or parish. Wills and deeds by which endowments were given for charitable purposes, or for the preaching of memorial sermons, or for the observance of periodical customs, and the like, were frequently copied into the registers.

The Chesham Register does not contain very much of interest in the way of incidental information, although there are entries relating to several of the matters just adverted to. The first volume offers little that is noteworthy, excepting a copy of a deed of endowment, already mentioned (p. x.); a memorandum, also already mentioned, relating to the same endowment; and a few entries respecting changes in the vicariate. These will be found in the transcript in the places corresponding to those in which they occur in the Register.

In the Chesham Register.

The literary usages of the period from 1538 to 1636 are of interest, as illustrating the final emergence of our language from its Middle English stage, and its gradual settlement under the influence of the development of literature into a fixed modern form; but the very limited vocabulary of a parish register affords little scope for evidence of the changes that were in progress. In the book under notice, the old form "myllne" occurs in 1601 instead of *mill*: the article *a* is sometimes used with the apostrophe (*â*), which does not appear as the sign of the possessive case: the false construction represented in "Abraham Preist his daughter" is found. But, in the main, the language is that of our own day, with such variances as result from the interchangeability of the letters *i* and *j*, *i* and *y*, *u* and *v*, the use of superfluous letters, and the omission of insignificant ones. It is possible that some old forms were modernized when the transcription of 1598 was written, for though the copyist may have adhered to the original spelling of the names in the early entries, it is not likely that he felt bound to follow closely that of other words.

Verbal forms and Archaisms.

It should be observed, however, that while the verbal forms of the period were approximately those now in use, the pronunciation was very different. Spelling was then mainly phonetic, sounds being represented by combinations of the letters which most nearly expressed them, according to the pronunciation of the time. Now, since the fashion of speech has undergone continual change during the last 300 years, while the forms of words have remained almost unaltered, many of those letters and combinations have acquired different values, and the sounds they formerly symbolized seem to us quite foreign to them.

Pronunciation.

These differences have a bearing upon the forms of names as compared with those of the present time, and it may therefore not be out of place to give a few examples of the generally accepted pronunciation of 1600. Long *a* had the sound of our *a* in *father*, the name "Jane" being pronounced as if spelt *Jahn*; *ea* and long *e* represented our *a* in *fate*, "James" being *James* as now; "preacher," *pracher*; and "complete," *complate*, often with the accent on the first syllable; long *i* was like our *e* in *she*, "give" being *geev*; the word "son" may perhaps be rendered by *soon*; "one" had the sound of the same three letters in "atone," and "none" corresponded with it; "just" was *joost*; "daughter" approximated to *dahter*, *gh* being sounded as a guttural; "receive" was *resave*; "poor," *paur*; "join" resembled *jine*; and "house," *hoos*; "serve" was *sarve*, and "servant" was *sarvant*; *k* in "know," and *l* in "should" and "would" were sounded; while the *l* in "fault," and, generally, the *c* in "perfect," were silent.

Ecclesiastical living of Chesham formerly held in medieties.

It will be noticed that the Latin prefatory note mentions two vicars as holding office in 1538, and that the vicarages of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn are severally referred to many times in the book. This is due to the fact that the living of Chesham formerly consisted of medieties, the tithes of which were appropriated to the abbeys of Leicester and Woburn respectively; each of these religious houses appointing a vicar. In early times, two different ministers seem generally to have been chosen, who appear from the note in the Register to have officiated in turn at the parish church. It frequently happened subsequently that the same minister was inducted to both vicarages; and ultimately, in 1767, the medieties of the living, having by purchase come into possession of the Duke of Bedford as sole lay owner, were consolidated by Act of Parliament as the vicarage of Chesham.

Alleged early existence of two Churches at Chesham.

It is doubtful whether the religious houses of Leicester and Woburn ever had separate churches at Chesham. It has been affirmed with some assurance that the present church formerly belonged solely to the abbey of Leicester, and that another church, connected with the abbey of Woburn, once stood near where the National Infant-School now is. But the evidence supporting this assertion appears somewhat inadequate, and there are facts which tend to rebut it. It is not inconceivable that the former existence of a parsonage-house at the place mentioned may have given rise to the supposition that there was once a church there too.

Parsonage-houses, &c.

Of parsonage-houses, properly so called, there seem to have been two in the parish—the rectory-house of Chesham Leicester, in subsequent volumes of the Register called “the upper parsonage,” which, until the beginning of the last century, stood in the park, near the church, and was the residence successively of the families of Ashfield, Whichcote, and Skottowe; and the rectory-house of Chesham Woburn, the site of which has just been referred to. The former house having been occupied by the Ashfields at the date of the entries, it is presumably the latter that is frequently mentioned in the Register as “the parsonage.” It is distinctively called “*þ* parsonage howse of Cheshm^m woborn” in one place. From these references to it, it would appear that, like “the upper parsonage,” it was generally used as a lay residence.

In the obituary notice of Mr. Woodcock, already adverted to, “his Vicareadge howse of Cheshm^m woborn” is mentioned as the place of his decease. There was a vicarage-house at Bellingdon, on land that is now part of Mount Nugent Farm; and, as this land was comprised within the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, the vicarage-house upon it would seem to have belonged to the Woburn vicar. But its situation on a hill at a distance of nearly two miles from the church appears somewhat incompatible with the supposition that it was from there that Mr. Woodcock’s mortal remains were “caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied . . . with all his late Parishioners men and wemen.” It may be, therefore, that the parsonage-house of Chesham Woburn was at that time the abode of the vicar, and hence is called the vicarage-house.

The present vicarage, built in the course of the eighteenth century, took the place of the house last mentioned and of that

at Bellingdon. The latter was pulled down before 1766. The former seems to have been occupied as a lay residence as lately as 1793. There is some ground for the conjecture that soon afterwards, having become too dilapidated to live in, it was used for a time as a substitute for a tithe-barn. The remains of the building disappeared long ago.

The former holding of the benefice in mediæties probably explains a peculiarity in this volume of the Register. For the years 1630, 1632, 1634-1636, during which time two vicars were in office, the entries are written in two distinct hands. The writer of the first entries of each month in these years appears to have left space for the completion of the record for that month by a collaborator—a space which in some cases was insufficient, so that the second writer had to put his final entries in the margin. It would seem that at this period the vicars, or, possibly, their respective clerks, severally posted up the Register at different times.

Alternate entries
in Register.

In this connexion, it may be noticed that of six parish-clerks who are named in the book, five are described either as clerk of Chesham Leicester or as clerk of Chesham Woburn; whence it may be inferred that there were usually two clerks in office, one of whom was attached to each of the vicarages. This would seem to have been the case even when both vicarages were held by the same minister.

The contents of some of the appendices have been already mentioned. In others will be found a list of the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn for the period covered by the volume; a list of the churchwardens whose names occur; and a list of entries in which no surnames are stated.

Appendices.

The Index records all the occurrences of every name, the total number of references being not far short of 20,000. The variants of surnames are given with them, and forms which differ much from their respective head-words are also entered in their own alphabetical order, with cross-references. Cross-references have likewise been added in all other cases in which they seemed needed for the guidance of searchers.

Index.

In the trimming of the leaves of the Register in the process of re-binding, a few names at the foot of pages were cut through. Two such entries are almost wholly excised, but enough remains of the others to make them decipherable with the probability of correctness. A very few names are not clearly legible by reason of fading of the ink, or bad or blotted writing, or some defect in the parchment. All these cases are noticed in the transcript where they occur.

Illegible names,
&c.

In some places where words begin with the letters *d*, *k*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *w*, it is difficult to determine whether they were intended for capitals or small letters. I have been obliged to use my own judgment as to the form in which they should be entered in the transcript, and I cannot hope to have altogether avoided error and inconsistency.

With the exceptions to which the foregoing remarks relate, I venture to think that this transcript may be taken as a correct *verbatim et literatim* reproduction of the Register for the period.

In conclusion, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Rev. Charles Eustace Boulton, M.A., Vicar of Chesham, for his kindness in facilitating my work by giving me the

Acknowledg-
ments

freest possible access to the Register; and, also, for information that has been helpful respecting some matters, connected with the ecclesiastical history of the parish, upon which I have touched in the foregoing Introductory Notes. On the same subject, and on some others to which I have adverted. I have consulted, I believe, all the historical works that are locally authoritative; among which should be particularly mentioned Lipscomb's "History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham," and the articles on Chesham and Latimer which were contributed respectively by the late Rev. Charles Lowndes, a member of a leading Chesham family, and the late Rev. Bryant Burgess, Rector of Latimer, to Vols. III. and VI. of the "Records of Buckinghamshire," the publication of the county Archæological Society.

In endeavouring to make these Notes comprehensive, in a cursory and necessarily fragmentary way, of the matters of interest that seem to be suggested by the Register, I have had recourse to many other sources of information; and I am especially beholden to Burn's "Registrum Ecclesiae Parochialis," and to Waters's "Parish Registers in England," for the help these works have afforded me in dealing with the general subject of registration.

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Chesham House, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

THE REGESTER BOOKE OF GREATE CHESHAM IN THE COUNT. OF BUCK_e

Liber iste pertinet ad eccliam parochialem Štæ mariæ de Chesham Leicester et Owborn in Comit. Buck_e in quo continentur noĩa Baptizatorũ matrimoniũ solempnizantiũ & morientiũ in dicta ecclia parochiali a x^o die mensis Octobris in A^o Dni a⁸^o v^{Co} tricesimo octauo. Et A^o illustrissimi principis Dñi nri Dñi henrici Octauī Dei grā Angliæ et Francie regis fidei defensoris Dñi hiberniæ ac in terris sub xp̄to ecclie Anglicanæ supremi capitis tricesimo: tempore willmi daniel & Johannis at Slow vicarij ad invicem in ecclia prædicta & in tempore Johannis hunton & Roberti Bachilor Gardiani ecclie prædictæ.

Note, that this is the true copie of the old booke, or Register, which was by authoritie commaunded to be made the xlth yeare of our gracious Quene Elyzabeth, wrytten faythfully forth by william Saunders in the xxvth yeare of his ministerie in the Church of greate Chesham aforesaid being vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester A^o ætatis suæ 66 Rychard wood, and Edward Saale being Churchwardens, and in the monyth of October in the yeare from thincarnation of our Lord & Sauour Jesus Christ the 1598 yeare.

Note also wheresoever there be any names omitted, they were not entered in the first copie or Regester.

Moreover it is to be noted that in all the tyme of the raygne of Quene Mary there were none of the Baptized, married or Buried entered, by what occasion I know not, vnles by the negligence of the vicars then having the chardge.

BAPTIZED

OCTOBER

THE YEARE
the xxxth
yeare of ky
henry the 8
1538

Anne the daughter of John Chenney was
baptized
Jois daughter of John Alen
William sonne of william Waare of Bois

DAVES

the xth
the xiiijth
the xxiijth

NOUEMBER

Rychard sonne of Robert Byrch of the hill
Isbell daughter of henry Byrch
Thomas the sonne of Robert Okeley
Katherine daughter of John Gaate
Rychard sonne of Willm Culverhowse
Margarite daughter of John yonge

the first
the xviijth
the xviiijth
the xxiiijth
the xxixth
the xxvjth

JANUARY

Isbell daughter of Rychard Chamber
Isbell daughter of Edward Ashbye
Margarite daughter of Thomas Gaate
William sonne of Rychard Kyrby
Rychard sonne of William Pegesworth
Rychard sonne of Thomas weedon

the ixth
the xijth
the xvijth
the xixth
the xxiiijth
the xxiiijth

FEBRUARY

henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton
Joan daughter of hugh Jones
Rychard sonne of Simon Byshoppe

the first
the xjth
the xvth

MARCHE

Agnes Daughter of Rychard Gaate
Jois daughter of Edward Ferne
Jone daughter of Willm Cocke
John sonne of Thomas Browne
Willm sonne of Nicholas Bennyng
Mary daughter of Christopher Gardner
Jaane daughter of willm woodhowse

the xiiijth
the xiiijth
the same day
the xxviijth
the xvjth
the xxijth
the xxvth

1539

APRILL

John sonne of willm Branch
Jone daughter of Jeames Shefeild
Thomas the sonne of Rychard Grover
Robert sonne of John Gardner

the seconde
the same day
the xxvjth
the xxixth

the xxxjth of
henry the 8

MAYE

Rychard sonne of John Feilde
George sonne of Thomas Gardner
Jone Daughter of Jeames Byrch
Christian daughter of Thomas Butt

the vjth
the xiiijth
the xxiiijth
the xxvth

JUNE

Margarite daughter of Thomas Ayer
William sonne of Thomas Grover

the vijth
the xxxth

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1539]	JULY	
	John sonne of John Silfew thelder	the third
	Jone daughter of Jeames Dell	the xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	henry Timberlaake	the xvij th
	willm sonne of Robert Glym	the xvij th
	willm sonne of John wynchester	the xxj th
	John sonne of willm Tayler	the xxviiij th
	Jone daughter of John Lynold	the xxix th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Margarite daughter of Willm Nash	the vij th
	John sonne of Thomas Feilde	the xxiiij th
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Roger Axstell	the thirde
	Willm sonne of John Overstreete	the xviiij th
	Nicholas sonne of John Cocke	the xxv th
	Maude daughter of John Lovet	the xxx th
	NOVEMBER	
	Margarite daughter of Thomas hardinge	the viij th
	DECEMBER	
	Jone daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvj th
	Margarite daughter of Mathew Bachilor	the xx th
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of willm Gardner	the vij th
	Jois daughter of Jeames weedon	the viij th
	Jeames sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xiiij th
	Agnes daughter of henry Byrch	the xx th
	Joseph sonne of Richard Loote	the xxj th
	FEBRUARY	
	Jaane daughter of John munke	the seconde
	Jaane daughter of Elyzabeth Kerkbye	the viij th
	Robert sonne of John weedon	the xiiij th
	MARCH	
	Edward sonne of Edward Gibbes	the vj th
	Jelion daughter of Robert Pleacher	the xvj th
	Elyzabeth daughter of henry Atkins	the xx th
	APRILL	
1540	John sonne of Edward Gibbes	the iiij th
	John sonne of willm ware	the vj th
	Rychard sonne of George Twytchell	the same day
the xxxij	Christopher sonne of Thomas heydon	the xxiiij th
of k. henry	Jaane daughter of Thomas Overstreete	the xxiiij th
the 8		

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1540]

MAYE

Thomas sonne of willm Dell	the seconde
Jone daughter of Robert Grover	the same day
Cicely daughter of John Dell	the viij th
Isbell daughter of willm Gosham	the same daye
Ellen daughter of Robert Tookefeilde	the xxj th
Margarit daughter of John Feilde	the xxix th

JULY

John sonne of Thomas Byrche	the x th
Robert sonne of John Gaate	the xij th
John sonne of Rychard Chamber	the xvj th

AUGUST

Raufe sonne of Thomas Newton	the first
Ellen daughter of Robert Smyth	the iiij th
Isbell daughter of Rychard Grover	the vij th
Mary daughter of John Gardner	the xj th
Willm sonne of hugh Jones	the xij th
Jeames sonne of willm woodhowse	the xxj th
willm sonne of Nicholas Mereden	the xxij th
Jone daughter of Thomas Stoughton	the xxiiij th

SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Bachilor	the xv th
Rychard sonne of Edward hardinge	the xix th
John sonne of Thomas Lynger	the xxx th

OCTOBER

George sonne of willm Tayler	the v th
Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke	the viij th
Frances the sonne of Thomas Mereden	the x th
henry sonne of Thomas Okeley	the xix th
Rychard sonne of henry Cocke	the xxvj th

NOUEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of John Abe	the iij ^{de}
Stephin sonne of John Allen	the ix th
Rychard sonne of Rychard Partridge	the same day
John sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xv th

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of Joseph Turner	the viij th
willm sonne of John Browne	the xvij th
John sonne of willm Burton	the xix th
Joseph sonne of John Bayly	the xxv th
John sonne of Thomas Chaase	the xxx th
willm sonne of Thomas Dell	the same day

JANUARY

Robert sonne of John Bab	the xiiij th
Richard sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj th

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DATE
[1540]	FEBRUARY	
	Joan daughter of willm weedon	the xj th
	Katherine daughter of John welles	the xiiij th
	fraunces sonne of John yonge	the xxiiij th
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of w ^m hughins of Bois	the xj th
	John sonne of Raufe Sutton	the xiiij th
1541	Jone daughter of John Russell	the xxviiij th
	APRILL	
	Ellen daughter of Robert Payne	the xvj th
	MAYE	
the xxxiiij th of henry the 8	Agnes daughter of Thomas Browne	the thirde
	Rychard sonne of Robert Lovet	the ix th
	Cicely daughter of willm Gosham	the xviiij th
	Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye	the xx th
	Mary daughter of John Chenye	the xxj th
	JUNE	
	Robert sonne of Robert Dell	the viij th
	JULY	
	Jaane daughter of henry Byrch	the xv th
	Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch	the xvij th
	AUGUST	
	Jone daughter of Thomas Butt	the x th
	Cicely daughter of Symon Byshopp	the xj th
	Alice daughter of Thomas Chamberlayne	the xij th
	Agnes daughter of John Gaate	the xiiij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of willm Fox	the viij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of chartridge	the x th
	Jone daughter of Richard Dell	the xx th
	Rychard sonne of Edward varney	the xxij th
	Thomas sonne of willm hawkes	the xxv th
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of w ^m ware of Boys	the xiiij th
	Rychard sonne of Robert hardinge	the xix th
	Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeld	the xxj th
	Roger sonne of Rychard Dell	the xxiiij th
	John sonne of John Short	the xxix th
	NOUEMBER	
	Isbell daughter of John Lovet	the vj th
	Rychard sonne of Robert Gardner	the xvj th
	willm sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xxviij th
	Joan daughter of Thomas hawes	the vj

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1541]

DECEMBER

Isbell daughter of Robert Grover	the ix th
mary daughter of willm Timberlaake	the x th
Raufe sonne of willm Cocke	the xj th
Rychard sonne of willm weedon	the xvij th
Robert sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers	the xxx th
Thomas sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers	the same day

JANUARY

John sonne of Thomas Feilde	the x th
Rychard sonne of Jeames weeden	the xiiij th

Margarite daughter of Andrewe freise	the xxiiij th
Jaane daughter of Rychard Gaate	the xxviij th
margarite daughter of Edward harding	the xxix th
Joseph sonne of willm Gardner	the same day
Rychard sonne of Robt Pleacher	the xxx th

FEBRUARY

Jeames sonne of John Dell	the seconde
Symon sonne of John hawkes	the thirde
Agnes daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvij th
Margarite daughter of willm Johnson	the xxiiij th
Thomas sonne of John Lynold	the xxvj th
Jone daughter of willm Nash	the same day

MARCH

Elyzabeth Daughter of John Fynch	the vj th
Thomas sonne of John Overstreete	the xiiij th
Jaane daughter of willm Tayler	the xvij th

APRILL

1542 Elyzabeth Daughter of Edmond Surmon	the ñij th
John sonne of x̄pofer Gardner	the ix th
John sonne of Thomas Overstreete	the same day
Elyzabeth daughter of John Silfewe	the xxvj th

the xxxiiij
of kynge
henry the 8

MAYE

Jone daughter of Jeames Twytchell	the thirde
John sonne of Christofer Overstreete	the xxviij th

JUNE

henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton	the x th
Thomas sonne of John mower	the xix th
Thomas sonne of Thomas Ayer	the xxj th
Jaane Daughter of Roger Axstell	the xxiiij th

JULY

Symon sonne of John hutton	the v th
Stephin sonne of Robt weeden	the xix th

THE YEARE

[1542]

BAPTIZED

DAYES

AUGUST

Agnes Daughter of Thomas Oakley	the iiij th
margarite daughter of John monke	the x th
Georg sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xxj th
Jaane Daughter of willm Gaate	the same day
Rychard sonne of Thomas Chaase	the xxiiij th
Jaane daughter of Thomas harding	the xxvj th

SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Byrch	the vij th
Rychard sonne of Edward Gibbes	the xiiij th

Christian daughter of Rychard Dell	the xxiiij th
Mary daughter of Rychard west	the xxvij th

OCTOBER

willm sonne of Rychard Chamber	the first
Jone daughter of Richard Looote	the xxxj th

NOUEMBER

Jone daughter of Robert Byrch	the x th
Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xij th
Thomas sonne of John Allen	the xiiij th

JANUARY

Nicholas sonne of henry Cock	the thirde
henry sonne of Rychard Dell	the xviiij th
Alice daughter of Jone Butterfeilde	the xx th
henry sonne of peter Fowler	the xxiiij th

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the vj th
willm sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj th

MARCH

1543 Alice daughter of Robert Gardner	the xxv th
Isbell daughter of Joseph Turner	the xxvj th
Jone daughter of xpofer overstreete	the xxvij th

APRILL

Jone daughter of Robert Lovet	the first
-------------------------------	-----------

MAYE

the xxxv th yeare of ky. henry the 8	Nicholas sonne of willm Johnson	the x th
---	---------------------------------	---------------------

JUNE

Jone daughter of Edward Ashbye	the thirde
Rychard sonne of Thomas Feild	the xxx th

JULY

John sonne of Robert Bachilor	the thirde
John sonne of Richard Kyrbye	the v th
Jone Daughter of willm Burton	the vij th
John sonne of Thomas Lynger	the xj th
Agnes Daughter of Thomas Surmon	the xxvij th
Alice Daughter of John Russell	the xxix th

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1543]	AUGUST	
	Joan Daughter of John hawkes	the xix th
	Thomas sonne of Rychard haymond	the xxiiij th
	OCTOBER	
xxxvj ^o	Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch	the xvij th
1544	John sonne of willm Oldfeilde	the xxiiij th
	NOVEMBER	
	John Robinson	the xix th
	Cicely daughter of Robert Dell	the same day
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of willm Nash	the thirde
	Nicholas sonne of Rychard Cocke	the v th
	willm sonne of Rychard chamber	the vj th
	Elyzabeth daughter of John Overstreete	the xxij th
	Jeames sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xxvij th
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daughter of George Stephinson	the x th
	Jeames sonne of Jeames Sheffield	the xvj th
	Jone daughter of Thomas Munde	the xvij th
	willm sonne of Edward Gibbes	the xxj th
	Nicholas sonne of willm Cocke	the xxij th
	FEBRUARY	
	Sibill daughter of willm Gosham	the iiij th
	John sonne of willm Byrch	the xxvij th
	MARCH	
	willm sonne of Robert Tredwaye	the second
	JUNE	
	Cicely daughter of henry Byrch	the xiiij th
	JULY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward harding	the ix th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Ellen daughter of Thomas Gaate	the first
	OCTOBER	
	Christian daughter of Robert Gaate	the seconde
	willm sonne of John hutton	the vj th
	John sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill	the xj th
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Rychard Partridge	the vij th
	Cicely Daughter of . . . Dell of Leyhill	the xvij th

the xxxvijth
yeare of ky
henry the 8
1545

In the raigne of Edward the sixt
the first yeare & in the yeare of
x̄pt. 1546 [1547]

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

SEPTEMBER

A ^o . 1. Ed. 6.	Symon sonne of Thomas Byrch	the v th
A ^o . D. 1546.	Symon sonne of willm Cocke	the xxj th
[1547]	Daniel sonne of Rychard hamonde	the xxiiij th

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxvj th
Rychard sonne of Symon boothe	the xxviij th
John the sonne of Georg	the xxix th

NOUEMBER

George the sonne of Robert Louet	the xxviij th
----------------------------------	--------------------------

DECEMBER

Nicholas sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the vij th
----------------------------------	-----------------------

JANUARY

John sonne of John Grace	the x th
Nicholas sonne of John Cocke	the xxij th
Rychard & mary childrē of Rychard Grover	the xxviij th

FEBRUARY

A ^o . 2. Ed. 6.	Elyzabeth daughter of Edward hardinge	the xix th
A ^o . 1547	Elyzabeth daughter of Richard Gourney	the xxv th
	Jone & Alice Daughters of Robert Gaate	the same day
	— the Daughter of Robert Bachilor	the xxvj th

MARCH

	Agnes Daughter of Robert Anthony	the xix th
	henry the sonne of x̄pofer overstreete	the same day
[1548]	Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard chamber	the last day
[1547]	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Garrard	the xx th
[1548]	Thomas sonne of Robt Gardner	the xxvj th

MAYE

— the sonne of John Raye	the iiij th
Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Byrch	the x th
Isbell the Daughter of willm Burton	the xvij th
willm sonne of willm Branche	the xxj th
Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Chaase	the xxiiij th
Joan the Daughter of Richard humfrey	the xxvj th
Richard the sonne of John Feild	the last day

JUNE

Margarite daughter of henry Fox	the first
---------------------------------	-----------

JULY

Joan Daughter of John Gaate	the x th
Richard sonne of willm Bachilor	the xv th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1548]

AUGUST

Joan the Daughter of Rychard Partridge	the xj th
Rychard sonne of Thomas Grover	the same
Jois the Daughter of John Raye	the xviiij th
willm sonne of Thomas mund of Chesham Boys	the xx th
— the Daughter of Edward Gibbes	—
Isbell the Daughter of Thomas Byrch	—

OCTOBER

margarite daughter of Rychard Edwardes	the xiiij th
--	-------------------------

NOUEMBER

Agnes the Daughter of Rychard Cocke	the xxix th
-------------------------------------	------------------------

DECEMBER

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj th
Alice daughter of Edward Bampton	the xviiij th
willm sonne of Rychard Grace	the xix th
Joan Daughter of Jeames weeden	the xxviiij th

JANUARY

John the sonne of Edward Shire	the v th
— the sonne of John hawkes	the same
— the sonne of willm weendon	the xv th

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Rychard Austin	the xj th
Anne daughter of Edward Ferne	the xvj th

MARCHE

George sonne of Thomas Gosham	the second
Rychard sonne of Robt Carter	the vj th
Christian Daughter of hugh Bachilor	the x th
Christian Daughter of Robt weendon	the xij th
John sonne of John Paxston	the xviiij th
Alice Daughter of Thomas lynger	the xix th
Thomas sonne of Roger weston	the xxj th

A^o. E. 6. 3^o.A^o. 1548

[1549]

APRILL

Anne the Daughter of Thomas weendon	the iiij th
Joan the Daughter of henry Cock	the same
Rychard the sonne of Jeames Dell	the xx th
Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard Tookefeild	the xxviiij th

AUGUST

Joan the daughter of willm Gosham	the xxj th
— the Daughter of John Allen	the vj th

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen	the iiij th
Alice the Daughter of — Garrard	the xij th
Ric. sonne of John hewet	the xvj th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1549]	OCTOBER	
	Symon sonne of henry hawkes	the v th
	George sonne of willm Byrch	xvj th
	Richard sonne of Rychard Gaate	the xvij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice Daughter of willm Newton	the x th
	John sonne of Jeames Byrche	the xxij th
	Rychard sonne of Robert Sutton	the xxvj th
	willm sonne of John Cocke	the xxvij th
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell	the same
	JANUARY	
	willm sonne of Jellion Geery	the xvj th
	Anne the Daughter of Rychard Loughton	the same
	— the sonne of Robert Gardner	—
A ^o . 4 ^o . Ed. 6.	FEBRUARY	
A ^o . 1549	Richard sonne of willm Nash	the ix th
	willm sonne of John Feild	the x th
	Joan daughter of ——— hughins	the xij th
	Robert sonne of Thomas Munde	the xxj th
	MARCHE	
[1550]	Mary daughter of Richard Grover	the viij th
	Jone daughter of willm Bacholor	the xxx th
	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of Symon Byshopp	the iij ^{de}
	George sonne of Robt Anthony	the v th
	MAYE	
	Elyzabeth daughter of peter Fowler	the xv th
	Georg sonne of Stephin Rowberd	the xix th
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xxvj th
	Roger sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxx th
	JUNE	
	Arthur sonne of Thomas Byrche	the iij ^{de}
	— the sonne of John weeden	the xvij th
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard harding	the viij th
	AUGUST	
	Margarit daughter of Thomas Gosnold	the xxv th
	John sonne of John Grace	the xvj th
	Georg sonne of Rychard Shorte	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of willm Burton	the viij th
	Mary daughter of Rychard paynter	the xxvj th
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice daughter of John Overstreete	the xxj th
	Alice daughter of Leerwod of Bois	the xxvij th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1550]

JANUARY

Jeames sonne of Robt Edwardes	the vj th
Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Tredwaye	the ix th
George sonne of Jeames weeden	the xiiij th
willm sonne of Thomas Alden	the xviiij th
Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke	the xxxj th

A^o. 5. Ed. 6.A^o. 1550

FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Richard Cock	the ix th
Jone daughter of John hawes	the x th
Mathilda daughter of John Gaate of Leyhill	the x th
Agnes daughter of John hutton	the xiiij th
Katherine daughter of — hickman	the xvij th
henry sonne of John Gardner	the xviiij th
John sonne of Richard hamond	the xix th
Joan daughter of henry Byrch	the xij th

MARCH

Agnes daughter of Thomas Gosham	the viij th
willm sonne of Thomas Ayer	the xvj th
Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeild	the xvij th
Cicely daughter of Thomas Gosham	the xx th
Alice daughter of willm Gardner	the xxv th
Christian the daughter of Okeley of Latymers	the same day
Agnes daughter of Thomas Grover	the xxix th
John sonne of Rychard Gardner	the xxx th

[1551]

APRILL

Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Twytchell	the v th
John sonne of John hawkes	the vj th
Elyzabeth daughter of John Gourney	the viij th
Jaane daughter of henry Cocke	the xiiij th
Stephin sonne of Edward Gibbes	the same

MAYE

John sonne of Thomas Gaate	the x th
Isbell daughter of willm Moores	the xiiij th
Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the xvj th
Anne Daughter of Robert	the same
̄xp̄tian Daughter of henry Byrch	the xxiiij th

JULY

Elyzabeth daughter of willm Pratt	the second
Rychard John of John marten	the v th
Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Lynger	the second
Elyzabeth Daughter of John wilson	the x th
̄xp̄ofer sonne of Thomas Feild	the xvj th
Margarit daughter of willm holting	the xxiij th
Rychard sonne of Thomas ware	the xxviij th
Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas harding	the last day
Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā	the xviiij th

THE YEARS	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1551]	AUGUST	
	Roger sonne of John Okeley	the xxx th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Larken	the x th
	Agnes Daughter of Robt Gaate	the xxij th
	Margarite Daughter of Edward Bampton	the xxix th
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Roger weston	the xij th
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xix th
	̃xpofer sonne of willm Potter	the xxij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt weeden	the vij th
	Thomas sonne of henry Throstill	the x th
	DECEMBER	
	helene daught. of willm weeden	the x th
	Thomas sonne of John Grace	the same
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell	the xvij th
A ^o . 6. Ed. 6.	Agnes Daught. of willm Byrch	the xxv th
	Isbell daught. of Edward Ferne	the xxix th
A ^o . 1551	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen	the xvij th
	Elyzabeth Daught. of willm Newet	the same
	MARCH	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Chaase	the ix th
[1552]	Elyzabeth daught. of John Paxson	the xij th
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover	the xxvj th
	APRILL	
	Christopher sonne of Thomas weeden	the xj th
	John sonne of Thomas moores	the xvj th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Symon Byshopp	the last
	MAYE	
	Agnes daught. of w ^m Nash	the vj th
	JULY	
	— the sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xij th
	Robt sonne of John Gaate	the xij th
	— the daught. of Rychard Shorte	the xvij th
	Alice daught. of Rychard Grace	the xxj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	— the sonne of Thomas Munde	the xxij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Boyer	the xx th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1552]

OCTOBER

Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas Gosham	the xvj th
Alice daught. of x̄pofer Overstreete	the xxvij th
Elyzabeth daught. of willm Oldfeild	the xxix th
Stephin sonne of henry Byrch	the xxxj th

NOUEMBER

Alice the daughter of hugh Bachilor	the xx th
-------------------------------------	----------------------

DECEMBER

— the sonne of Jeames wharton	the third
John sonne of willm holting	the viij th

JANUARY

Jeames sonne of Alice Grouer widoe	the viij th
------------------------------------	------------------------

FEBRUARY

Roger sonne of John weeden	the xv th
----------------------------	----------------------

MARCH

— the sonne of Robert Anthony of Bois	the v th
---------------------------------------	---------------------

It is to be observed that none of the names of the Baptized in all the tyme of the raigne of Quene mary were entered. Wheather it was by the negligence of the vicars then, or by what other occasion, I knowe not.

In the tyme of John Perynge vycar

A^o. 1559

AUGUST

John the sonne of John Dell	the xxvij th
Roger the sonne of Thomas Smyth	the same day

In the tyme of S^r John Smyth priest and vicar of Chesham Leicester & woborne, in the yeare of o^r Lord 1560. A^o. R̄ Elyzab. 1^o. [ij]

A^o. R̄ Ely.
seconde
A. 1560
[1559]

MARCHE

Thomas sonne of Robert Twytchell	the xxiiij th
----------------------------------	--------------------------

A^o. 1560

APRILL

Rychard sonne of Robert Austin of latymers	the vij th
--	-----------------------

THE YEARES

[1560]

BAPTIZED

JULY

Roger sonne of John Gardner	the vij th
Elyzabeth daughter of willm Gold	the xiiij th
Rychard sonne of John Gardner	the xxij th

AUGUST

Mary daughter of John Smyth vicar of Chesham leicester & Owborne was borne the 17 & baptized the 18 Day being the lordes day	} the xviii th
Robert sonne of Thomas Gaate of the mose	

SEPTEMBER

Willm sonne of Thomas Rudde	the first
Agnes daughter of John Timberlake	the same
henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Ashly greene	the vij th
Joan daughter of wylfride wright	the xv th
henry sonne of Rychard Allen	the xx th

OCTOBER

Jane daughter of John Grover	the v th
Jone daughter of henry Geery	the same
Thomas sonne of Thomas Byrch	the same
Agnes dawght. of Edward feild of ly grene	the v th

NOUEMBER

Robt sonne of willm Sewell of Botley	the first
Elyzabeth Daught. of John waare	the xxiiij th

A^o. R. Elyz
the thirde

DECEMBER

William sonne of willm lovet	the first
Alice daughter of Andrew Bachilor of Belend.	the vij th
Rychard sonne of water Shermadyn	the xxij th
willm sonne of Anthony Grymsdale	the same

JUNE

Jone daughter of George Gaate	the vij th
Jone daught. of George Baatemā	the ix th
Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Byrch	the xviij th

JANUARY

henry sonne of Thomas Butt	the first
Elyzabeth Daughter of Robt Rowberd of Chartridge	} the same day
Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery	
John sonne of willm Gate of Dongrove	the v th
Thomas sonne of John Gaate of wheal- leyhill	the xij th

FEBRUARY

John sonne of willm Smyth	the second
John sonne of John Atkins of Chesham	} the xx th
Joan Daughter of Richard Tookefeild of Asheridge	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1560]

Thomas sonne of henry wheatley	the xvij th
Elyzabeth and x̄ptian children of Tho. Blackwell	the xxij th

MARCH

Joan daughter of wil ^m holtynge	the second
Thomas sonne of Thomas Awby of Bois	the xx th
John sonne of John Grover of latymersh	the x th
willm sonne of — Sayer of Chartridge	the xxij th
Jeames sonne of Rychard wynchester	the same
Elyzabeth Daught. of John Longe of Bois	the xxv th

A^o. 1561

APRILL

John sonne of Roger weston	} the xvj th
Joan Daught. of Ric. Edwardes of lathy- m ^{sh}	

MAY

Richard sonne of henry Cock	} the xvij th
Mary Daught. of Fearn	
henry sonne of henry Farfeld of latym ^{sh}	} the xxv th
margarite Daughter of wil ^m Bachilor of belend.	

JUNE

Agnes Daughter of henry Twytchell	the viij th
Alice Daughter of Robt newton of water- side	the xx th

JULY

Jaane & Joan Daught. of nicholas Timberlaake	the vj th
Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosham	the xij th
Alice Daughter of Robt Bennyng	} the xx th
Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. Gosbell	
— the sonne of Richard weeden of Belend.	the xxj th
Mary Daughter of Thomas Dell of leyhill	the xxvij th

AUGUST

Robert sonne of Edward Sawcocke	the xvj th
Ame Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend.	the xxiiij th

SEPTEMBER

Marian daughter of henry Dell of Bois	the xxj th
Agnes Daughter of wil ^m overstreete of waterside	the same
Elyzabeth Daught. of Robt Gate of whealpleyhill	the xiiij th
Cicely Daughter of Rychard hamond	the xxvij th

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder	the viij th
---	------------------------

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1561]	Agnes Daught. of Arthur hamond of Chartridg Robt sonne of John Dell	} the xij th
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyz. the fourth	Alice Daughter of John Penlee	} the xij th
	Agnes Daughter of John Gourney	} the xvj th
	Agnes Daughter of willm Nash	} the xxix th
	Cicely daught. of Robt Dell of waterside	
Agnes Daught. of Robt Slaator		
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Edmond	} the xxj th
	JANUARY	
	henry sonne of Edmond Austin of leyhill	} the first
	Katherine Daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete	} the v th
	FEBRUARY	
	willm sonne of John Exon of latym ^{sh}	} the xx th
	Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latym ^{sh}	
	MARCH	
	Katherine daught. of w ^m Edwardes	} the xij th
	Richard daught. of Rych. hutton	
	Jois Daught. of Robert Smyth	
	Anne daught. of x̃pofer lovet	} the first
A ^o . 1562	APRILL	
	John sonne of henry Jaanes	} the xx th
	MAYE	
	willm sonne of Ric. heyden of Bois	} the x th
	Thomas sonne of willm Silles	} the xix th
	JUNE	
	Edward sonne of Thomas Gourney	} the xxx th
	JULY	
	henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Belend.	} the xij th
	Agnes daughter of Robt Twytchell	} the xix th
	Alice daughter of willm Grove	
	Jois daughter of w ^m mereden of Bois	
	AUGUST	
	hugh sonne of Nicho. Cock of whelpley-hill	} the xx th
	Agnes Daught. of John gardner of whitend	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1562]	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of John weedon of Botley	} the xij th the xx th the xxij th the same the xxj th
	Edward sonne of George Baatemā	
	Robt sonne of henry wheatley	
	Jois Daughter of John Longe of Bois	
	Katherine harding of Bois	
	Jone daughter of nicholas Timberlaake	
	OCTOBER	
	henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend.	the xj th
	Alice daught. of Thomas Byrch of Belend.	the vj th
	Richard sonne of John Dell	the xx th
	Thomas sonne of John ware	the xxvij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Ellen daughter of Edward Feild of ly greene	the viij th
A ^o . B ^y Ely. the v th	margarite Daughter of Richard harding of Tomlins	the xxij th
	DECEMBER	
	Susan Daughter of Thomas munde	} the xiiij th the xxv th
	Agnes Daughter of John Branche	
	willm sonne of Robert Rowberd	
	henry sonne of Robt Austin of latym ^{sh}	
	mary Daughter of Edward harding	
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John Smyth	the first
	Jois Daughter of Rychard Johnson	the third
	Katherine daughter of Thomas norland	the xiiij th
	hugh sonne of Thomas Smyth	the xvij th
	Joan Daughter of Rychard Doked of Botley	the xxxj th
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert sonne of Robert Bennyng of Ashly grene	} the vij th the xxj th
	Rychard sonne of willm Buns	
	Alice Daughter of henry Caater	
	MARCHE	
	Joan Daughter of Thomas Belgrau	the vij th
	Thomas sonne of henry pratt	the xiiij th
	willm sonne of John Atkins	} the xxj th
	Agnes Daught. of Edward Sawcocke	
A ^o . 1563	APRILL	
	Edward sonne of John Saale	the iiij th
	Jaane Daughter of Edward Shier	the xj th
	willm sonne of willm Oldfeild	the xxv th
	MAYE	
	willm sonne of Richard Tookefeild th'elder	} the second
	Robt sonne of Rychard Byrch of th'ashe	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1563]	Thomas sonne of willm myner Elyzabeth Daughter of John Page Jaane Daugh. of Robt Dell chartridg Agnes Daughter of willm Gaate Ame Daughter of w ^m Bachilor willm sonne of willm Beeson of latym ^{sh}	the xvj th the xxij th
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of willm newet John sonne of John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the second the xx th
	JULY	
	Jois Daughter of Thomas Gosbell w ^m sonne of John Cocke of ly greene willm & Rychard sonnes of w ^m Smyth at Rederidge	the vj th the xj th
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of henry Cock Rychard sonne of Arthur hamond Agnes Daughter of John Gardner Joan Daughter of Anthony Grymsdale	the first the xxij th the xxiiij th the xxix th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas Bernard Roase Daughter of John Chapmā	the xix th the xxij
	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of willm Nashe Alice Daught. of Jeames Twytchell Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe Feild mary Daughter of John lovet Agnes Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend.	the iij ^{de} the x th the xvij th the xxv th the xxviiij th
	NOUEMBER	
{A ^c .} R ^y Elyz. the vj th	willm sonne of willm moores Frances sonne of Rychard Anderson of Bois	the first the xxij th
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Byrch Robt sonne of John west John sonne of Edward Feild	the xij th the same the xix th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. Butt	the ix th
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of henry Dell of Botley Cicely Daughter of John Dell Christian Daught. of Rychard Tookfeild of cherytrees	the xiiij th the xx th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DATE
[1563]	MARCHE	
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Gaate of Botley	the v th
	Jaane Daughter of John Bennet	} the xij th
	Elyzabeth Daught. of w ^m Comyn	
	Edward sonne of henry pratt	} the xx th
	Anne Daughter of Robt Gaate	
A ^o . 1564	Agnes Daughter of Rychard ware	the xxv th
	APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of hugh Bachilor	the thirde
	Jois Daughter of Robt Anthony of Bois	} the xvj th
	Alice Daughter of Robt Slaator	
	Richard sonne of wilmm Cock of ly grene	the xxij th
	MAYE	
	hugh sonne of John Belgraue	the xiiij th
	wilmm sonne of John ware	the xij th
	Cicely Daughter of henry Geery	the xxi th
	Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of chartridge	the xxij th
	JUNE	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of william Oldfeild	} the iiij th
	Joan Daughter of John Randoll	
	John sonne of John Bannyster	the xx th
	JULY	
	John sonne of Thomas Bawldwin	the vj th
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Dell of Bois	the vj th
	Alice Daughter of Robt Tompson	the xiiij th
	Rychard son of henry Jaanes	} the xxvij th
	Jaane Daughter of w ^m Gardner	
	mary Daught. of m ^r xpofer lawrence	
	SEPTEMBER	
	— of fraunces Okeley	} the third
	henry sonne of Richard hutton	
	Jaane Daught. of Thomas moores	} the xxj th
	Mathew sonne of xpofer Groue	
	Emme Daughter of John weedon	the last
	OCTOBER	
	wilmm sonne of wilmm Sewell	the first
	wilmm sonne of Rychard Gardner	} the xv th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosbell	
	Chrystian Daught. of John wyatt	
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyz.	the vij th John sonne of John Sale	the xxvij th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1564]

DECEMBER

John sonne of w ^m Austin of Bois margarite daughter of Ric. Cock of Botl. }	the x th the xvij th the xxij th
John sonne of John Gardner of whiteend willm sonne of John Dell	

JANUARY

John sonne of Rychard wynchester John sonne of henry wheatley }	the vj th the vij th the xiiij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas Cocke hugh sonne of John Atkins the child of the myller at latym ^{sh}	
Jaane Daughter of Thomas Byrche John sonne of Edmond Austin Elyzabeth Daughter of John Penlee }	the xxv th the xxviiij th

FEBRUARY

Jeames sonne of Rychard Byrch Joan Daughter of Thomas Smyth Mary Daughter of henry wryght }	the second the xiiij th
Jeames sonne of Robt Bennynge willm sonne of willm myler Agnes Daught. of Ric. Caward a stranger }	
Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson Isbell Daught. of John hovey Christian Daughter of willm Pawmer curryer }	the xxv th the xxvj th

MARCH

A ^o . 1565 William sonne of John Chase Frances sonne of Ric. Tookfeild thelder Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Gaate }	the xxv th
--	-----------------------

APRILL

George sonne of willm Buns Roase Daughter of Nicholas Dell Anne Daughter of Rychard harding }	the viij th the xxj th the xxiiij th
---	---

MAYE

Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer willm sonne of willm morse willm sonne of George Tayler John sonne of John Smyth }	the xx th the xxviiij th
--	---

JUNE

John sonne of henry Geery	the xv th
---------------------------	----------------------

JULY

Alice daughter of Rychard hamond Jaane daughter of John Sutton Agnes daughter of Raufe Feild Robt sonne of Rychard weeden of pednar	the viij th the xv th the xxiiij th the xxix th
--	--

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	PAGES
[1565]	AUGUST	
	John sonne of Tho. Belgrauē	} the v th
	Jois Daughter of Tho. Rudd	
	Jois daughter of henry Caater	the xix th
	Richard sonne of John Edwardes of Latym ^{sh}	the first
	Rychard & Raufe sonnes of John wager	the xxiii th
	Raufe sonne of John Gourney of Bois	the xxvj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert sonne of Richard Chaase	} the second
	Elenor Daught. of Tho. Munde	
	Joan Daughter of George Gaate	the ix th
	Thomas sonne of John Cock of ly grene	} the last
	Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Bachilor	
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Ely. the viij th	Joan Daughter of w ^m Oldfeild	the xj th
	Jeames sonne of John Lovet	the xvij th
	Agnes Daughter of John Belgrauē	the xxvj th
	DECEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Ric. Settell	the second
	Joan Daughter of Richard ware	} the ix th
	Joan Daught ^r of John Sparkes stranger	
	Richard sonne of John Edall	} the xvj th
	Rychard sonne of Thomas Dell	
	JANUARY	
	Joan Daughter of John Saale	} the xiiij th
	w ^m sonne of w ^m Burton of whealpley- hill	
	Thomas sonne of Richard Byrch of the Ash	the xxvij th
	FEBRUARY	
	Emme Daughter of John hawkes	the x th
	Richard sonne of willm newet	the xxv th
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of John wynter	the x th
	Agnes Daughter of Robert Rowberd	the xxiiiij th
A ^o . 1566	Agnes Daughter of Nicholas Dell	the last
	APRILL	
	Edmond sonne of Robert Ashfeild gentl	the ix th
	MAYE	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Smyth	} the xij th
	John sonne of Tho. Awby of Bois	
	Christian Daughter of Robt Byrch	
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of Robert Claator	the ix th
	Robt sonne of John Lyttelpaage	the xvj th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1566] Christian Daughter of John Gourney of Botley the xxvjth
 Elyzabeth Daught. of henry wheatley the same
 hugh sonne of Rychard Smyth the last

JULY

John sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl the vijth
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Smyth the xxth
 Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden of Belend. the xxvijth

AUGUST

Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois }
 Thomas sonne of Christopher Gravet } the iiijth

SEPTEMBER

Jaane daughter of willm Bayly the first
 Joan daught. of John Caator
 Ric. sonne of henry Jaanes the second of that name } the xxjth

OCTOBER

Agnes daught. of Rychard Byrch of Chartridge } the vjth
 Agnes daught. of John Bannyster }
 Thomas sonne of Thomas hilles } the xiiijth
 John sonne of Robt Dell of the waterside }
 Thomas sonne of Rychard Bawldwin } the xix
 Thomas sonne of Raufe Feild }
 Jois Daughter of willm weeden the xxvij Septeb
 Jois Daught. of John ware shomaker }
 Mary Daught. of John Branche } the xxvij
 Ric. sonne of Ric. Anderson of Bois }

NOUEMBER

A^o. R^y Elyz.
the ixth

Agnes daught. of John harding the x
 Mary daught. of John Chaase the xvij
 Thomas sonne of willm Buns }
 hugh sonne of w^m Smyth al Rederidg } the xxiiij

DECEMBER

Ame daughter of Thomas Bawldwin the xvij
 Rychard sonne of henry Randoll the xxvij

JANUARY

Joan Daught. of willm Overstreete the v
 Joan daught. of henry Caator the xix
 James sonne of henry Dell the xxvj

FEBRUARY

Margery daught. of willm Comyn the seconde
 Rychard sonne of John Belgrave the ixth
 Rychard sonne of Tho. Gold of Bois the xvij

MARCHE

A^o. 1567

Walter sonne of Thomas Butt the xvjth
 John sonne of henry Cocke xxvth

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

AGES

[1567]

Agnes daught. of John Gaate of whealpleyhill

the xxx

APRILL

Elyzabeth daught. of J^o. Atkins

the first

Joan daught. of willm mereden of Bois

the same

Robt sonne of Thomas Dell

the vj

Susanna Daught. of John hawkes

the xiiij

Willm sonne of willm Nashe

the xx

MAYE

Mary daught. of willm Oldfeild

the first

helenor daught. of Ryc. Tookefeild th' elder

the viij

Thomas sonne of Richard Gardner

the xvij

JUNE

John sonne of henry pratt

the first

helenor daughter of Thomas Cocke

the xxij

JULY

Mary daught. of Robt Steans

the xxv

AUGUST

henry sonne of Richard Chaase

the x

Ric. sonne of Thomas Gosbell

the xvij

Alice daughter of John Gardner

the xxiiij

Edward sonne of John Byrch

SEPTEMBER

Margery daught. of Thomas Buckmaster

the vij

Elyzabeth Daught. of Ryc. Smyth

the xiiij

Alice daught. of Ric. Dell of hemstead

the xxj

— of Robt mereden of latym^{sh}

Jeames sonne of willm midnall

the xxviiij

OCTOBER

Agnes Daught. of Raufe Gourney

the xij

henry sonne of Georg Tayler

the xix

henry sonne of Robt Bennyng

the xxvj

John sonne of w^m Edmond^e of Bois

the xxviiij

mary daught. of Rychard Greene

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Saale

the first

Jois Daught. of Ric. Gardner

the ix

Robt sonne of Ryc. Johnson

the xvj

Dorothe Daught. of Joseph Gardner

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xth

DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Caator

the vij

henry sonne of Andrew francklin

the xxj

John sonne of Jeames Dell

the xxvth

Alice Daught. of margery meretrix

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1567]	JANUARY	
	Jois daughter of Thomas hilles	the first
	willm sonne of willm Tookefeild	the iiij th
	Rychard sonne of John Cocke	the xj
	Ame daught. of Rychard weeden of Pednar	the xviiij
	FEBRUARY	
	helenor Daught. of Thomas Belgraue	the first
	Rychard sonne of willm Gardner	
	John sonne of x̄pofer Gravett	} the vij
	Edward sonne of helene Bury meretrix	
	Isbell daught. of Ric. harding of Tomlins	the xv
	Agnes Daught. of henry Cocke	the xxij
	Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar, was borne the xxvij of february & Baptized the xxix th being the Lordes Daye	} the xxix th
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Rychard waare	the xiiij
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Dell	} the xxj
	Joan Daught. of Thomas Penlee	
A ^o . 1568	Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe weeden	the xxviiij
	APRILL	
	Jois Daught. of Thomas Lovet of Bois	} the iiij
	Isbell Daught. of Rychard weeden of Belend.	
	Georg sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belend.	the xvj
	MAYE	
	Isbell daught. of Robt Dell	the xvj
	John sonne of John Fysher of latym ^{sh}	} the xxij
	Richard & } children of Anthony	
	Elyzabeth } Grymsdale	
	JUNE	
	w ^m sonne of Ric. wynchester	the xiiij
	Alice Daughter of henry pratt	the xx th
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd	} the xxij
	willm sonne of Edmonde mereden	
	AUGUST	
	Jois Daughter of John weeden	the xviiij
	Thomas sonne of Rychard hamond	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of Robt Claator	} the xxix
	mary Daughter of w ^m Gaate	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary Daught. of Rychard Byrche of Botley	the v

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1568]	Margarit Daught. of Thomas Smyth Jois Daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl Emme daught. of willm woodcocke	the xij the xix th the xxvj th
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes daughter of Georg Gaate Mary daught. of John hust Robt sonne of John weeden of the box bush	} the x th the last
	NOUEMBER	
	Ellen daught. of J ^o . Saale John sonne of Tho. Bachilor Agnes Daught. of J ^o . Gourney Elyzab. Daught. of Tho. Dell A ^c . R. Elyz. helenor Daught. of Ric. Byrch of the the xj th Ashe	} the vij the xxj th
	Elyzab. Daught. of Roger waare of Bois Alice Daught. of willm Buns	} the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Alice daught. of Robt Gaate mary Daught. of John Buckmaster Isbell daught. of John Belgraue Willm sonne of Thomas hilles Richard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	} the first the vj the xvj the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John waare tayler John sonne of willm Buckley Joan daught. of Tho. Cock of Belend. Isbell daughter of Jo. Bawldwin Robt sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl Thomas sonne of Rychard Byrche of Chartridg	} the vj the xiiij th the xx the same
	MARCHE	
A ^c . 1569	Robt sonne of Robt Smyth Mary Daughter of Thomas Gould of Bois Christopher sonne of John Burton	the xiiij the xx the xxvij
	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder mychael sonne of John Byrche John sonne of John waare thelder Thomas sonne of w ^m hamonde John sonne of John waager Robt sonne of Thomas Overstreete	} the third the xvij the xxiiij the xxv
	MAYE	
	Symon sonne of henry Randoll Susanna & Bridgett } daughters of John harding	the first the xxvij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1569]	JUNE	
	willm sonne of Jeames Dell	the v th
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Nash	the xij
	Thomas sonne of John Atkins	the xix th
	JULY	
	Robt sonne of Robt Byrch	the third
	henry sonne of willm Oldfeild	}
	Robt sonne of John Lovett	
	Robt sonne of George Tayler	
	AUGUST	
	Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeilde	}
	Edward sonne of Stephin weeden	
	Thomas sonne of John Gifford	}
	Elyzabeth daught. of henry Caator	
	Sara daught. of John hawkes .	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jois daught. of Robt heern Chaplein of Bois	the iiij
	Agnes daught. of Edward Sawcock	the xviiij
	John sonne of willm Gourney	the xxv
	Mary daught. of Rychard Smyth	the xxix
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of henry Jaanes	}
	x̄ptian daught. of Robt Dell	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Arthur	
	NOVEMBER	
	John sonne of Thomas Gaate of Leyhill	the xiiij
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of henry Dell of Botley	the xvij
	Anne daught. of Rychard Cock of Botley	the xxiiij
	Agnes daught. of henry Dell of Bois	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt	the first
	John sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill	the vj
	Thomas sonne of Robt Bennyng	the xv
	hester daughter of Myles Sandes of Latym ^d sh esquier	the xxj
	Jeames sonne of Nicholas Johnson	}
	John sonne of willm Overstreete	
	Jeames the baase borne son of Joan Newet	
	FEBRUARY	
	Mary daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl at Cholesbury	the xxvj
	Alice daught. of Rychard Gardner	the xxix th

A^o. B. Elyz.
the xijth

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1569]

MARCHE

A^o. 1570

Andrew sonne of John Lyttelpaage	the v
Rahab the baase borne daught. of Joan whealpley	xij th
Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latym ^{sh}	the xxvj
Mary daught. of John Gardner of whiteende	
Rychard sonne of Ryc. weedon of Belend.	the xxviii

APRILL

Agnes daught. of John waare weuer	the seconde
Rychard sonne of John waare shomaker	the ix th
Rychard sonne of willm Nashe	the xvj
John sonne of m ^r John Barker minister & fellowe of Eaton Col.	the xxiiij
henry sonne of willm Tookefeild	the xxv
Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner	the last

MAYE

Robert sonne of willm woodcocke	the xiiij th
Nathanael sonne of John Smyth vicar was borne the Moneday in whitsonweeke & baptized the Tuesdaye being	the xvj th
hugh and Elyzabeth } children of Anthony Grymsdale	
	the xxix

JUNE

Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of the psonage	the iiij
Rychard sonne of willm hamond	
John sonne of Arthur hamond	the xj
willm sonne of Rychard Johnson	the xviiij
Rychard sonne of Tho. Bawldwin	
willm sonne of w ^m Campaigne	
Anne daughter of Tho. penlee	the xxiiij

JULY

Stephin sonne of Rychard Bawldwin	the xxx
-----------------------------------	---------

AUGUST

willm sonne of Rychard weston	the xiiij
willm sonne of willm Comyn	the xx
willm sonne of henry Cocke	the xxviij
Jaane daught. of Edward Atkins	

SEPTEMBER

Alice daught. of Richard moreton	the thirde
x ^{ptian} daught. of Rychard wynchester	the xvij
Thomas sonne of willm Edmond ^e of Bois	the xxj
x ^{ptian} Daught. of John — of latym ^{sh}	
Rychard sonne of Rychard waare	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1570]	OCTOBER	
	Jois daughter of Thomas hilles Rychard sonne of henry Caator Joan Daught. of Tho. Overstreete henry sonne of Ric. Rampton of latym ^{sh} Robt sonne of John Dell of September the Josias sonne of John Saale	the viij xv th the xxvij
A ^o . R. Elyza. the xiiij th	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Cock of ly greene Rychard sonne of willm Byrch	the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
	willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeede	the xvij the xxj
	JANUARY	
	Christian daught. of Raufe weeden willm sonne of Thomas Dell	the vij the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Robt sonne of John Caator of Bois	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
A ^o . 1571	Rychard sonne of Andrew francklin John sonne of Thomas Buckmaster willm sonne of Frances Exton Cicely daughter of Thomas Bachilor Rychard sonne of Rychard harding	the xj th the xxv th
	APRILL	
	Joan daughter of henry pratt Joan daught. of John hawkes Agnes daught. of Stephin norys	the first the viij the xxix
	MAYE	
	Rychard sonne of willm Munde Agnes daught. of Robt Dell Agnes daught. of John Bawldwin Joan daughter of John Bampton	the v the xiiij the xxvij
	JULY	
	willm sonne of John Gourney Robt sonne of Robt Claator margarit daught. of willm Bayly	the viij the xxij the xxix
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of henry Dell Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden	the v th the xxvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1571]	SEPTEMBER	
	Richard sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl	} the ix th
	Josias sonne of m ^r John Barker minister & fellow of Eaton	
	Avelin daughter of Rychard Bawldwin	the xvj th
	OCTOBER	
	henry sonne of John Dell	the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Robt Steanes	the iiij th
A ^o . R. Elyza. the xiiij th	Rychard sonne of John Greene	the xviiij
	Thomas sonne of Roger waare of Bois	} the xxiiij
	Alice daughter of Rychard weeden	
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of John Gifford	the second
	Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover	} the ix th
	x̄ptian daught. of John Grene tayler	
	Alice daughter of Thomas Cocke of Belend.	the xxiiij
	Jeames sonne of willm Gourney	the xxv
	willm sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxviiij
	JANUARY	
	Rychard sonne of willm Campaigne	the first
	Isbell daughter of John Overstreete of tylers hill	the xij
	FEBRUARY	
	Georg sonne of Jeames Dell	} the x th
	Joan daughter of John harding	
	Thomas sonne of Stephin weeden	} the xvij th
	Elyzabeth daught. of John waare weu	
	MARCHE	
	Anne daughter of Rychard hill	} the second
	Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m Myler	
	Emme daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the ix th
	Nicholas sonne of John waare shomaker	the xvj
	helenor daught. of John lovet	the xxiiij
A ^o . 1572	APRILL	
	Jeames sonne of w ^m Oldfeild	} the vj
	Jois daught. of John Burton	
	willm sonne of Rychard Smyth	
	MAYE	
	Margarit daught. of Tho. hawkes	} the iiij th
	Alice daught. of Tho. Twytchell	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Gaate	} the xxv
	Elyzabeth daugh. of henry Tookefeild	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1572]	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of Ric. Dell of Bois Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m mereden	the xv the xxij
	JULY	
	willm sonne of Georg Gaate Thomas sonne of willm Buns walter the baase borne sonne of Alice Lyngard	the vj the xij the xx th
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of John Chaase Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch	the thirde the xvij th
	In the tyme of Thomas Martin Minister and Curate vnder m ^r John Barker minister, vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellow of Eaton Colledg	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of william Pratt	the vij th
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Grover Alice daught. of Ryc. Turner	the v th the viij
	NOUEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Edward Atkins Alice Daughter of Thomas Bachilor Rychard sonne of Rychard moreton Cicely Daught. of Thomas Dell Rychard sonne of John Lochrimas	the ix the x the xvj the xxij th the xxij th
A ^c . R ^y Elyza. the xv th	DECEMBER	
	Lawrence sonne of willm woodcocke henry sonne of Rychard weeden John sonne of william Trumper Joan Daughter of Rychard lewys	the seconde the vij the xj th the xiiij
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Andrew francklin Susan daught. of Ryc. weeden of pednar Joan daught. of Georg Tayler Agnes Daught. of John Smyth Alice daught. of willm Edmondes	the second the xj the xvij the xxv th
	FEBRUARY	
	Anne daughter of william Grover Rychard sonne of Thomas Overstreete Myles sonne of Robt. Ashfeilde gentl Alice daughter of Rychard waare	the seconde the v th the ix the xvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1572]

Anne daught. of henry Overstreete
Thomas sonne of Thomas Fysher

}

the xxiiij

MARCH

Willm sonne of willm Overstreete

the seconde

In the time of the ministerie of
m^r william Saunders preacher of
the word of God, and vicar of
Chesham Leicester and wooborne.

A^o. 1573Margarite daughter of John & Joan Turner
willm sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of
whiteendethe xxijththe xxixth

APRILL

John sonne of Nicholas & x̄ptian Johnson
Sara daughter of m^r John Barker vicar
of Chesham Leicester & fellowe of
Eaton Colledge at that tyme and of
Margarite his wyfe
Mary daughter of Arthur & Isbell
hamond

the v

the xijthx̄ptian daught. of w^m & Ellen Nash

the xix

MAYE

Christian daught. of willm & Jaane Gaate
Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Caator
w^m sonne of Ric. & Emme Byrch of
the psonage

the xxiiij

JUNE

Agnes daughter of Richard & Agnes Grace

the xiiij

JULY

Jeames sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch
of th'ashe

the xij

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth
weeden tayler

the same

Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Nash

hugh sonne of John & xptian waare weu^dthe xixth

AUGUST

Willm sonne of henry & petronel kyne

the ix

Rychard sonne of John & Joan Bampton

henry sonne of Robt & Anne Austin at
mereden

the xxx

SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of willm & Isbell Chaase

the vj

Ellen daughter of Rychard & Agnes
Gardner th'elderthe xxth

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1573]

Agnes daught. of Thomas & Agnes
Belgrauē
Agnes daught. of Stephin & Elyzabeth
Grouer

the xxiiij
the xxvij

OCTOBER

Lidia daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase
Joan daught. of John & Elyzabeth
Partridge
Thomas the baase borne sonne of Joan
newet

the iiiijth
the xj
the xxvij

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Cocke
of Iyegreene
helene daughter of henry & Cicely Tooke-
feild

the first
the xvth

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xvjth

Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes
Norwood
mercie daught. of Rychard & mercie
weston
w^m sonne of w^m & x^ptian waare sho-
maker

the xxixth

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth } daughters of Alice Greene }
& Alice } widoe & of John Greene }
her husband deceased }
Christiā daught. of Ric. & Elyzab.
Tookefeild of the wood }
Fraunces sonne of Robt & Avis }
Bennyngē }
Andrew sonne of Thomas & maude Smyth
smyth

the vjth
the xiiij
the xxth

JANUARY

Joan daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin
of Belend.
Christian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator
Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. Comyn
Joan daughter of Raufe & Joan weeden
Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane
Rederidg at Smyth
Agnes the baase borne daught. of
Elyzabeth Myles
Susanna daught. of Rychard & Elyzab.
Johnson

the first
the vj
the x
the xvijth
the xxiiij

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of John & Ellen Francklin
Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton
willm sonne of Thomas & margery Tayler

the xiiijth
the xv
the xxjth

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1573]

MARCHE

Cicely daught. of John & Joan Gifford }
 Elenor daughter of John & Joan weeden } the vijth

Baptized this yeare xlv children

A^o. 1574 Willm & } sonnes of Ryc. & Joan }
 Thomas } weeden of Ashlygreene } the xxvth

APRILL

Wilfm sonne of Thomas & Constance }
 hawkes } the xjth
 Stephin sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden }
 Wilfm sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl }
 & of Tomazin } the xvijth
 mary daught. of John & Mary harding }
 smyth }

MAYE

Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock }
 of Belend. } the xvj
 henry sonne of w^m & x̄ptiā Gourney }
 Rychard sonne of Edmond & Joan kylbye } the xxth
 Jeames sonne of Thomas & x̄ptian hawkins }
 Thomas sonne of John & Jois harding } the xxiiijth
 shomaker }

JUNE

Christopher sonne of Robt Ashfeild gentl }
 & Elenor } the xxixth

JULY

Mary daughter of John & Agnes Gourney } the iiijth
 Agnes daught. of Ric. & x̄ptiā Gardner }
 the yonger } the xvij
 Alice, Jaane } daughters of Ric. & Elyza- }
 & Joan } beth Greenewaye } the xxxj

AUGUST

Isbell daught. of hugh & Joan Longe } the first
 Elyzab. daught. of w^m & Elyzabeth }
 hamonde } the viij
 Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of }
 Chartridg pond }
 Joan Daught^r of Tho. & katherine Over- }
 streete } the xxij
 Elyzab. Daught. of Symon & Joan Clerc }
 Sibill daught. of Simon & Joan Martin }

THE YEARS	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1574]	SEPTEMBER	
	Margarite daught. of henry & Joan Gardner	the v th
	Raufe sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth lovet	
Regestred	Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xvij
	OCTOBER	
	Susan daught. of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor	the thirde
	Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzab. hawkes	the x th
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes lyttelpaage	the xvij
	Willm sonne of John & Cicely Burton	the xxvij
	Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyz. the xvij th	Agnes daught. of Thomas & Alice Cocke of Lygreene	the xxvij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Ayer	
	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Robt & Avis Bennynge	the v
	Christian daught. of Ric. & Joan Good-child	
	John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Joan lewys	the first
	John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden of Chartridg	the vj
	Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell	the ix th
	Cornelius sonne of John & Alice Birch of Asheridg	the same
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	the xvj
	mary daught. of willm & margery Bayly	the xxij
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the xiiij th
	Baptized this yeare xliij children.	
A ^o . 1575	Emme daught. of Daudid & x ^p tian Saunder	the xxv th
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	
	Joan daught. of w ^m & Joan Campaigne	
	APRILL	
	Mary & Elyzab. daught ^{es} of Elyz. Cock widoe & of henry Cocke her husband deceased	the iiij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Overstreete	the xxiiij
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Agnes hilles	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1575]	MAYE	
	John sonne of John & Jaane Lovet	the vij th
	Richard sonne of Rychard & mercie weston	the xxix
	JUNE	
	John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham	the xix th
	Sara daught. of m ^r John Smyth of Eaton and late vicar of Chesham	the xxix th
	JULY	
	Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the xvij
	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Greene	
	Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridge	the xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	Mary daught. of willm & margarite Grover	the vij
	Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the xiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jois daught. of willm & Agnes Oldfeild	the xj th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate laborer	the xiiij
	Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weeden of Belend.	the xxv th
	Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Barnes	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rebecca daught. of John & Alice heath	the seconde
	NOVEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John and mary harding smyth	the vj th
	Rychard sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the xiiij
A ^c . R. Elyzab. the xviiij th	JANUARY	
	Symeon sonne of John & Jaane waare weu ^d	the viij th
	¹ Josias sonne of Richard & mary weeden of pedner ¹	the xv
	Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter	the xxij
	Nathanael sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker	

¹Baptized at Great Missenden.—Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1575]	Agnes daught. of John & Agnes East henry sonne of Andrew & Joan Francklin Nathanael sonne of John & Isbel Lochrimas	the xxix th
	FEBRUARY	
	Lazarus sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Thomas sonne of John & ¹ Jaane ¹ Edwardes turn ⁿ	the v th
	Elenor daught. of Tho. & Jaane Fysher hugh sonne of Rychard & Agnes waare Roger sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes	the xij th
	Triamour sonne of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin Alice daught. of wil ^m & Sibill Over- strete	the xxvj
	MARCHE	
	Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch Elenor daught. of Robt Ashf. gentl & Elenor was baptized at Cholesbury by my consent	the iiij th the xviiij
	Baptized this yeare xl children.	
A ^o . 1576	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. and Joan Moreton	the xxv th
	APRILL	
	Abraham sonne of J ^o & Elyzab. Cocke of Ly greene	the first
	Ezechiel sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase	the xxiiij th
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & ² Roase ² newton Susan Daught. of Rychard & Alice Byrch of chartridg ponde	the xxix th
	MAY	
	Mercie daughter of Wil ^m & Elenor marshall	the xx th
	JUNE	
	Mary daught. of Nicholas & x ^p tian Johnson	the x th
	JULY	
	Joan daught. of Simon & Joan Clerc Ellen daught. of Ryc. & Margarite Burton	the xv th
	Robt sonne of ³ Robt ³ & Agnes weeden	the xxix th

¹ Mary " in Bishop's Transcript.

² Ame " in B.T.

³ Roger " in B.T.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1576]

AUGUST

Martha daught. of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend	}	the xij th
John sonne of John & Joan Gifford		
hester daughter of Robt & Anne merede at Austin of latym ^d		
Thomas sonne of Georg & Anne Tayler	}	the xxix
Clement sonne of henry & Joan pratt theld ^r		

SEPTEMBER

Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over- streete	}	the second
John sonne of Thomas & Margery Taylor		
Tho. sonne of 'Tho. & Jaane Dell' laborer	}	the ix th
Ellen daught. of willm & Ellen Nashe		
Samuel sonne of w ^m & x ^p tian waare shomaker	}	the xxiiij
Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good- childe		

Regestred

OCTOBER

Willm sonne of willm & Eeden waare of whiteend	the xxviiij th
---	---------------------------

NOUEMBER

Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene	}	the first
Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Emme Byrch of the psonage		

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xixth

DECEMBER

Robt sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend.	}	the second
John sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover		
John sonne of John & katherine Bampton		

JANUARY

Emme daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Johnson	}	the first	
Mathew sonne of John & Alice Chaase		the vj th	
Jeremiah sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden		the xiiij	
Jois daught. of willm & Elyzab. Comyn		}	the xx th
Jeames sonne of John & Joan Over- streete			
Thomas sonne of hugh & Joan longe			
Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye			

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1576]	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate labor	the third
	Nicholas sonne of Robt & Avys Bennynges	the x th
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	
	MARCH	
	John sonne of hugh & Anne ovyot	the thirde
	Jeames sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	the xxiiij th
	Susan daught. of John & Joan waare weu	
	Baptized this yeare xl children.	
A ^o . 1577	Alice daught. of Edward & Agnes Sawcot	the xxxj th
	APRILL	
	Alice daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond	the viij th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Alexander Cotton gentl & Tomazin	the xv th
	MAY	
	Zachary sonne of John & Elyzabeth hawkes	the v th
	hester daughter of henry & Jaane Cater	the xij th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Joan Ayle- borne	the xxvj
	Isbell daught. of Rychard & Ame Bawldwyn	the xxviiij
	JUNE	
	Zachary the baase borne sonne of Joan Meredē at Austin s ^v vaunte to Tho. Ashfeild gentl	the second
	henry the baase borne sonne of Alice Lynger	the same
	Thomas sonne of w ^m and Margarite haw- thorne	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Ju ^r butcher	the xxiiij th
	JULY	
	Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan Good- child	the xiiij
	John sonne of Rychard & mercie weston	the xxj th
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	
	Susan daught. of Nic. & Isbell Cocke J ^r of ly grene	
	hugh sonne of Thomas & Margarite Pratt	
	Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell	the xxv th
	John sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xxviiij

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1577]

SEPTEMBER

Dyna daught. of John & Cicely Burton	}	the first
Rychard sonne of Tho. & Agnes Ayer		
Jaane daught. of Jaane & x̄ptian Saunder		the same
Robt sonne of Rychard & x̄ptian Gardner		the viij
Willm sonne of John & Agnes how		
Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler	}	the xv th
Jaane daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley		
Jeremyah sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden tayler		the xxij
Emme daught. of Ryc. & Joan wynchester		the xxix th

Regestred

OCTOBER

John sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley		the vj th
Zacheus sonne of willm & Margarite Grover		the xx
Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Lochrimas		the xxvij

NOUEMBER

Nathanael sonne of henry & x̄ptian Atkins		the first
Susan daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete		the x th
Richard sonne of henry & Cicely Tooke- feild		the xxiiij th

A^o. B. Elyz.
the xxth

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner		the viij th
--------------------------------------	--	------------------------

JANUARY

John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Bachilor	}	the viij th
Rebecca daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardoll		
Anne daught. of Clement & Elyzabeth Crowder		the xxvj th

FEBRUARY

Saraa daught. of John and Agnes Bawldwin	}	the seconde
Damaris daught. of Ric. & wenefrede knevet		
Susan daught. of John & Joan Lewys		the xvj th
Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham		the xxiiij th

MARCH

Dorcas Daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase		the second
Elyzabeth daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge		the ix th
John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of Chartridge		the xxij

Baptized this yeare xliij children.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES	
A. 1578	Thomas sonne of John & Joan weeden	} the xxv th	
	Jaane daught. of willm & Anne Burton		
	Susan daught. of John & Alice heath		
	Sara daught. of Richard & Elyzabeth hill	the xxx	
APRILL			
	Edmond sonne of Rychard & Roase Newton	} the xiiij th	
	martha daught. of John & Agnes Gourney of Botley		
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton		
	Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weeden		
	Martha daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden		} the xxvij
	Martha daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Reeding		
JUNE			
	Susan daught. of willm & Agnes Babb	} the viij th	
	Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch tayler		
	John sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt	the xxij	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ashlygreene	the xxix th	
JULY			
	John sonne of John & Elenor Turner	the xx th	
	Edward sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Dell	the xxvij	
AUGUST			
	John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	} the thirde	
	Margarite daught. of Tho. & katherine Overstreete		
	Anne daught. of Thomas & Jaane Dell laborer	the x th	
	Martha daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden	the xvij	
	Mary daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall	the xxiiij	
SEPTEMBER			
	Cicely daught. of Robt & katherine Bachilor	the xiiij th	
	Mary daught. of Jeames & Mary Dell	} the xxj	
	Jaane daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor		
	Thomas sonne of Anthony & Elyzab. moores	} the xxiiij	
	Jaane daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes		

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1578]

OCTOBER

hugh sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston } Robt sonne of John and Joan Gifford } Simon sonne of John & Anne Grover } mercier }	the v th the xix th
--	--

NOUEMBER

A^c. R. Elyzab.
the xxjth

Georg sonne of Bennet & Elyzabeth Cocke } Richard sonne of John & Jois harding } shomaker } Anne daught. of Symon & Joan Martin }	the seconde the ix th the xxx th
--	--

DECEMBER

Isaac sonnes of Thomas & Elyzabeth Butt } Elyzabeth daught. of peter & Elyzabeth } marnam } Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan harding } of Botley }	the xiiij th the xxj th the xxviiij
---	---

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of w ^m & Alice Tayler at } Smyth butcher }	the xviiij
Lidia daught. of Nicholas & x̄ptian } Johnson }	the xxv th

FEBRUARY

henry daught. of henry & Agnes Reedinge } Martha daught. of Tho. & Bridget Gaate } labor }	the first
Raufe sonne of John & Alice Chaase } Stephin sonne of John & Jaane lovet } Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Munde }	the xv th the xxij the xxxiiij

MARCH

Elyzabeth daught. of willm & x̄ptian } meredē at Austen }	the viij th
martha daught. of willm & Sibill Over- } streete }	the xv th
Abraham sonne of Richard & Joan } moreton }	the xxij th

Baptized this yeare xlviij [46] children.

A^c 1579

APRILL

Alice daught. of John & Joan Greene } Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse }	the xij th the xix th
---	--

MAY

Thomas sonne of John & Katherine } Bampton }	the thirde
---	------------

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1579]	Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzab. wood- cocke	the x th
	Bridget daught, of Robt & Elyz. Allē at Ellis at Allison	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J ^r butcher	the xvij th
	Emme daught. of henry & Joan Gardner Ame daught. of Edward & Avis humphrey	
	JUNE	
	Sara daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Spicer	the vij th
	Nicodemus sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare	the xiiij
	John sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of Rychard & Mary weeden of pedner	the xxviiij
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden of Belend.	the xix th
	AUGUST	
	Susan dau ^{ght} . of John & margery Fysher of Latym ^{sh}	the xvj th
	Thomas sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Alice west	the vj th
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover	the xx th
	Rychard sonne of Richard & Elyzab. Johnson	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margery Tayler	
	Jaane daughter of Rychard & Jaane waarde	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the iiij th
	NOVEMBER	
A ^o . R ^o Elyz. the xxiij th	Anne daught. of Rychard & Bridget Grafton gentl	the xxix th
	Willm sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	
	Symon sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	
	DECEMBER	
	Joan daughter of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	the xiiij th
	John sonne of John & Margery Russell of Latym ^{sh}	the xxx th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1579]

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daught. of Michael & Alice Deane	the thirde
Thomas sonne of henry & Alice Gosham	the xvij th
Ezechiel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Norwod	
Elyzabeth daught. & Ric. & mercie weston	
John sonne of willm & x̃ptiā waare shomaker	the xxij th

FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Dell	the vij th
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	
John sonne of Edward & Agnes Sawcocke	the xiiij th
Damaris daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover	the xxvij th
x̃ptiā daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	

MARCH

Agnes the baase borne daught. of Petronel white	the vj th
hugh sonne of George & Margarite hawkes	the xx th
John sonne of George & Anne Tayler	
Margarite daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. Comyn	
Jemime daught. of David & xptiā Saunder	

Baptized this yeare xlij [41] children.

A^o. 1580

Saraa daught. of John & Cicely Burton	the xxvij th
Saraa daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	

APRILL

Saraa daught. of Rych. & Elyzabeth Kyne	the thirde
Jaane daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the v th
Jemini daught. of John & Isbell Lochrimas	the xvij th
John sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	

MAY

John sonne of Rychard & Roase newton	the xxij th
Martha daught. of John Elenor Turn ⁿ	
Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond	the xxiiij th
Alice daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge	the xxix th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1580]

JUNE

Georg sonne of w ^m & Anne Edwardes	}	the v th
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. hill		
Willm sonne of Nic. & Isbell Cock of lygreene		
Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	}	the xix th
Thomas sonne of Ric. & x̄ptiā Gardn ⁿ Ju ^r		
Jaane daught. of Thomas & Agnes Ayer		
Saraa daught. of Robt & Joan Pitkin		the xxvj th
Thomas sonne of w ^m & Eeden waare of whiteend		the xxix th

JULY

Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin	}	the xvij th
Susan daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. hamonde		
George sonne of John & Agnes howe		
hester daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	}	the xxxiiij th
John sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J ^r of whealpl.		
Agnes Daught. of Tho. & Anne Cock of Belend.		
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor ⁿ		the xxxj th

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Ric. & Anne Smyth		the vij th
Aquila sonne of Ric. & Joane Chaase	}	the xiiij th
Gamaliel sonne of John & Jaane Gardn ⁿ of Botley		
Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler		
Cicely daught. of Thom. & Constance hawkes		
Joan daught. of John & Jaane Lewys		the xxviiij th

SEPTEMBER

Jeames sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch		the xviiij th
--------------------------------------	--	--------------------------

OCTOBER

John sonne of w ^m & Alice Tayler & Smyth butcher	}	the second
Raphael sonne of w ^m & Ellen Nashe		
Aaron sonne of w ^m & Margery Bayly	}	the ix th
Robt sonne of Tho. & Margarite pratt		
Susan daught. of henry & Jaane Caator		the xvj th

NOUEMBER

Joan daught. of Rych. & Agnes harding labor ⁿ		the first
Ezechiell sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of chart.		the xiiij th

Regestred

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DATES
A ^o . R Elyza. the xxiiij th [1580]	Daniel sonne of Ryc. & mary weeden of pedner Nathanael sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. Reedinge Mary daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden Joan daught. of George & margarite Cowper Alice daught. of w ^m & Joan Campaigne	the xx th the xxviiij th
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley Zacheus sonne of John & Elyz. Bachilor tayler margarite daught. of John & wynefreede Edwardes turn	the xviiij th
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzab. Dell Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Cocke of Lyegreene	the xv th the xxix th
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of Thomas & Jaane Dell labor Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Over- streete Rychard sonne of w ^m & Elenor marshall	the seconde the xij th
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston Anne daught. of John & Alice Byrch of Asheridg Jemini daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton Robt sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc Daniel sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Mary daught. of John & Joan Gifford	the v th the xij th the xix th
	Baptized this yeare lx children.	
A. 1581	henry sonne of John & Margarite Byrch John sonne of Robert & Phillis Dyllam	the xxvij th
	APRILL	
	Margarite daught. of Rychard & Agnes Shorte	the xxiiij th
	MAY	
	Damaris daught. of Richard & Jaane Turner	the xxviiij th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1581]	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xiiij th
	Jaane daught. of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	
	Mary daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the xx th
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann ^d	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the xxviiij
	Dorothe daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden	
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Timothie sonne of w ^m & Agnes Burton	the thirde
	henry sonne of John & Alice west	the x
	Agnes daught. of Robt & Joan mund	
	Susan & } daughters of peter & Elyz. Rebecca } marnā	
	Samuel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Joan daught. of Ric. & Joan waard	the viij
	Constance daught. of John & Katherine Bampton	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	the viij
	Avelin daught. of David & Sibill Fryer	the xij
	DECEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyz. the xxiiij th	Josias sonne of George & margarite Cock the seconde of that name	the third
	John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.	the xvij
	mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate	the xxj
	Ric. sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxxj th
	Lidia daught. of Ric. & x̄ptiā Dell	
	Anne daught. of John & Anne Grover m ^c .	
	JANUARY	
	Timothie sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju ^r of lygreene	the vj
	Abell sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate	the vij
	Martha daught. of Tho. & Jaane hare	
	Anne daught. of Edward & Avys vmphrey	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elyzab. Rogers	the xvij
	Priscilla daught. of Tho. & margarite hovey	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1581]

FEBRUARY

Alice daught. of Anthony & Elyzab. moores henry sonne of w ^m meredē af Austin & x̄ptiā	}	the seconde
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheler x̄ptiā Daught. of Nic. & x̄ptian Johnson		the xj
Paul sonne of hugh & Anne Ovyott	}	the xvijj
Jaane Rychard & Anne Smyth		the xxvj

MARCH

henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge martha Daught. of henry & Agnes pratt	}	the iiij th
Robt sonne of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend		the xj
Grace daught. of Jo. & Isbell gardner of whiteend	}	the same
Jeames } sonnes of Ric. & Joan Grover & John } of pippers		}
Cicely daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete		

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A^c. 1582

Damaris daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovellmaker	}	the xxv th
Stephin sonne of hugh & Joan Longe Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond		the viij
Damaris daught. of John & Agnes Gaate Ju ^r butcher	}	the xvj th

MAY

Thomas sonne of Ryc. & mercie weston	}	the xix
Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor		the xxvij
Joseph sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu		

JUNE

Priscilla daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover	}	the thirde
John sonne of Willm & Elyzab. woodcocke		the v
John & } sonnes of Robert & Joan willm } Ayleborne	}	the x

JULY

George sonne of Thomas & katherine Overstreete	}	the viij
Susan daught. of John & Ellen Over- streete Ju ^r		
Willm sonne of w ^m & Sibill Overstreete	}	the xv
Ric. sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler		the xxij
Timothie sonne of Clement & Elyz. Crowder	}	the xxix
John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham		

THE YEAR'S

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1582]

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham the xij
 Elenor Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Johnson the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Agnes }
 Bawldwin } the second
 Susan daught. of John & Jaane Atkins }
 Nathanael sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher the ix
 John sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of }
 Botley } the xxiiij
 Susan daught. of Ryc. & Jaane Turne }

Regestred

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of David & x̄ptiā Saunder the vij
 Mary Daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of }
 the psonage } the xiiij
 Ric. sonne of michael & Alice Deane the xxj
 Susan Daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall the xxviiij

NOVEMBER

Josias sonne of margarite the widoe of }
 hugh feild Depted } the first
 Josias sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell the xj
 Ric. sonne of Jeames & Katherine weeden }
 of the wat. side } the xviiij

A^o. R. Elyza.
the xxvth

DECEMBER

henry sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of }
 slowland } the xvj
 John sonne of Thomas & Constance }
 hawkes } the xxvj
 Debora Daught. of w^m & Alice Tayler }
 at Smyth butch^e }

JANUARY

Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas & katherine }
 weston } the first
 Agnes Daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher }
 hester Daught. of John & margar. } the vj
 Russell of latym^sh }
 Jaason sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase }
 Jeames sonne of Ric. & Agnes norwood } the xx

Zacheus sonne of John & margarite }
 Bachilor carpent. } the xxvij
 Margarite dawght. of Ric. & Agnes }
 Gaate of wheapl. }
 Judith daught. of John & Jaane lewys } the same
 Mary daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge the xiiij

THE YEARS

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1582]

FEBRUARY

Bennajah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby the x
 Willm sonne of w^m & Elyzab. hamonde the xxiiij

MARCH

David sonne of Georg & margarite }
 hawkes }
 Anne Daught. of Tho. & Constance } the thirde
 Grover }
 George sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham }
 Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of }
 Botl. } the xxiiij
 Katherine daught. of w^m & x̄ptiā ware }
 sho. }

Baptized this yeare L children.

A^c. 1583 Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Elyzab. } the xxv
 Tookefeild }

APRILL

Lazarus sonne of Roger & Agnes }
 weeden }
 Robt sonne of henry & Joan Dell of } the first
 Botl. }
 Susan Daught. of w^m & Eeden ware of }
 whiteend }
 willm sonne of Robt & Katherine }
 Bachilor } the xiiij
 Zippora Daught. of w^m & marian Carter }

JUNE

Margarite Daught. of Nicho. & Joan }
 Smyth of latym^{sh} } the viij
 John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of }
 Botley }
 Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyz Twytchel } the xvj
 labor^{sh} }

JULY

Samuel sonne of Adria & Joan Goodchilde } the xxj

AUGUST

Dorcas Daught. of w^m & Elenor marshall }
 katherine Daught. of w^m & Elyzab. } the xj
 Comyn }
 Rychard sonne of Anne widoe of Georg }
 Tayler deceased } the xvij
 Margarite daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham } the xxv

SEPTEMBER

Nathanael sonne of John & Alice Smyth }
 tann^{sh} } the first
 Martha Daught. of henry & Cicely }
 Tookefeild }

THE YEAR	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1583]	Susan Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch J ^r of chart. laborer	the vij
	Rebecca Daught. of John & Agnes howe	the xv
	Elenor Daught. of w ^m & mary Turn ⁿ	the xxij
	Phebee Daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turn ⁿ	the xxix th
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Daniel sonne of Robt & phillis Dillam	} the xiiij
	Elyzab. Daught. of John & Agnes pratt labor ⁿ	
	Lidia daught. of Jo. & wenefreed Edwardes turn ⁿ	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	martha Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the thirde
	Agnes Daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Rogers	the x
A ^o . R ^o . Elyz. the xxvj th	Jaane Daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	} the xxiiij
	Lidia Daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cocke labor ⁿ	
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker	the first
	Simon sonne of Simon & Joane Clerc	} the viij th
	Elyzabeth Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whe.	
	Stephin sonne of Jerome & Jellion Englton at Adams	
	Martha Daught. of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler	the xv
	henry sonne of Ric. & Alice Gaate of whelpl.	} the xxij
	Dorcas } Daught. of John & Elyz. & Lidia } Byrch of chart.	
	FEBRUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Alice Chaase	} the second
	Abigaill Daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton	
	Rychard sonne of Tho. & mary Gibbes	} the ix
	katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton	
	Jaane Daught. of Tho. & Jaane Smyth, smyth	
	Lidia daught. of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend	the xvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1583]

Samuel sonne of John & Anne Grover
m^c.Rychard sonne of henry & Joan Gardn^d
John sonne of John & Joan Randollthe xxiiijth

MARCH

Willm sonne of Robt & Joan Pitkin
Samuel sonne of John & Alice west
Mary Daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt

the first

the xxij

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A^c. 1584

Susan Daught. of Tho. & Isbell Graace

the xxixth

APRILL

Susan daught. of John & Isbell Gardn^d of
whiteend

the v

Tabitha Daught. of Giles & margery
lyttelpaage

the xij

Rebecca Daught. of henry & Anne wood-
howsethe xxth

Jaane Daughter of lawrence & Anne lovet

Timothie & } childrē of David & Sibill }
wynefreede } fryer }

the xxvj

MAYE

michael sonne of Ryc. & Cicely Gardn^d
J^rGabiell sonne of Ric. & mary Ghost
mary Daught. of henry & Alice myles

the xvij

mathew sonne of Jeames & Joan Grover
weau^dthe xxiiiij
the xxxj

Thomas sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher

JUNE

Nathanael sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock
J^r of lygreene

the viij

Daniel sonne of George & margarite Cocke
Lidia Daught. of w^m & Elyzab. Reedingthe ix
the xiiij

JULY

Jonas sonne of John & Joan Gifford

the vth

AUGUST

mary Daught. of Ryc. & Cicely Twytchell
weau^d

the second

henry sonne of Ric. & Agnes Shorte

Joan Daught. of w^m & Anne Sop of }
flaundē }the ixthSaraa daught. of Richard & Alice newton
J^u^rthe xvjthRichard sonne of Nicho. & Isbell Cocke of
lygreene

the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1584]	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Agnes Gosham	the xxviii
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rebecca daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor ^d	the iiij
	NOVEMBER	
	Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the viij
	Isaac sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden	
	Robt sonne of Robt & katherine Bachilor	
	Ahicham sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jur ^r butcher	
A ^o . R Elyza. the xxvij th	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Awby	the xxij
	John sonne of henry & Alice Dod	
	Mary daught. of Jo. & Elyzab. Tookefeild	
	Nathanael sonne of John & Joan Gaate of Botl. laborer	
	DECEMBER	
	Martha daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley	the vj th
	Susan the baase borne Daught. of the wyfe of John payne	
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene	the xiiij
	Mathias sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge al Smyth	
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of henry & Joan waarde	the xxxj
	Susan daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	
	FEBRUARY	
	mathew sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland	the vij
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham	the xxj
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the xxviii
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the vij
	Timothie sonne of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor ^d	the xiiij
	martha Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor ^d	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1584]

Timothie sonne of w ^m & x̄ptiā meredē al Austen	}	the xxj
Zacheus sonne of Tho. & Bridget Gaate labor)		
Elyzabeth Daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham		

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A^c. 1585

Joseph sonne of w ^m & Sibill Overstreete Jaane Daught. of w ^m & Anne Edwardes	}	the xxviii

APRILL

Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl.	}	the xj the xxvj
Zacharias sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby		

MAY

Susan daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes	the xvij
---------------------------------------	----------

JUNE

Zippora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell	}	the xiiij the xx th the xxvij th
Joseph sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. hamond		
Jeremy sonne of John & Cicely Burton		
mary Daught. of George & mary Byrch		
Elias sonne of Gilbert & Agnes wardall		

JULY

Martha daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	}	the xj th the xviiij
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Chaase mary daught. of John & margarite Bachilor carpent.		
Anna Daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye		
Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann)	the xxv	
James sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xxx	

AUGUST

Saraa daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge	the vij
James sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the same
Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover	the xv
Joane daught. of George & Joan Gosham	the xxix

SEPTEMBER

Nathanael sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden	}	the v
Nehemiah sonne of John & Joan Grover tann)		

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1585]	Nathanel sonne of Ric. & Avelin Buns Mary daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker	the xix
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Martha daught. of Jeames & Katherine weeden	the third
	Jeames sonne of David & x̄ptian Saunder Origen sonne of John & Katherine Bampton	
	John sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ash ly grene	the x
	Susan Daught. of w ^m & Mary Turner Rebecca Daught. of John & Jaane Atkins	the xvij
	Susan Daught. of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	the xxiiij
	Daniel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cocke wheler	
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton al Adams	the vij
	Mary Daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the xiiij
A ^o . R ^o Elyz. the xxviiij th	Ric. sonne of Edward & Agnes Russell	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Deborah Daught. of Olyver & Anne Dawbney	the v
	Mary the baase borne Daught. of Elyzab. Rutter	the xij
	Samuel sonne of w ^m & marian Carter Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the xix
	Rychard sonne of Robt & Ame Timberlake	the xxvj
	Susan Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla Daught. of henry & Jaane Awby Nathanael sonne of Robt & Phillis Dillam	the xxiiij
	Nathan sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turner	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Susan Daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham Mary Daught. of George & Anne Ayer	the xx
	Nathan sonne of w ^m & Eeden ware of whiteend	the xxvij
	MARCH	
	John sonne of John & Alice Chaase hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the vj the xx th
	Baptized this yeare L children.	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

1586

A^c. 1586

APRILL

Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Norwood	the iii th
Mary daught. of Robt & Jaane hilles of latym ^d sh	the v
Thomas sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry	the x
John sonne of Stephin & margarite Grover	the xviii
Zecharia daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden	
Daniel sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock J ^r of Ly greene	

MAYE

Martha daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xij
Anne Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Twyt- chell labor ^d	the xxij

JUNE

John sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the v th
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the xij
Elyzab. Daught. of old w ^m & Ellenor Cock of Lygrene	the xix
Elyzab. Daught. of Ric. & mary Ghost	
Agnes Daught. of w ^m & Joan Cam- paigne	
Zephaniah sonne of Tho. & Jois Settell	the xxvj
Willm sonne of John & Isbell Gardn ^d of whiteend	

JULY

Anna daught. of w ^m & x̃ptian waare shomaker	the thirde
Lidia daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart.	the x
Elyzab. Daught. of John & Margarite Adison of lond. tayler	the xvij

AUGUST

John sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	the vij
henry sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	

SEPTEMBER

Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	the xxj
-------------------------------------	---------

OCTOBER

Daniel sonne of Tho. & Mary Gibbes	the xvj
Elyzab. Daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. whit- feilde	the xxiiij
John sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the xxx
Tho. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	

Regestred

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVS

[1586]

NOUEMBER

	Elyzabeth Daught. of x̄pofer & margarite Baker	the xiiij
A ^o . R Elyz.	Mary Daught. of John & Alice west	the xx
the xxix th	Mary Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxviiij
	Rebecca Daught. of Ric. & Alice Newton Jr.	the xxx

DECEMBER

	Robt sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xj
	Elyzab. Daught. of Anthony Sawrey gentl & Elyzabeth	the xix
	John sonne of John & Agnes Rederige at Smyth	the xxvij

JANUARY

	Priscilla daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the viij
	Anne Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xv
	Nathanael sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt	} the xxij
	Susan Daught. of w ^m & Elenor marshall	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Alice Dyckins Dyer	
	martha Daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu	the xxix

FEBRUARY

	Rychard sonne of John & margite Byrch daught. to henry Sam	the v th
	Joseph sonne of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler	} the xxiiij
	James sonne of John & Alice hill labor	

MARCH

	Anne daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth, smyth	the v
	henry sonne of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the xij
	Joseph sonne of Nicholas & x̄ptian Johnson	} the xix
	Rebecca daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke	

Baptized this yeare xlv children

A^o. 1587

APRILL

	Stephin sonne of John & Joan Randoll	the xvj
	Symon sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1587]

MAY

John sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder	}	the xiiij
Jaane daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt		
Mary daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch of chart. labor)		
Martha daught. of John & Isbell weatherhead	}	the xxj
Stephin sonne of John & Alice Chaase		
Elcanah sonne of henry & Alice Knyght of hemstead	}	the xxviiij
Ric. sonne of George & Ellen Arnold		

JUNE

Samuel sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the xj
--------------------------------------	--------

JULY

Mary daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xix
--------------------------------------	---------

AUGUST

Symon sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham	the vj
Symon sonne of Tho. & Constance Grover	the xx
Margarite daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding	the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth moreton	}	the xvij
Zephaniah sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator		
Robert sonne of John & Alice hudson		
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xxiiij	

Regestred

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of w ^m & margarite Grover	the viij
Jonas sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xviiij
Thomas sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xxij
Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace	the xxv
Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the xxix

NOUEMBER

John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden	the xij
Rebecca daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botley labor)	the xv
Mary Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam	the xxix

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xxxth

THE YEARES

[1587]

BAPTIZED

DAYE

DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor	}	the third
Jeames sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner		
Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham		
Martha daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer	}	the xxvij
John the baase borne sonne of Alice Priest servaunte to John Geery of Belend.		

JANUARY

Daniel sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the vij
Phillip daught. of w ^m & Joan Cock of Belend.	the xiiij
John sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild of chart.	the xx

FEBRUARY

Nathan sonne of Robt & Agnes Steanes	the iiij	
Martha daught. of Edward & x ^p tian Terry	the xj	
Debora daught. of David & Sibill Fryar	}	the xvij
Anthony sonne of henry & Margarite hutton		
Thomas sonne of John & Bridget harding of Botley	}	the xxvij
Ric. sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton at Adams		

MARCH

Christopher sonne of Antho. Sawrey gentl & Elyzab.	the thirde	
Abigail daught. of w ^m & Anne Edwardes	}	the xvij
hester daught. of w ^m & marian Carter		
Susan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch		
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury		
Samuel sonne of Alexa. & Elyzab. Blaake	}	the xxiiij
Saraa daught. of w ^m & mary Blunte		

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A^o. 1588

APRILL

Mary daught. of John & Joan Grovertann	the vij	
hester daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	}	the viij
George sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley		
John sonne of w ^m & Elyzabeth Reeding	}	the ix
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashly greene		
<i>these two were baptized at Berkhamstead without my consent</i>		
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	}	the xiiij
Josua sonne of willm & Agnes Burton		

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1588]

Tho. sonne of henry & margarite Dell
labor)

the xxviiij

MAYE

Arthur sonne of w^m & mary Turner }
Isbell daught. of Robt & Ame Timberlake }

the xij

JUNE

Willm sonne of George & mary Byrch }
Dorothe Daught. of Ric. & Elyzabeth }
kyne }
martha Daught. of henry & Alice Doddes }

the xvj

the xxx

JULY

Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of }
the psonage }
Elyzab. daught. of Rychard & Avelin }
Buns }
martha daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge }
Debora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell }
mary daught. of Ric. & mary harding of }
slowland }
Rebecca daught. of w^m & Elyzab. }
whitfeild }
John sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. }
weatherheade }

the vij

the xiiij

the xxviiij

AUGUST

Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. }
Gosham }
Ric. sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. }
Gravener }
martha daught. of John & Jellion }
Edwardes shovel. }

the xviiijth

the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of David & x̄ptian Saunder }
Andrew sonne of w^m & Sibill Overstreete }
Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Dickins }
Dyer }
martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye }

the first

the xv

the xxij

Regestred

OCTOBER

Françes sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge }
Zacharie sonne of John & Katherine }
Bampton }
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of }
Belend. }

the vj

the xxvij

the xxviiij

NOUEMBER

Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding }
labor)

the third

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1588] A ^c . R Elyz. the xxxj th	Jois daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham Josias sonne of John & Joan Lewys labor	the x th the xxvij
DECEMBER		
	John sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill Beniamin sonne of Tho. & Sens glover paynter	the viij
	hugh sonne of Symon & Alice hawkes mathew sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham	the xxv the xxix
JANUARY		
	Noe sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler John sonne of henry & Joan Awby	the vj
	Abigail daught. of Ric. & Joan Chaase Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Geery	the xij
	Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xix
	Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart.	the xxvj
FEBRUARY		
	John sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn	the ix
	Saraa daught. of John & Isbell Gardn of whiteend	
	henry sonne of Robt & Elyzab. harding labor	the xvj
MARCH		
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xxiiij
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children	
APRILL		
A ^c . 1589	Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m & Alice Tayler at Smyth	the vj th
	Nathanael sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xiiij
	Anne Daught. of lawrence & Anne lovett mary daught. of George & Ellen Arnold	the x
	Damaris Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Jeames & Joan lovett	the xxvij
MAY		
	Robt sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor	the iiij the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Fryar mary daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xix th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1589]

JUNE

hester daughter of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	the first
Ric. sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju ^r of ly grene	} the xv
mary daught. of Robt & phillis Dyllam	
Margarite daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xvij

JULY

Zyppora daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth	the xiiij
Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson	} the xxvij
Sara daught. of Tho. & Margarite hovye	

AUGUST

Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary Twytchell labor ^r	} the thirde
Anne daught. of Gabriel & Joane welche	

SEPTEMBER

Jeames sonne of Ric. & x̄ptiā Berrye shomaker	the xiiij
Susanna daught. & Joan lewys wheeler	the xxj

Regestred

OCTOBER

Anne daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau ^r	the v
hester daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the x
hester daught. of John & Alice west	the xij

NOUEMBER

hester daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the seconde
Frances daught. of George & Joan Gosham	the ix th
Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xiiij
Martha daught. of John & Agnes Tracher	} the xvj
Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of w ^m Byrch & mary	

A^o. R^e Elyz. the xxxijth

Martha daught. of Tho. & Joan Twytchell	the xxiiij
Anne daught. of wil ^m & Joan wyer	the xxx

DECEMBER

Sara daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the third
Sara daught. of wil ^m & Elenor Marshall	the xxj
Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashbye	the xxv
Sara daught. of Tho. & Alice Dyckins	the xxvij

JANUARY

John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashlygreene	the iiij
---	----------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1589]	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers baptized at hawriche	the xj
	Joseph sonne of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the xvijj
	Rebecca daught. of Robt & prudens Okeley	the same
	Timothie sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whelpl.	the xxj
	Elijachuh sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator	} the xxv
	martha daught. of Ric. & Agnes Rederidge	
	Mary daught. of Raufe & Alice weedon	

FEBRUARY

	Thomas sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche	the iiij
	Jaane daught. of Tho. & Agnys Gaate of Botley	the viij
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Alice newton J ^r of white ende	the xv
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman	} the xxij
	Sara daught. of John & Katherine Ketch	

MARCH

	Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Settell	} the first
	Mary daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry	
	Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & margarite Butcher	
	Edward sonne of John & Petronel payne	the iiij
	Samuel sonne of henry & x̄ptiā Atkins	} the xv th
	Dorcas sonne of John & Joan Bennynges	
	Ric. sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the viij

Baptized this yeare lv children.

A^o. 1590

APRILL

	Rychard sonne of John and Margarite Gaate of hundrich	the v
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend.	the xv
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weatherhead	the xx
	Mary daught. of John & Alice Rederidge	the xxj
	Timothie sonne of Ric. & Agnes weedon glover	} the xxvj
	hugh sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	

MAYE

	Abigail daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover	} the x
	Josua sonne of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1590]	Susanna daught. of w ^m & petronel wynchester	the xiiij
	Anne daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. whitfeilde	
	Lidia daughter of Tho. & Sens Glover paynter	the xx
	Betiah daught. of henry & Anne Goldson scolem ^r	
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor ^r	the last
	JUNE	
	Elyzab. daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale	the viiij
	Stephin sonne of Stephin & Margarite Grover	the xxj
	JULY	
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & Agnys harding labor ^r	the xij
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Osbon of marcate	
	Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xv
	Tho. sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Ingleton at Adams	the xix th
	Anne daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham	the xxvj
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of w ^m & Anne Edwardes	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Margarite Bachilor	the xiiij
	John sonne of Tho. & Anne Timberlake	the xxx th
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botl. labor ^r	the xj
	Mary daught. of John & Anne pratt Smyth	the xiiij
	martha daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding	the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	the xv
	Sara daught. of w ^m & Maryan Carter	the xvij
A ^o . R Elyzab. the xxxiiij th	Sara daught. of w ^m & mary Blunte	
	Bridget daught. of Ric. & mary Twytchell labor ^r	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of Nicholas & Emme Cock laborer	the xxv th
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daughter of Robert & Agnes humphrey	the second
	mary the baase borne daughter of Alice the daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridg	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1590]

Phebe daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye	the vj
Josias sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	} the ix
Samuel sonne of Georg & Mary Byrch	
John sonne of Jeames & Joan Lovet	the xxij
John sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xxvij
Susanna daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxx

JANUARY

Susanna daught. of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor	the vj
Martha daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate of Ashlygr. labor	the x
John sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener	} the xvij
Joan daught. of Tho. & Joan Kyng	
Samuel sonne of Georg & Margarite Cock	the xxv
Willm sonne of John & Elyzabeth Geery	} the xxvij
hester daught. of henry & Alice Doddes	
John sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the last

FEBRUARY

Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace	the third
Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham	the vij
hester daught. of Ric. & Mary harding of sloland	} the x
Nathan daught. of willm & Elenor Sayer	
George sonne of Ric. & Anne Trumper	the xiiij
Martha daught. of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xvij

MARCH

John sonne of Jerome & Gillion Ingleton at Adams	the third
Nathanael sonne of John & Alice hudson	the x th
Jeames sonne of x̃pofer & Margarite Baker at Greygoose	the xiiij th

Babtized this yeare lvj children.

A^o. 1591A^o. 1591

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan brother of J ^o . Byrch of Chart.	the xvij
---	----------

MAY

Thomas & Dorcas } the children of m ^r Thomas & Anne wilcocke preacher of the word of God	} the second
Sebastian sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend.	

John sonne of w ^m & x̃ptiā meredē at Austin	the ix th
--	----------------------

JUNE

John sonne of John Phebe webb	the xxvij
-------------------------------	-----------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1591]

JULY

Damaris daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge	the iiij
John sonne of Ryc. & Jaane Gourney	the xj
Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the xxv
mordechai sonne of Rychard & Joane Chaase	the xxx

AUGUST

Robert sonne of Robert & Ame Timberlaake	the first
--	-----------

SEPTEMBER

Jonas sonne of Ric. & Roase newton theld ^r of whiteend	the x th
John sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover	} the xix
Susan the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. wheatley	
Jois daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes	the xxvj

Regestred

OCTOBER

Jeames sonne of willm & petronell wynchester	} the x th
John sonne of John & margarite Gaate labor ^d	
mary daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	the xvij
Nehemiah sonne of John katherine Bampton	} the xxiiij
Bathsua daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breedon	

NOUEMBER

Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the first
Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Buns	the xiiij
Rychard sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botl.	the xxj

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xxxiiijth

DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend	} the xij th
Sara daught. of Rich. & Susan Gosham	
Rychard sonne of Ryc. & Agnes Rederidge	the xxv th
Damaris daught. of Robert & Agnes humphrey	the xxvij

JANUARY

Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	} the first
Ric. sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury	
hester daught. of willm & mary Gaate	
Thomas sonne of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	the xvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DATES
[1591]	Sara daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau ⁿ	} the xxiiij th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Stephen & Joan Byrche	
	FEBRUARY	
	Martha daught. of John & Alice west	the xx
	Michaiah sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xxv
	Sara daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.	} the xxvij
	John sonne of John & Katherine Ketchetur ⁿ	
	willm sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes tur ⁿ	
	MARCH	
	John sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby	} the xij th
	John sonne of henry Alice knyght of hemsteed	
	Christopher sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	} the xix th
	Susan daught. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell	
	Sara daught. of willm & Joan wyer	
	Joseph sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	
	Baptized this yeare xlvi [45] children	
A ^o 1592	A ^o . 1592	
	John sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	} the xxvij
	hester daught. of Ric. & mercie weston	
	APRILL	
	Joan daught. of willm & Bridget newet	} the seconde
	Rebecca the baase borne daught. of Susan Groue servaunte to Rychard Byrch of the Ash	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Ellen Arnold	} the ix th
	Anne daught. of willm & Agnes Rederidge	
	Elenor daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Joan Twytchell	} the xxij
	Mary daught. of John & Agnes Tracher	
	MAYE	
	Daniel sonne of willm & Joan Carter	} the xxvij
	Frances sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherhead	

THE YEARS

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1592]

JUNE

Joan daughter of John & Joan Bruar	}	the xj
Elyzabeth daught. of Nicholas & Elyzab.		
Cock J ^r of Lygrene		

JULY

Simon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	}	the xvj
Samuel sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth		
Elyzabeth daught. of marc & Elyzab.		
Brian		
Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale		the xxiiij

AUGUST

Sara daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye	the vj
Robt sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lygrene	the xiiij
Edward sonne of Raufe & mary weedon	the xxviij

SEPTEMBER

John sonne of Robt & Emme Overstreete	the x
---------------------------------------	-------

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	the first
---------------------------------------	-----------

Regestred

Mathew sonne of Agnes the widoe of John Gaate of Botl. labor ^d	}	the xv
Mary daught. of willm & Agnes Burton		
Sara daught. of Frances & Avelin Tymmes		
		the xxij

NOUEMBER

Bridget daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	}	the xij th
Thomas sonne of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake		

A^o. R^o. Elyzab. the xxxvth

Josiah sonne of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the xix	
Sara daught. of hugh & xptiā Belgraue	}	the xxvj
John sonne of John & Elyzab. head		
Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer		
Alice daught. of David & xptiā Saunder		

DECEMBER

Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the thirde	
Mary daught. of henry and xptiā Atkins	the xiiij	
Sara daught. of Ryc. & Alice Ashbye	the xxj	
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	}	the xxiiij
Edward the baase borne daught. of Ame daught. of J ^o Lewys tayler		
mary daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend.		
		the xxvj th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DATES
[1592]	JANUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary lovet	the vij
	Mary daught. of John & Jaane Grace butcher	the xxj
	Mary daught. of willm & margarite lovet	} the xxxj
	Susanna the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Lovet servante to hugh Caater	
	FREBRUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the iiij th
	Daniel sonne of George & Joan Lyttel- paage	} the xvij
	Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde	
	Nathan sonne of Tho. & Anne Butt	} the xxj th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng	
	MARCH	
	Timothie sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney	} the xix th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Sens Glover paynt.	
	Baptized this yeare xlix [50] children	
A ^o . 1593	A ^o 1593	
	martha daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxviii th
	APRILL	
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the viij
	Susanna daught. of Ric. & Alice newton J ^r	the xvij
	John sonne of willm & Elyzab. whitfeild	} the xxij th
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & Avelen Buns	
	John sonne of John & Ellen Crosma [̃] st to m ^r Sandes	
	martha daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams	the xxv
	Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor	the xxix
	MAYE	
	Jois daught. of John & Elyzabeth Tooke- feild	the seconde
	Sara daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xvj
	mary daught. of willm & Anne Rowberd	the xxvij th
	JULY	
	mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the viij
	John sonne of John & Bridget hardinge	} the xxj
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman	
	willm sonne of Ric. & Joan Chedwicke	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1593]	AUGUST	
	Josias sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Gosham hester daught. of John & Anne wynchester	the ix th
Regestred	Willm sonne of Lawrence & Anne Lovet mary daught. of Tho. & Anne Gifford	the xxx th
	NOUEMBER	
	Dorcas daught. of Georg & Margarite Cocke	the first
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Bovingdon of pen	the iiij
	Edmond sonne sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xj
A ^o . B. Elyzab. the xxxvj th	Phebe daught. of Ric. & Dorothe hughins Beniamin sonne of willm & Joan Carter	the xxv th the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thom. & Joan mereden at Austin Elyzabeth daught. of hugh & Mary Rederidg at Smyth	the second
	Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	the ix
	Anne daught. of Robert & Phillis Dyllam Elyzabeth daught. of George & Mary Byrche	the xxiiij the xxvj th
	JANUARY	
	Sara daught. of willm & mary Gaate of whealpleyhill	the first
	FEBRUARY	
	Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner Joseph sonne of John and Alice west Robt sonne of Ric. & Joan Gourney Mary daught. of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury Abigaill daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale	the x th the xvij
	Edward sonne of Edward & xptian Terry Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan wyer	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding Nathan sonne of willm & Alice Pawson at Sayer	the thirde the xvij

Baptized this yeare xlj children.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A ^o . 1594	A ^o . 1594. APRILL	
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater Lazarus sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau ⁿ	the first
	Rychard sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge Mercie daught. of John & Elyzabeth Geery	the xiiij
	Edward sonne of John Petronell Campaigne Mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xvij the xxj
	Anthony sonne of Tho. and Joan Twytchell	the xxviiij
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson Mathew sonne of willm & Agnes Reederidge weu ⁿ	the first
	Daniel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch brother of Joh. Byrch of chart. Robt sonne of Robt & petronell Tayler Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xij
	Isbell daught. of John & Margarite Gaate labor ⁿ	the six th
	JUNE	
	Jois daught. of Thomas & xptiā Childe of Bois Josias sonne of Thomas & Isbell Bowler	the ix the xxx th
	JULY	
	Grisill daught. of John & margarite Byrch of the waterside	the xxj
	AUGUST	
	William sonne of m ^r Anthony & Elyza- beth Sawrey Jeames sonne of John & margarite ware shomaker Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of lygrene John sonne of Georg & Agnes watkins	the xiiij the xviiij the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Martha daught. of Ric. & Cicely Gardner J ^r labor ⁿ Mary daught. of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn ⁿ Anne daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the viij the xv th

THE YEAR 1594

BAPTIZED

1594

[1594]

Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde	}	the xxix
Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte		
Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend		

OCTOBER

Sara daught. of George & Joan Lyttel-paage	}	the xiiij
Stephin sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd		the xx th
willm sonne of John & Katherine Ketcher John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill		the xxvij

NOUEMBER

Nehemiah sonne of Jeames & Grace Edlin	the x th
--	---------------------

DECEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the xxxvijth

mary daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge	the viij
Thomas } sonnes of walter & margery & John } Butt	the xxv
mary daught. of Nicholas & margarite Tracher	the xxvj
Isbell daught. of willm & Anne Edwardes	the xxix th

JANUARY

Richard sonne of phillip & Agnes myles	the first
Elenor daught. of Thomas & Elenor Martin	the vj
Clare daught. of Thomas & Anne Butt	the xij
Samuel sonne of hugh & x ^p tia Belgraue glover	the xix th
John sonne of Thomas & Jaane pope of Northchurch tann ^r	the xxvj

FEBRUARY

Frances sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland	the ix
Mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth head	the xvj th

MARCH

Sara daughter of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the ix	
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. harding of Botiey	the xvj	
John sonne of John & Joan Bruar	}	the xxiiij th
Anna daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden		

Baptized this yeare xlvij children

A^o. 1595A^o. 1595.

APRILL

John sonne of henry & Susan Lovet	the xiiij
Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche	the xxj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1595]

MAY

Mary daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	}	the xj
hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye		
John sonne of Raufe & mary weedon	}	the xvijj
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor		
Mary daught. of Roger & Alice Gardner		

JUNE

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois hunte	the first
Mary daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde	the x th
Clare daught. of Robt & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxix

JULY

Grisill daught. of willm & Elyzab. Gardner	}	the xiiij th
Samuell sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lygreene		
henry sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of pippers	}	the xx th
hester daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cocke of ly greene		
Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester		

AUGUST

John sonne of John & Agnes Robinson taylor	the xvij th	
Susan daught. of John & Agnes Tracher	}	the xxiiij
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Agnes Fryer		
Martha daught. of henry & venice Grante	the xxxj	

SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of henry & Margarite Sear	}	the xiiij
Jaane daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeilde		
Jaane daught. of frances & Joan Tymmes	the xxviiij	

OCTOBER

Regestred	Martha daught. of henry & Sara myles	the v th
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & hester Oxley	the xix

NOUEMBER

	Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell smyth	the ix
	Mary daught. of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake	the xvj
A ^o . R Elyzab. the xxxviiij th	Beniamin sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney	the xxx th

THE YEARES

[1595]

BAPTIZED

DAYS

DECEMBER

Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the [?]
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden al Austen	} the [?]
Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good- travaillers by the high wayes	
Mary daught. of John & Anne Gardner of whitend	the [?]
Samuel sonne of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor	} the [?]
Priscilla daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	
Martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende	the [?]

JANUARY

Martha daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughens	the [?]
Elyzabeth daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the [?]

FEBRUARY

Ruth daught. of Georg & Ellen Arnold	the xxij
--------------------------------------	----------

MARCH

Symon sonne of Rychard & Anne Trumper	the vij th
Clare daught. of willm & margarite lovet	the xj th
Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Boving- don of Pen	the xvij

Baptized this yeare xl children.

A^o. 1596A^o. 1596

Daniel sonne of Thomas & Alice weeden	the xxv
Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann	the xxxj

APRILL

Lazarus sonne of Willm & Agnes Burton	the iiij th
Thomas sonne of Jeames & mary lovet	the vij
Josias sonne of willm & Elyzabeth whitfield	the xxj

MAY

Martha daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend.	the ix th
Thomas sonne of Tho. & katherine weston	the xix
henry sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton al Adams	the xxiiij th
Elyzabeth daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xxvj
Daniel sonne of John & Alice west	the xxx

JUNE

Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowlande	} the xiiij
John sonne of John & Roase Rederidge	
John sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the xx th

THE YEARS

[1596]

BAPTIZED

DAVE

JULY

Willm sonne of Ric. & Cicely Gardner the younger labor ^d	}	the xj
John sonne of M ^r John & Martha Sled minister and preacher of the word of God		
Willm sonne of Willm & Joan Allen	}	the xxj
John sonne of Thomas & mary hardinge		the xxv
Rychard sonne of John & Petronel Campaigne		the xxviii
Agnes daught. of John & Jaane Grace		

AUGUST

Anne daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxiii
-------------------------------------	-----------

SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Byrche of Belend. was baptized at hawriche	the v th
Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & x ^p tia Terry	the xix
Samuel sonne of Georg & Joan lyttelpaage	the xxvj

Regestred

Mary daught. of willm & Alice Twyt- chell of London	}	the xxix th
Joan daught. of Richard & Bridget Caater		

OCTOBER

Elyzabeth the baase borne childe of Elyzabeth lovet servaunte vnto hugh Caator	the first	
Miriam daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twyt- chell weau ^d	}	the x
John sonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford		
Jeames sonne of John & Joan Byrch J ^r of Chartridge	the xiiij	
Timothie sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	the xxiii	
Samuel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor ^d	the xxxj	

NOVEMBER

mary daught. of Arthur & mary Plaator	the first
martha daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the thirde
John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Fysher of Latymersh	the xiiiij
A ^o . B ^o Elyzab. hester daughter of George & mary Byrche	the xxj

A^o. B^o Elyzab.
the xxxixth

DECEMBER

henry sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton al Adams	the iiij
Susan daught. of Richard & Avelin Buns	the viij
hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xij
Susan daught. of Thomas & Jois hunte	the xxvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1596]

JANUARY

Samuel sonne of Thomas & Jois Gosham }
 Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner } the seconde

Michael sonne of henry & Margarite }
 Sear }
 John sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth }
 Bennyng } the ixth

Phebe daught. of Ric. & Joan Gourney }
 henry sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of }
 Botley } the xxj

Mathew sonne of Edward & Anne pratt }
 Mary daught. of willm & Elyzabeth }
 Brackley weau^d baptized at hawrytch }
 by my consent } the same day

FEBRUARY

Joseph sonne of Richard & Joan weeden }
 of Botley } the xiiij

Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte }
 Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & petroneltayler } the xxth

John sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of }
 pippers } the xxiiij

Mathew sonne of henry & fayth Tooke- }
 feild weau^d }
 Dorcas Daught. of Edward & Elyzab. }
 Saale } the xxviiij

Martha daught. of henry & Elyzab. }
 penlee }
 Joan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch }

MARCH

Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite }
 Tracher } the xiiij

Robt sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd } the xvj

Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace } the xxth

Baptized this yeare lviiij children.

A^o. 1597A^o. 1597.

APRILL

Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth }
 Peacock s̄t to Ric. wood } the 3^{de}

Jeames sonne of willm & Elyzab. }
 Gardn^d labor^d }
 Martha daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cock }
 of ly grene } the xth

Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan Carter }

MAY

henry sonne of henry & Jaane hickes }
 Mary daught. of henry & mary Chaase } the first

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1597]	Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesbury	} the vij th
	Rychard sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Twyt- chell weau ⁿ	
	Mary daught. of Ryc. & Eeden Campaigne	the xxij the xxv
	JUNE	
	henry sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the viij
	John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	} the xix
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Elyzab. moreton	
	JULY	
	hester & } daughters of hugh & mary Susanna } Rederidge	the x th
	Anne daught. of Thomas & Sens glover paynter	the xiiij
	margarite daught. of henry & Joan west	} the xvij
	Priscilla daught. of Thomas & Isbell Bowler	
	mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth younge of Barnet, w ^{ch} John is the sonne of the wyfe of John Payne of Bois & there was the said mary borne, although here baptized	the xx th
	Jeames sonne of Rychard & Jois wyman	the xxiiiij th
	AUGUST	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Alice Dell of leyhill	the vij th
	Anne daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde	the xxj
	Martha daught. of willm & mary Gaate	the xxiii
	John sonne of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende	the xxviiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the iiij th
	Jaane daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xviiij
	Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Josias the baase borne sonne of Joan Davis of london the supposed child of willm sonne of willm waare of whiteende	the v th
	Elyzabeth the daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey note, he had one before of the same name	the xvj
	Jois daught. of John & margarite Gaate labor ⁿ	the xix
	willm sonne of willm & Alice Tookefeild	the xxx th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1597]	NOUEMBER	
	Ellen daught. of willm & mary Dell of leyhill	the ix
	Gershom	
	<i>Peregrine</i> sonne of m ^r Andrew & Anne Kyng minister of the word of God, and Scole m ^r here	the xvij th
A ^o . R Elyzab. the xl th	Jeames sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whealpleyhil	the xxiiij
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye	the last
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Richard & Anne kytson myller	the xxviiij th
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Agnes kyne	the iiiij th
	Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth	the xj
	Samuel sonne of Thomas & Joan munde	the xv th
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cocke of Bois	} the viij
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gregory of leyhill smythe	
	henry sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xv
	Sara daught. of henry & Susan Lovet	the xix
	Daniel sonne of willm & Joan wyer	the xxij
	martha daught. of nicholas & margarite Tracher	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Agnes daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke	the v th
	mary daught. of Stephin & Jois Edmondess of leyhill	the viij th
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children	
A ^o . 1598	A ^o . 1598. APRILL	
	Benajah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	} the xij th
	Joan daught. of Jeames & Joan newet	
	MAYE	
	Agnes daught. of willm & Joan Cocke of ly greene	the thirde
	Lidia daught. of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xxv th
	JUNE	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Tookefeilde	} the xj th
	Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1598]	Mary daught. of John & Joan Bruar Abraham sonne of humfrey & Judith Greenewaye	the xviiij th
	JULY	
	Ferdinandus sonne of willm & Agnes Feild carpent.	the xxiiij
	James sonne of willm & Susan clothier	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert sonne of John & Roose Rederidge Mary daught. of James & Isbell Dell wheeler	the thirde
	henry sonne of Rychard & Ellin Dell wheeler	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of Frances & Alice Geery of Berkhamstede	the xv th
	Jonas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of leyhill	the xviiij
	Nathan sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	the xxix th
	Sara daught. of Robt & petronel Tayler	
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyza. the xlj th	Mary daught. of Richard & martha Francklin	the xix th
	DECEMBER	
	Daniel sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the thirde
	Sara daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā	the x th
	Agnes daught. of Sebastian & Agnes Grace martha daught. of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake	the xvij
	Robert sonne of henry & Cicely moores Mary daught. of phillip & Agnes myles	the xxiiiij
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Petronel weeden of Ashlygrene	the xxv th
	Martha daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham Elias sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the xxvij
	JANUARY	the xxxj th
	Willm sonne of Agnes the widoe of willm Burton	
	Susanna daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the vj th
	willm sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of Belend.	
	Susanna daught. of Thomas & Elenor martin	the xiiij
	Susanna daughter of Thomas & Alice weedon labor ^r	
	willm sonne of willm & hester Oxley	the xxj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1598]

FEBRUARY

Robert sonne of George & Mary Byrch, at hawritch by my cōsent	the iiij th
John sonne of Frances & Joan holt	the xvij
William sonne of Frances & Joan Tymmes	the xxv

MARCH

Thomas sonne of walter & mary Butt	the xvij
------------------------------------	----------

Baptized this yeare xxxviij [37]
children.

A^o. 1599A^o. 1599

Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Cock of ly greene	the xxv th
---	-----------------------

APRILL

William sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd	} the ix th
Roger sonne of henry & Margarite Sear	
Joseph sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. Brackley	
Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Ellen Amond	
Frances sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng	} the xxij
Nathanael sonne of John & Elyzabeth hues	

MAY

Mary daughter of John & Anne wyn- chester	} the vj th
Joan daughter of John & petronel Cam- paigne	
Rychard sonne of Edward & x̄ptian Terry	} the xiiij th
Robt sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber	
Samuel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury	the xx th

JUNE

Willm sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate of whiteend laborer	the third
mary the daughter of m ^r w ^m & Fœlix weedon of pednar was baptized at greate myssend. by my consent	} the x th
Beniamin sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twyt- chell weauer	
Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe	} the xvij th
Bridget daught. of Rychard & Bridget Caator	
Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gate of Botley	
Martha daughter of John & Jaane Grace	the xxiiij th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1599]	JULY	
	Martha daught. of willm & mary weston mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham } Willm sonne of willm & Elizabeth } Gardner of Belend. } mary daught. of John & Jois East of Bois } Priscilla daught. of Raufe & mary weedon }	the viij th the xv th the xxij th
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of willm & margarite Lovet henry sonne of henry & Jaane Pilgrame } Jeames & } sonnes of Robt & Agnes } willm } Johnson } Joan daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton } at Adams }	the v th the xij th
	Samuel sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace mary daught. of henry & Elyzabeth Penlee } Martha daught. of John & Elyzab. head }	the xix th the xxvj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante, at Bois Elyzabeth Daught. of Ric. & Gillion Janes, Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Anne } Pratt }	the seconde the ix th
	Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Susan Davison Sara daught. of william & Mary Rudd	the xvj th the xxx th
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng Daniel sonne of henry & Isbell weedon } John the sonne of John & Elyzab. pratt, } at hawriche }	the thirde the vij th
	hester daught. of John & Elyzab. Tooke- feild of Asheridge Elyzab. daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell, weauer	the xvij th the xxiiij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Jonathan sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen Susan daught. of henry & Joan west Willm sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner Nathanaell sonne of Willm & Joan Carter	the fourth the xj th the xxiiij th the xxvij th
A ^o . R Elyzab. the xlij th	DECEMBER	
	Abraham sonne of Richard & margarite Chedwicke } Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice } Fysher laborer }	the seconde

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1599]	Thomas sonne of william & Elyzabeth Oldfeild tayler Grace daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the v th the xix th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley William sonne of Wilm & Agnes Feilde of Asheridge William sonne of Gabriel & Joan Darbye	the ix th the xiiij th the xxvij th
	FEBRUARY	
	Katherine daughter of william & Joan Grace of Belend. Thomas & } sonnes of Thomas & Joan Daniell } munde	the xiiij th the xxvij th
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Saale Joan daughter of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler Wilm sonne of w ^m & Susan Clothier Sara daughter of henry & Sara myles William sonne of John & Emme haw- thorne of greate myssend. Sara daughter of John & Agnes Gardner of whitend Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Jois wyman	the seconde the xij th the xvj th the xxiiij th
Regestred	Baptized this yeare lxxv children.	
A ^o . 1600	A ^o . 1600. MARCH	
	John sonne of henry & marie Chaase Marie daught. of henry & ¹ fayth ¹ Tooke- feild weauer Anne daught. & John & Joan fellowe mary daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin Irnmonger mary daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xxvj th the xxx th
	APRILL	
	Bridget 2 ^{de} daughter of m ^r Anthonie & Elyzabeth Sawrey Anne daught. of Rychard & Elyzabeth Bovingdon of Pen John sonne of John & martha Gaate of whealpeleyhill	the vj th the ix th the xvj th

1. "Mary," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1600]

John sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner
mary daught. of John & Bridget harding
of Botley

the xxvijth
the xxxth

MAYE

Sara daught. of henry & Anne Oldfeild }
Anne daught. of ¹Rychard & Temper- }
ance Byrch¹ } the xjth
martha daught. of willm & Alice Cocke }
John sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor }
Ruth daughter of Ric. & Joan weeden of }
Botley }
martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner }
of Whealpl. } the xxvijth

JUNE

Damaris daught. of henry & agnes Beling-
ham couper }
Mary daught. of Robert & Elyzab. }
Tookefeild }
Samuel sonne of henry & Isbell howe }
Sara daught. of Tho. & margarite Byrch }
of hundrich } the xxix

JULY

martha daught. of Alice (Tompson al) the
widoe of James Chamlett }
the xxvij

AUGUST

willm sonne of willm & Agnes kyne }
margarite daught. of henry & marga^r Sear }
of the moze }
marie daught. of willm & marie Blunt }
nathanael sonne of m^r Andrew kyng }
minister, preacher of the word & }
Scole^m, & of Anne his wyfe }
Cicely daught. of Robt & margarite Byrch }
shovelmaker }
the thirde
the vj
the xth
the xiiijth
the xx

SEPTEMBER

Rebeccah daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham }
John sonne of Richard & Joan Byrch labor }
Anne daught. of John & margarite }
Sowthend }
mary daught. of Thomas & Alice hawkes }
Rychard sonne of Richard & Joan persivall }
John sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Cocke }
of Bois }
the thirde
the vijth
the xth
the xiiijth
the xxvijth

OCTOBER

Robert sonne of Robert & Agnes Johnson }
John sonne of willm & mary Gourney }
John sonne of John & margarite ware }
shomaker }
the vth
the viijth

1. "Rychard . . . Byrch sonne of Robt," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1600]	Richard sonne of Richard & ¹ Jaane ¹ Dauser	} the xij th the xxvj th
	willm sonne of Jeames & Joan newett	
	Stephin sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond	
	NOUEMBER	
	willm sonne of willm & Mary Dell of Leyhill	the ix th
A ^o . R. Elyz. the xliij th	Agnes daughter of humphrey & Judyth Grenewaye	the xix th
	DECEMBER	
	Jeremy sonne of Georg & Margarite Cocke	} the vij th
	Martha daught. of J ^o Gaate & Agnes Gaate J ^r of Leyhill	
	Samuel sonne of John & Alice owen	the xiiij th
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashby Carpenter	the xvij th
	Sara daught. of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher	the xxj th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter	the iiij th the xiiij th
	John sonne of Richard & Jellion Jaanes	
	Thomas sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lyegreene	the xxj th the xxv th
	John sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins	
	FEBRUARY	
	Martha daught. of George & mary Byrche	the viij th
	Jaane daught. of Robert & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber	the xxij th the xxv th
	Sara daught. of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	
	MARCHE	
	John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead	the iiij th the xj th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Alice weedon	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xv th
	hester daught. of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler	the xvij th the xxiij th
	Samuel sonne of Rychard & Ellen Amond	
Regestred	Baptized this yeare lvij children.	
A ^o . 1601	A ^o . 1601. MARCHE	
	Elyzabeth daught. of m ^r willm & Falix weedon of pedner	the xxix th

1. "Joan," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1601]	APRILL	
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the first
	Samuell sonne of Edward & x̄ptian Terry	the xxvj th
	MAYE	
	John sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin	the thirde
	Michael sonne of w ^m & Elyzabeth whitfeilde	} the vj th
	Susan daughter of w ^m & Joan wyar	
	Joan daughter of Rychard & Anne Symmes	the x th
	Robert sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng was Baptized at hawrich by my consent	the xiiij th
	Anne daughter of w ^m & Anne Rowbert	the last
	JUNE	
	Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the seconde
	Jeames sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde	the thirde
	Christopher sonne of w ^m & margarite Lovet	the vij th
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng	the x th
	JULY	
	Daniel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesburie	the xij th
	Jeames sonne of Georg watkins deceased & Agnes his wyfe	the xix th
	John sonne of John & Jois East of Chesham Bois mylne	the xxvj th
	John & } children of Thomas & Alice martha } Twytchell weau	} the xxix th
	Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor martin of the mill	
	AUGUST	
	Sara daughter of henry & mary Babb wheeler	the ix th
	Edward sonne of Adriā Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe	the xxiiij th
	Anne daughter of Anne the widoe of Thomas Penle of Chart.	the xxx th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood	the ix th
	Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Elyzabeth Lyttelpaage	the xiiij th
	Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā	the xvj th
	Frances sonne of mathew & Elizabeth Chaase	the xx th
	John sonne of John & Joan Fellowe	the xxvij th
	Anne daughter of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xxix th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1601]

OCTOBER

William sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrche	
John sonne of Sebastian & Agnes Grace	the xj th
John sonne of John & Margarite Byrche	
Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Munde	
Mary daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Sylles	the xiiij th
Beniamin sonne of williã & Elyzabeth Brackley weau	the xviiij th
Thomas sonne of John & Roase Rederidg Collermaker	the xxviiij th

NOVEMBER

Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham	the viij th
Nicholas sonne of williã & Joan Cocke of Belend.	the xij th
Thomas sonne of Robert & Joan Chaase tanner	
A ^c . R. Elyzab. Mary daughter of John & mary Gaate of the xliiiij th Botley laborer	the xxv th

DECEMBER

John sonne of Robert & Jane weedon of Chartridge	the xiiij th
--	-------------------------

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daughter of John & Elyzab. hues glover	the first
Jane daughter of Thomas & Jone Gosham myller	the third
mary daughter of henry & Isbell howe	the x th
John sonne of John & margarite Sowthend	the xxiiij th

FEBRUARY

Anne daughter of Thomas & Margarite Byrch of hundrich	the xliiiij th
W ^m sonne of Ric. & Temperance Byrch of the towne labor	

MARCH

Samuel sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	the vij th
Mary daught. of John & mary Byrch of Pednar	

Regestred

Baptized this yeare xlviij children.

A^c. 1602A^c. 1602. MARCH

Elyzabeth daughter of willm & mary Rudd	the xxv th
Mary daughter of John & Ame Grover malster	the xxviiij th

THE YEARS

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1602]

APRILL

Joseph sonne of willm & Rachell Beaumont	the iiij th
John sonne of John & Joan Stanlee	} the vj th
Sara daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	
Rychard sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley	the xvij th
Cicely daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston	} the xxv th
mary daught. of w ^m & Gillion Gardner labor	
mary daught. of w ^m & Alice Cooke labor	

MAYE

martha daught. of John & Anne wynchester	the v th
mary dawght. of Samuell & Alice Grace	the xvj th
willm sonne of Thomas & martha Lewys	the xxiiij th
margarit daught. of henry & Frances Gate taylor	the xxx th

JUNE

Stephin } the children of Jeames & mary & Georg } Lovett	the xxiiij th
Timothie sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridg	the xxiiij th
Lidia daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the last

JULY

Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tookefeild	the xvij th
John sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	the xxj th

AUGUST

Rebecca daught. of henry & Cicely moores	the viij th
mary daught. of willm & Agnes kyne	} the xxij th
Daniell sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē at Austen	
mary daught. of Roger & Rebecca Evans	} the xxv th
mary the base borne childe of Anne Penlee	

SEPTEMBER

mary daught. of henry & Isbell wood	the first
Rychard sonne of John & wynefrede Edwardes turner	} the v th
mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler	
Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyza- beth weeden Cutler	the xix th
John sonne of Richard & Joan Gould	} the xxvj th
Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Dell	
willm sonne of w ^m & Bridget Richardson	
John sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1602]

OCTOBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Petronell weeden of Ashlyg.	the v th
Timothie sonne of willm & Susan Clothier at Douns	the x th
Robt sonne of willm & Agnes Feild of Asheridg	the xxiii th

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John & Anne Sebrooke	the thirde
Anne daughter of John & Anne Bawldwin Irnmonger	the vij th the x th
Josias sonne of Rychard & Gillion Jaanes Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaan Breeden } Elyzabeth daught. of Edmond & Elyzab. } weatherhead }	the xiii th
A ^o . R. Elyzab. martha daught. of John & mary Bawldwin the xlv th of Pippers at hawrich by my consent	the xxiii th
Jeames sonne of Robt & Jaanes weeden of Chartridg } Robert sonne of willm & Emme Philpott } tayler }	the xxx th
mary daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whealpleyhill	the last

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes	the v th
Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson Barber	the xij th
Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tymmes	the xix th
Nathanaell sonne of henry & Isbell weedon	the xxv th

JANUARY

Mary daught. of Rychard & Margarite Chedwicke	the ix th
Mary daught. of Rychard & Jaane Tracher } Willm sonne of Willm & mary Gourney } mary daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Levhill	the xij th the xv th
Cicely daught. of Thomas & Anne Gifford	the xxvj th

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill	the second
Elenor daught. of willm & Alice Tookefeild	the xiiij th
Rychard sonne of Thomas & Mary Byrch of the pond in Chart.	the xvj th
martha daught. of henry & mary Babb wheler	the xxiiij th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1602]	willm sonne of willm & Joan Graace of Belend. hester daught. of henry & Joan west laborer	} the xxvij th
	MARCH	
	martha daughter of m ^r willm & Fœlix weeden	} the vj th
	mary daughter of willm & Elyzabeth Oldfeild	} the xiiij th
	Marc sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	} the xx th
Regestred	Baptized this yeare lxij childrē	
A ^o . 1603	A ^o . 1603. MARCH	
Regni regis Jacobi primi 1 ^o	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Agnes Johnson	} the xxx th
	APRILL	
	Ruth daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth	} the thirde
	Georg sonne of Richard & Joan Persevall	} the vj th
	Edward sonne of Joseph & Isbell Grove	} the x th
	Agnes Daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry	} the xx th
	Anne daughter of Tho. & Agnes Gate of tylers hill	} the xx th
	henry sonne of Robt & margarit Byrch shovellmak ^r	} the xxiiij th
	Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Timberlake	
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and martha Lewys	} the first
	Anne daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend.	} the iiij th
	Hester daught. of humphrey & Judith Grenewaye	} the xv th
	Daniell sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau ^d	} the xxij th
	John sonne of Gamaleel & mary Gardner	} the xxix th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Dorothe harding	
	Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Aldwin	
	Daniell sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	
	JUNE	
	Susanna daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Silles	} the first
	henry sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham	} the viij th
	Willm sonne of Willm & Rachell Beaumont	} the xij th
	Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor ^d	} the .xix th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1603]	Anthony sonne of m ^r Anthony & Elyza- beth Sawrey	the xxij th
	Zacharie daughter of Thomas & Alice weeden	the xxix th
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & martha hare	the x th
	Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xvij th
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler	the xxiiij th
	John sonne of Rychard & Rose Greene	the xxxj th
	AUGUST	
	Rebecca daught. of henry & Isbell wood	the xiiij th
	John sonne of John & Alice Parratt	the xxiiij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Phillip & Agnes myles	} the xvij th
	martha daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt	
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Bridget Gaate	the xxv th
	Rychard sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin	the xxviiij th
	OCTOBER	
	Abigaill daught. of Richard & Ellen Amond	the xij th
	Nicholas sonne of Jeames & Elyzab. Bennyng	} the xvij th
	Tho. sonne of Tho. & Agnes Cock labor	
	Rychard sonne of John & Bridget harding	the xxij th
	mary daught. of Rychard & Elyz. harding labor	} the xxx th
	Daniell sonne of John & Alice owen potter	
	NOUEMBER	
	mathew the base borne sonne of Anne widoe of Ric. Rederidg	the last
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of m ^r mathew & Elyzab. Chase	the iiij th
	John sonne of John & Ellen Gaate labor	the xj th
	Agnes daught. of Zacharie & Jois Austin al meredē	the xxj th
	John sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond ^e	the xxvij th
	JANUARY	
	mary daught. of Rychard & Temperance Byrch	the iiij th
	Robt sonne of humphrey & Agnes Wilkins of Asheridg labor	the viij th
	Jonathan sonne of John & Agnes Gardner of Whiteend	the xxij th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1603]

FEBRUARY

Abigaill daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	}	the second
hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Bernard		
Rebecca daught. of henry & Jaane Pilgrame	}	the v th
Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashbye		
mary daught. of wilhm & mary Dell		the xij th
Elyzabeth daught. of nicholas & mary Tracher		the xv th
Thomas sonne of John & margarit Sowthend	}	the xix th
Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe		
Edmond sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter		

MARCH

martha daught. of henry & fayth Tooke- feild weau ^d		the iiij th
Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan mund	}	the xj th
myles sonne of wilhm & hester oxley		
martha daught. of John & Ame Grover malst ^r		the xviiij th
Elyzabeth daughter of wilhm & Jane washinton		the xxj th

Regestred

Baptized this yeare lx childrē.

A^o. 1604A^o. 1604.

APRILL

R; Jac. p. 2^o

Mary daughter of m ^r mordant & mary willowby		the x th
John sonne of Thomas & margarit hickman		the xxix th

MAYE

Stephin sonne of John & margarit ware shomaker	}	the vj th
Joseph sonne of hugh & x̄ptiā Belgrauē		
Wilhm sonne of John & Rose Rederidg collermaker		the xiiij th
henry sonne of wilhm & Joan Cock of lye greene	}	the xxiiij th
Martha the base borne daught. of Rebecca the daughter of Gilbert wardall		
Benajah sonne of Robt & Joan Chaase	}	the xxix th
Thomas sonne of nicholas & Susan Bowler		

JUNE

Dorothe daughter of Robert and ——— Tayler Cutler		the iiij ^{de}
---	--	------------------------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1604]

mary daught. of willm & mary Gaate	}	the xiiij th
martha daught. of henry & mary Chaase		
Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Claydon		

JULY

mary daught. of Rychard & Joan Gould	}	the first	
Dorothe daught. of Jeames & Joan nuett		the iiij th	
John sonne of Rychard & Bettris martin		the xj th	
Thomas sonne of m ^r Robert & Elybeth Knowles		}	the xxix th
Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Alice Cooke			

AUGUST

Jacob the sonne of m ^r Andrewe & Anne Kyng preacher of the word	}	the first
Damaris daughter of Thomas & mary harding of Botley		the v th
Jeames sonne of John & Sibill Johnson	}	the viij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois Pratt of Pednar laborer		
Martha daughter of John & Joan Lyttlepaage		
Martha daughter of Rychard & Elyzabeth Dell wheeler	}	the xix th
Susan daughter of John & Elyzabeth weedon pynner		the xxvj th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margarite Bennynge	}	the xxix th
Robert sonne of william & Sibill Gardner		
martha daughter of Thomas & mary Gardner		

SEPTEMBER

Joseph sonne of henry & Isbell weedon	}	the seconde	
John sonne of John & Susan Byrch of hundriche		}	the xvj th
Nathan sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weu			
Ame daughter of mychaell & Agnes Byrch			

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Georg & Damaris Preston	}	the xiiij th
willm sonne of willm & Susan Douns al Clothier		}
mary daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale		
martha daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston		
Jeames sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge		
John sonne of Rychard & Anne Gate labor	the xxviiij th	
martha daughter of Ryc. & martha Biscowe		the last

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1604]

NOUEMBER

Judith daughter of m ^r John & Joan willes Scole m ^r to write dwelling att Eaton & for a tyme seiourning heere	the fourth
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elenor martin myller	the vij th
Rychard sonne of wilhm & Anne Rowberd wilhm sonne of Robert & margarite Byrch shovellmaker	the xj th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Cicely Tookefeilde	the xiiij th

DECEMBER

Jeames sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrch Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Joan Gosham	the seconde
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rebecca Evans	the v th
Richard sonne of Richard & Gillion Jaanes	the ix th
John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Dixson Martha daught. of wilhm & Emme Philpott	the xxj th
hester daught. of Isa & Jois Collett wilhm sonne of wilhm & mary Rudd mary daught. of Thomas & Joan Gosham myller	the xxiiij th the xxvj th

JANUARY

Susanna daught. of John & Susanna Plaator	the vj th
Agnes daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner Georg sonne of Thomas & Margarit Byrch of hundrich	the ix th
mary daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth dickinson barber	the xij th
John sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys Mary dawghter of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingle- ton at Adams	the xx th
Abigaill dawght. of wilhm & Ellen Tyler hester dawght. of henry & Jaane Ringstead Stephin sonne of John & Elyzab. Axstell martha dawght. of Rowland & x̃ptiã Border	the xxvij th

FEBRUARY

henry sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde	the thirde
Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē at Austen	the x th
Anne daught. of Gamaliell & Jane Gardner	the xvij th

THE YEARS	BAPTIZED	DAYS
[1604]	Thomas sonne of Ric. & martha Byrch J ^r of the barne	the xxiii th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler	
	Elyzabeth dawght. of Elyzabeth Grimsdale & of her husband John Buffet Joyner, married (as she sayth) at harrow on the hill	

MARCH

Fœlix daught. of willm & Agnes Kyne	the thirde
henry sonne of henry & mary Babb	
martha dawght. of henry & Isbell howe	
John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J ^r of leyhill	the x th
mary daught. of Robt & Alice Putnā	the xvij th

Baptized this yeare lxxiiij children.

A^o. 1605
RR̄ Jacob. 3^o

Anno 1605

APRILL

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Petronell Weeden of Ashlyg.	the xiiij th
Elizabeth daughter of Willim ^h & Bridgett Butler als Richardson	the xxj th
Lydia Daughter of Hugh & Luce Smith Smith	the xxviiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothe Harding shomak ^r	the same Day

JUNE

James soonne of Edward & Christian Terry	the second
Marie daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith	the xxiiij th
Noris soonne of M ^r Abiathar & Anne Buckoake	the xxix th

JULY

John soonne of M ^r Frauncis & Elizabeth Springe	the xiiij th
Willim ^h soonne of John & Katherin Woodcock	
Marie daughter of John & Jane Birch baker	the xv th

AUGUST

Joyse daughter of John & Joyse East of Bois	the vij th
Martha daughter of Frauncis & Joane Timmes	the xj th
John soonne of John & Alice Owen	the xviiij th
Martha daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware Tailor ^r	the xxv th

BAPTIZED

[1605]

SEPTEMBER

Henry soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the first
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Isabell Grove	the viij th
Elizabeth & } daughte ^{rs} of Mr Mordant & Katherine } Marie Willoughby	the xix th

OCTOBER

Martha Daughter of John & Anne Baldwin Irōmong ^r	the xx th
Alice Daughter of Thomas & Alice Prince	} the xxvij th
Susan Daughter of Richard & Jane Dawns ^r	
Marie daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Biscoe	the xxviii th

NOVEMBER

Thomas soonne of Mr Willm ^r & Felix Weeden	} the x th
Andrew soonne of Richard & Martha Francklin	
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes	
Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the xvij th
Hester Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hues	the xxiii th

DECEMBER

Martha Daughter of Edmond & Elizab. Wetherhead	} the viij th
Willm ^r soonne of Richard & Ellen Amande	
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Parrat	
Jonathan soonne of Humfrie & Judith Greeneway	
Martha Daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowlee	the xv th
Martha Daughter of Robt & Joane Field of Belend was baptized at Hawrich by consent	the xv th
Sara Daughter of Edmund & Jane Alden	the xxij th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Judith Norwood	the xxvij th
James soonne of John Birch of Pednar & Susan	} the xxix th
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susan Francklin	
Martha daughter of John & Martha Leeche	

JANUARIE

Joyse daughter of Richard & Temperance Birch labourer	the vj th
--	----------------------

BAPTIZED

[1605]	Marie daughter of M ^r Matthew & Elizabeth Chase	the xij th
	Thomas soonne of James & Elizabeth Benninge	the xix th
	Marie Daughter of Thomas & Joyse Hawkes of hundrich labor	
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner	
	Steeven soonne of Thomas & Bridget Gate miller	the xxvj th

FEBRUARIE

	Richard soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell of Ashlygr.	the ix th
	Martha Daughter of John & Agnes Sebroke	
	Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden	the xxij th
	Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright	
	Anne Daughter of James & Isabell Dell wheeler	

MARCH

	Willi ^m soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt	the second
	Thomas soonne of Willi ^m & Anne Malinge	
	Anne daughter of Henry & Cicely Mores	the ix th

Baptized this yeare 52 [53] children.

A^o. 1606

~Ao 1606

RE. Jacobi 4^o

MARCH

	Susan daughter of John & Anne Winchester	the xxx th
--	--	-----------------------

APRIL

	Matthew & Jonathan } sonnes of Thomas & Alice Twichill weu	the vj th
	Ellis Daughter of Willi ^m & Dorothe Pemmell haberdash ^r	
	Susan daughter of Richard & Joane Gold	
	Richard soonne of Richard & Rose Greene	the xij th
	Martha daughter of Willi ^m & Joane Washington	
	Christofer soonne of Thomas & Alice Weeden	
	James soonne of Richard & Joane Percivall	the xj th

MAY

	Hananeel soonne of Willi ^m & Margaret Oldfield	the iiij th
	Susan Daughter of Moyses & Margerie Springe	
	Susan Daughter of Henrie & Marie Babb	

Regred

BAPTIZED		
[1606]	Marie Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ware of Bois	the xj th
	Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford	} the xviii th
	Thomas soonne of Roger & Anne Hawkes	
	Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Austen als Mereden	the xxix th
JUNE		
	Richard soonne of Richard & Katherin Greene of Latimers	} the viii th
	Martha base Daughter of Lydia Daughter of Nicholas Johnson	
	Daniel soonne of John & Joane Fellow	the xv th
	Willi ^{am} soonne of Henry & Joane West	the xxix th
JULY		
	Richard soonne of Mr John & Marie Audeley of Northall Midlsex	} the xiiij th
	Martha Daughter of James Gossam of Boys	
	Samuel soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Silles	
	Hester Daughter of Richard & Elizab. Harding labourer	the xx th
AUGUST		
	Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Butter- field of Pen	the third
	Jane Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner	the x th
	Hester Daughter of Benett & Alice Pierce	the xxiii th
	Samuel soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixson	} the xxxj th
	Joseph soonne of Abel & Jane Gate	
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Ellen Coole shomaker	
SEPTEMBER		
	Stephen soonne of Henry & Marie Chase	the vij th
	Marie Daughter of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright	the xiiij th
	Anne daughter of Robt & Margaret Burch shovelmak ^r	the xxj th
	Phœbe Daughter of william & Alice Cooke	the xxvii th
OCTOBER		
	Hampden soonne of S ^r Edmond Ashfield Knight & of the Ladie Clare his wife	} the v th
	James soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Cock of Boys	
	Richard the sonne of Humfrie Wilkins & Anne his wife baptized at Hawrich by consent	the same

BAPTIZED

[1606]	Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Dell laborer	}	the xij th
	Samuel soonne of Steephen & Joys Edmonds		
	James soonne of William & Marie Dell	}	the xix th
	James soonne of John & Joane Dell		
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Isabell Wood		

NOVEMBER

	Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe		the ix th
	Hester daughter of Willim & Susan Downes als clothier		the xvj th
	Clare & } Daughters of Hugh & Katherin Marie } Ware tayler		the xx th
	Marie daughter of David & Marie Hawkes		the xxx th

DECEMBER

	Anne base borne daughter of Anne Penley		the vij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning		the xiiij th
	Felix Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch of Randals in Hundrich	}	the xxj th
	Martha Daughter of Richard & Marie Clator		
	Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Isabell Preston		the xxvij th

JANUARIE

	John soonne of John & Susan Turner	}	the first
	Richard soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby		
	James soonne of John & Elizabeth Weeden pinner		the vj th

FEBRUARIE

	Lazarus soonne of John & Anne Grover malster		the second
	Hester daughter of John & Agnes Gar- diner of Whitend	}	the viij th
	Jane Daughter of John & Ellen Gate of Botley lab.		
	John soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Benning		
	John soonne of Christofer & Elizabeth Winch		the xv th
	Nicholas soonne of Nicholas & Margaret Tracher		
	Edmond soonne of Walter Linger als Prate & Ellen his wife	}	the xxiij th
	Marie soonne of Marie & Elizabeth Putnam		
	Thomas soonne of Willim & Gemini West		

[1606]

BAPTIZED

MARCH

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell	}	the first
Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam		
Willi ^m soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys		
John soonne of Henry & Alice Littlepage	}	the vij th
Jane daughter of Robert & Jane Weeden		
Elizabeth base Daughter of Dorothey Arundell		

Baptized this yeare 68 [70] children.

MARCH

1607	James soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans	the xxix th
RR Jacob. 5 ^o		

APRIL

James soonne of James & Joane Newett	}	the vij th
Martha daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith		
Marie daughter of Willi ^m & Emme Philpot		
William soonne of Richard & Martha Birch of y ^e barne		the xij th

MAY

Katherin Daughter of Willi ^m & Gillion Gardiner Belend.	}	the x th the xiiij th
John soonne of Edward & Christiane Terry		
Martha Daughter of George & margaret Cock		
Frauncis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake		the xxvj th the xxviiij th

JUNE

Robert soonne of Thomas & Petronell weeden Ashligr.	}	the xxviiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth		
Clare } Daughters of John & margaret Martha } Ware shom.		

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Sens Glover painter	}	the xix th the xxvj th
John soonne of Willi ^m & Bridget Richardson als Butler		
George soonne of Willi ^m & Agnes Kyne		

AUGUST

Joane Daughter of George & Joane Littlepage	}	the second
John soonne of John & Judith Ware taylo ^r		
Marie Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter		

BAPTIZED

[1607]	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Margaret Hickman	the xvj th
	Martha Daughter of Edward & Eliza- beth Silles	} the xxiii ^j th
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Joane Field Belend.	
	John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy smith	
	Marie Daughter of Henry & Isabell Weeden	
	Samuel soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter	the xxx th

SEPTEMBER

	Matthias soonne of John & Jane Pratt	the vj th
	Martha daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sale	the xii ^j th
	John soonne of John & Joane Birch baker	the xxvi ^j th

NOVEMBER

	Dorcas Daughter of Josias & Hester Sale	the first
	John soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover	} the viii ^j th
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	
	James soonne of James & Anne Grover glover	
	Anne Daughter of John & Agnes Gate of Ley hill	
	Martha daughter of John & Sibill Johnson }	the xv th
	Anne base Daughter of Martha Birch. b. }	the xxij th
	Hester Daughter of Willim & Hester Oxley	} the xxvii ^j th
	Marie Daughter of Willim & Mary Gourney	
	Joyse Daughter of Thomas & Joane Austen als Mereden	

DECEMBER

	Emme Daughter of James & Susan Birch	the iiij th
	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner	the vj th
	Matthew soonne of Joseph & Anne Prat joyner	the xx th

JANUARIE

	Nathanael soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tiler	the iij ^d
	Marie Daughter of M ^r John & Marie Audeley	the xxiii ^j th
	Thomas soonne of Willim & Marie Ware }	} the xxx th
	Clare Daughter of George & Damaris Preston	

[1607]

BAPTIZED
FEBRUARIE

James soonne of John & Susan Birch Chartridge	the viij th
John soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xiiij th
John soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood	} the xxj th
Willi ^m soonne of Willi ^m & Jane Washington	
Henry soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove	
James soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce	} the xxviiij th
Marie Daughter of Robert & Margaret Birch	
Richard soonne of John & Anne Baldwin	

MARCH

Hester Daughter of M ^r Willi ^m & Felix Weeden	} the vij th
John soonne of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes	
John soonne of Willi ^m & Joane Southen of y ^e grove	} the xiiij th
Willi ^m soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	
Sarah Daughter of Willi ^m & Joane Cock Lygreen	
Richard soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware wever	} the xx th
Willi ^m soonne of Richard & Agnes Cock Lygreene	

Baptized this yeare 60 children.

RR^y Jacob. 6

Anno 1608

[1608]

APRIL

Sara Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner	the third
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Eliza- beth Priest	} the x th
Marie Daughter of Thomas & Dorothe Harding	
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Bachiler	
John soonne of Matthew & Sarah Browne	the xxiiij th

MAY

Marie Daughter of Thomas & Judith Narwood	the first
James soonne of Richard & Rose Greene	the v th
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathanael & Elizab. Reding	the xv th

BAPTIZED	
[1608]	Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch lab ^r } the xxij th
	Matthew soonne of Mr Matthew & Eliza- beth Chase } the xxix th
JUNE	
	Daniel soonne of James & Jane Lovet hundrich } the v th
	Nathanael soonne of Walter & Ellen Prat Belend. }
	Richard soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner } the xiiij th
	Mary daughter of Rowland & Christiane Bourder } the xix th
JULY	
	John soonne of Thomas Martin Miller & Gemini his late wife } the ij ^d
	Marie Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway } the iiij ^d
	Thomas soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware } the x th
	Marie Daughter of John & Elizabeth Dickson } the xvij th
	Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner } the xxxj th
AUGUST	
	Henry soonne of John & Alice Parrott } the vij th
	Daniell soonne of William & Anne Roubeard } the xiiij th
	Jane daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe }
	John & } soonnes of James & Elizabeth James } Birch vint. }
	Jane Daughter of Edmond & Jane Alden } the xxj
	Robert soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning } the xxvij th
	Clare daughter of Thomas & Marie Claydon }
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Eliza- beth Silles }
SEPTEMBER	
	John soonne of John & Katherin Woodcoke } the iiij th
	Marie daughter of Henry & Margaret Saire } the xvij th
	Henry soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock }
	Marie Daughter of John & Alice Leach } the xxv th
OCTOBER	
	Edward soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell } the second
	William soonne of Frauncis & Joane Tokefield } the ix th

BAPTIZED

[1608]	Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Franklin	}	the xxiiij th
	Phœbe daughter of Philip & Sara Field		
	Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright		the xxx th

NOVEMBER

Thomas base borne soonne begotten in adulterie betweene Thomas Fluyd & Elizabeth Dickinson widow	the xiiij th
William soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy	the xvj th
Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden of Chartrige	the xx th
Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Hughes	the last

DECEMBER

John soonne of Edmond & Elizabeth Wetherhead	the xj th
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Geery of Belenden at Hawrige	the xj th

JANUARIE

Dorcas daughter of William & Elizabeth Tiler	the xv th	
Martha daughter of William & Susan Downes	}	the xxij th
John soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden		

FEBRUARIE

Richard soonne of Benjamin & Francis Tiler	the xij th	
Elizabeth daughter of Jonas & Marie Gifford	}	the xxvj th
Marie daughter of George & Elizabeth How		
Susan daughter of John & Alice Owen		

MARCHE

Martha daughter of Richard & Marie Dell Chartr.	}	the v th
Lydia daughter of Robert & Joyse Finch More		
Thomas soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes		
Dorothie daughter of William & Marie Ware shom.	}	the xij th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden Ashlyg.		
John soonne of Thomas & Bridgett Gate glou ^d		

Baptized this yeare 57 [56] children

RR Jacobi 7^c

BAPTIZED

Anno 1609

[1609]

MARCH

James soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sherwood	}	the xxvj th
John soonne of Thomas & Marie Gar- diner tanner		
Susanna daughter of James & Susanna Birch hill		the xxix th

APRIL

Nehemia soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover		the second
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	}	the ix th
Richard soonne of Richard & Agnes Sawnders		
James soonne of Thomas & Margaret Benning		the xij th
John soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the xvj th
John soonne of John & Anne Winchester		the xviij th
Anna daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell		the xvij th
Hester daughter of Michael & martha Gardiner		the same
William soonne of Thomas & Marie Birch pond		the xxiiij th

MAY

Abraham soonne of William & Alice Cooke		the vij th
Thomas soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter		the x th
Felix Daughter of Thomas & Denis Bilby	}	the xxj th
Marie Daughter of George & Martha Farmer		

JUNE

Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Birch Hund.	}	the iiij th
Sara Daughter of John & Eleonor Gate Botl.		
Marie daughter of Henry & Joane Pilgram	}	the vj th
Basill soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Harding		
Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Cock of Leyhill		the xj th

JULY

Edmund soonne of John & Sara Putnam		the xvj th
-------------------------------------	--	-----------------------

BAPTIZED

[1609]

AUGUST

James soonne of Elias & Elizabeth Portris	}	the v th
Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Preston		
James soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins		
Hester daughter of Philip & Agnes Miles		the xx th

SEPTEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Ellen Amond		the x th
Francis daughter of John & Katherin Hall	}	the xxiii th
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Weeden		
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Joyse Birch wat ^r side		the xxix th

OCTOBER

Richard soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne		the first
John soonne of Hugh & Katherin Ware taylor	}	the xv th
William soonne of Henry & Marie Babbe		
John soonne of Richard & Susan Birch		the xxv th

NOVEMBER

Zaccheus soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu ^d		the third
Susan daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher	}	the v th
Marie daughter of M ^r Thomas & Joane Baldwin		
Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate		
Henry soonne of William & Elizabeth Bachilo ^r Botl.		the xix th

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Martin	}	the third
Hester daughter of Thomas & Joane Mereden		
Anna daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware		the x th
Katherin daughter of John & Judith Ware	}	the xxiii th
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sale		
Elizabeth daughter of Samuell & Alice Grace		the xxv th
Margaret daughter of Willim ^h & Brigitt Butler		the xxvij th
Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby		the xxviii th

[1609]

BAPTIZED
JANUARIE

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	} the first the vj th
Jane daughter of Walter & Ellen Pratt	
Edmond soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning	} the xiii ^j th
Nathanaell soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	
Willi ^m soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	} the xxj th the xxviii ^j th
Richard soonne of James & Joane Newett	

FEBRUARIE

Martha daughter of Willi ^m & Marie Dell	} the second
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bayford	
Elizabeth daughter of Marke & Elizabeth Putnam	
Lazarus soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith	} the iii ^j th
Samuell soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove	
Hester daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	} the xvii ^j th
Henry soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch	
Willi ^m soonne of william & Alice Bunne	} the xxiii ^j th the xxv th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes	
Martha daughter of Isaak & Susan Butt	

MARCH

¹ Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse at Cholesb. ¹	} the first
Joseph soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood	
Hester daughter of Willi ^m & Elizabeth Eeles	} the xj th the xvii ^j th
James soonne of John & Constance Sebroke	

Baptized this yeare 67 children.

Jacobi R^{is} 8^o
1610

Anno 1610

John soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner	} the xxv th
Daniel soonne of John & Agnes Gate Leyhill	

APRIL

Elizabeth daughter of Rowland & Christian Bourder	} the first
Margaret Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch Hund.	

1. Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1610]	Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Johnson	the xv th
	John soonne of Giles & Jane Ray of Belenden	the x th
	Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sills	the xxij th

MAY

	William soonne of John & Lydia Edwards	the xvj th
	William soonne of Richard & Joane Turner	the xx th
	Hester daughter of Thomas & Martha Lewys	the xxvij th

JUNE

	Grace daughter of John & Agnes Baldwin	} the third
	Zaccharie soonne of Zaccharie & Sara Haukes	
	Susanna daughter of Thomas & Anna Gifford	the x th
	Martha daughter of William & Agnes Keene	the xvij th
	Mary daughter of Josua & Agnes Pratt	the xxix th

JULY

	Ellen daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford	the xv th
--	--	----------------------

AUGUST

	Susan daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter	the v th
	Susan daughter of Thomas & Sens Glover	the xxix th

SEPTEMBER

	Anne daughter of William & Dorothe Cocke Lygr.	} the second
	Joseph soonne of William & Francis Exon	
	Agnes daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	the xvj th
	George soonne of George & Elizabeth How	the xxx th
	Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon	

OCTOBER

	John soonne of John & Martha Cocke	} the vij th
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Thetcher	
	James soonne of Thomas & Mary Harding Botley	the xxj th
	Margaret daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the same
	Marie daughter of William & Susan Downes als Clothier	the xxxj th

[1610]

BAPTIZED

NOVEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte & Joane Weeden of Chartridge	the xviiij th
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the same
James soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	the v th
Anne daughter of Josias & Susan Sale Marie daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xxv th
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	

DECEMBER

James soonne of Thomas & Mary Gardiner Grace daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Portris	the xvj th
Marie daughter of John & Katherin Woodcocke	
Luke soonne of Luke & Alice Slow Bruer	the xxx th

JANUARY

Clare daughter of M ^r William & Felix Weeden	the vj th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleyden	the xx th
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding	the xxx th
Martha daughter of William & Joane Cocke	
Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Damaris Reding	the xxx th

FEBRUARY

John soonne of Samuel & Elizabeth Wright	the vj th
William soonne of Richard & Martha Cocke of the mose	the x th
John soonne of John & Anne Grover John soonne of James & Anna Hill	the xvij th
Thomas soonne of M ^r Matthewe & Eliza- beth Chase	
Marie daughter of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner	the xxiii th
Bethjah Daughter of Richard & Agnes Saunders	the xxvij th

MARCHE

Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell mason	the third
Sara Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter	the x th
Martha daughter of John & Jane Dell Wheeler	the same

BAPTIZED

[1610]	Edward soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover	the xiiij th
	John soonne of Elizabeth Nicols of London widow	the xvij th

Baptized this yeare 55 children.

RR Jacob. 9
1611

Anno 1611

Martha daughter of George & Martha Farmer	the lxx th l
---	-------------------------

APRIL

Jeremiah soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtill	the third
John soonne of John & Agnes Gardiner of whitend	the xxvij th

2^d MAY

Benjamin soonne of William & Mary Ware shom ^r	the v th
Martha daughter of John & Margaret ware shom ^r	the xij th

JUNE

Thomas soonne of John & Katherin Hall	the xxx th
Richard sonne of Richard & Margaret Chadwick	the xxxj th

AUGUST

Thomas soonne of Henry & Anna Birch	} the fourth
Mary daughter of Giles & Jane Ray	
Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Francklin	} the xj th
Clare Daughter of William & Mercie Steevens	
Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Barnard	the xxvij th

SEPTEMBER

Anna daughter of Henry & Jane Ringsteede	the first
John soonne of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware weaver	} the iiij th
Moses sonne of William & Alice Cooke	
Thomas soonne of John & Constance Sebroke	
Martha daughter of Thomas Petronell Weedon	the xvj th
Susan daughter of Miles & Susan Wood	the xxij th
Susan daughter of James & Alice Lawrence	the xxix th

1. xxvjth, in Bishop's Transcript.

2. Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

Thomas soonn of John & Katharine Hall	the v th
John soonne of Richard & Martha Birch	

BAPTIZED

[1611]

OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Michael & Martha Gardiner	}	the ix th
John sonne of John & Elizabeth Ward		
Henry sonne of James & Susan Birch		the xij th
Anna Daughter of John & Anna Edwards		the xx th
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	}	the xxvij th
William sonne of John & Joane Fellow		

NOUEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes		the x th
John & Elizabeth } soonne & Daughter of Charles & Agnes Nicols		the xj th
Susan daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning	}	the xxiiij th
Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch waters.		
Susan Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale		the xxvij th

DECEMBER

Edmund Daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware tail ^r		the vij th
Martha Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway		the viij th
Anne Daughter of Robt & Jane Weeden	}	the xv th
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins		
John soonne of David & Elizabeth Hawkes		the xxij th
Thomas soonne of michael & Elizabeth Norwood		the xxix th

JANUARIE

Steeven soonne of Steeven & Jane Grover whelpl.		the first
Jonas soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford		the xxvj th

FEBRUARY

Damaris daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware		the second
Hester Daughter of William & Jane Washington	}	the v th
Marie daughter of John & Sibill Johnson		
James soonne of Richard & Marie Dell		the ix th
Henry soonne of John & Anne Smith of Hempsteed		the xx th

MARCHE

Joane Daughter of George & Susan Gosham	}	the viij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse		

BAPTIZED

[1611]	Martha Daughter of Roger & Rebeeca Evans	the xv th
	Susan Daughter of Richard & Temper- ance Birch	the xj th
	Susan Daughter of Samuell & Joane Weston	the xvij th
1612	Anno 1612	
Jacob. 10	William soonne of Thomas & Isabell Preston	} the xxix th
	Martha Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein	
	APRIL	
	Henry soonne of Henry & Susan Birch waters.	the v th
	John soonne of Roger & Marie Okely of Chartr.	} the xix th
	John soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	
	Marie Daughter of John & Lidia Edwardes	the xxij th
	Edward soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware	the xxvj th
	MAY	
	Thomas soonne of Steeven & Joyse Edmundes	} the third
	John soonne of Richard & Luce Reding at Hawrige	
	Sara Daughter of matthew & Sara Browne	the xvij th
	JUNE	
	Martha the Daughter of John & Agnes Winchester	the x th
	Martha Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	the xxj th
	JULY	
	Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning	} the xij th
	Dorcas Daughter of Robert & Joyse Finche	
	Christofer soonne of Henry & Agnes Dod tailr	} the xix th
	Alice Daughter of Richard & Agnes Rogers	
	AUGUST	
	Thomas soonne of Thomas & margaret Birch Hund.	the xvj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas soonne of Walter & Eleonore Pratt	} the second
	Lazarus soonne of Thomas & Anna Gifford	
	Jane Daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdall	the ix th

BAPTIZED

[1612]	Anne Daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith } Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland & Martha } Pierce	the xiiij th
	Thomas soonne of William & Susan Downes	the xx th
	Andrew soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace } Grover	the xxvij th
	Timothie soonne of John & Agnes Gate } Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan } Bampton	
	Marie daughter of John & Judith Ware } Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth } Boone	

OCTOBER

Benjamin soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xiiij th
John soonne of George & Elizabeth How	the xxv th

NOVEMBER

Marie Daughter of Henry & Marie Harding	the first
William soonne of William & Dorotheie Cock Lyg.	the iiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie & Mar- garet Saire } John soonne of John & Agnes Baldwin }	the xv th

DECEMBER

Alice Daughter of William & Alice Bunne	the vj th
---	----------------------

JANUARY

Daniell soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden	the first
William soonne of William & Margaret Coleman } John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly } James soonne of Thomas & Marie } Norwood }	the third
Sara Daughter of George & Anna Welles }	the x th
Lydia Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding } Sara Daughter of Richard & Martha } Cock }	the xvij th
Sara Daughter of William & Emme Philpot	the xxxj th

FEBRUARY

William soonne of Joseph & Agnes Pratt	the x th
Matthias soonne of matthias & Anna Ware } Anna Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford }	the xxj th

MARCHE

James soonne of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright	the x th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Jane Baldwin	the xiiij th

BAPTIZED

[1612] Martha Daughter of Giles & Jane Ray } the xvijth
 Benjamin soonne of Thomas & Martha }
 Lewys
 Bridgett Daughter of William & Bridgett
 Butler } the xxiiijth

1613 Anno 1613
 Jacob. 11^o Henry soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Dell
 Whitend } the xxxjth

APRIL

James soonne of Robert & Brigett Fisher } the vth
 Jeremiah soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate } the vjth
 Sara Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher } the vijth
 Martha Daughter of John & Anna Grover }
 Ashr. } the xiiijth
 Susan Daughter of Joseph & Hester }
 Johnson } the xviiijth
 Steeven soonne of John & Martha Cock }
 Elias soonne of Elias & Grace Portris }
 Susan Daughter of Ezekiell & Francis }
 Gate } the xxjth
 Gamaliel soonne of Gamaliel & Jane }
 Gardiner } the xxvth
 Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane }
 Meriden }

MAY

John soonne of Thomas & Hester Carter } the second
 Martha daughter of Thomas & Joane }
 Ware }
 John soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell } the vth
 William soonne of Luke & Alice Slow } the ixth
 Thomas soonne of Henry & Joyse Birch }
 wat's. } the xvjth
 John soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes } the xixth
 John soonne of John & Martha Leache }
 Thomas soonne of Richard & Sara Cock }
 Lyg. } the xxiiijth
 Susan Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner } the xxxth

JUNE

Abraham soonne of William & Priscilla }
 Cony } the ixth

JULY

Samuell soonne of George & Susan }
 Gosham } the xjth
 Susan Daughter of John & Isabell Hill }
 Waters. }
 James soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth }
 Wright } the xviiijth
 Martha Daughter of Samuell & Martha }
 Grace }
 Abigail Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale } the xxvth

[1613]

BAPTIZED

AUGUST

Marie Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein	the first
Hester Daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins	the xxij th
¹ John soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe ¹	the xxvij th

SEPTEMBER

Francis Daughter of Thomas & Marie Harding	the first
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Owen	the v th
Grace Daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner	the xij th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizab. Thetcher	the xxj th
James soonne of Isaak & Agnes Weeden	the xxix th

OCTOBER

William soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden	the third
Nathan soonne of Nathan & Sara Ware	the x th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Christian Dickins	the xxiiij th

NOVEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Susan Birch	the v th
Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixon	the vij th
John soonne of Edward & Katherin Kitson	the x th
Dorcas Daughter of Abell & Joane Gate	the xxj th
Martha Daughter of Mr John & Joane Parker	} the xxiiij th
Richard soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden	
Rachell Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby	the xxvij th

DECEMBER

Nathanaell soonne of Richard & Martha Birch barne	the first
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford	the xix th
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Marie Dell Leyhill	the xxij th
Martha Daughter of Abraham & Eliza- beth Priest	} the xxvj th
Steeven soonne of Alexander & Eliza- beth Salter	
Susan Daughter of John & Jane Dell	the xxvij th

JANUARY

Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes	} the second the v th
Sara Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes	

¹Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1613]	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover	the vj th
	Obadiah soonne of Arthur & Zachariah Tailor London	the xvj th
	Anna Daughter of Richard & Jane Gold	the xxij th
	John soonne of Philip & Sara Field	the xxx th

FEBRUARIE

	Marie Daughter of Robert Weeden & Jane his wife	the v th
	Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xvj th
	Hester Daughter of Willim & Alice Cooke	the xx th
	Marie Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover	the xxij th
	Isaak soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell	the xxvij th

MARCHE

	William soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	} the vj th
	Richard soonne of Michaell & Martha Gardiner	
	Edmund soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Alte	the xvj th
	Elizabeth Daughter of Lazarus & Gods-grace Grover	the xx th

1614

Anno Dni 1614

Jacob. 12	John soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford	the xxvij th
	Benjamin soonne of Richard & Joyse Baldwin	the xxx th

APRIL

	Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Washington	} the third
	Gilbert base soonne of Rebecca Wardall by John Birch of Prickswell	
	James soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xvij th
	Martha daughter of Samuell & Alice Carter	the xx th
	Isaak soonne of Cornelius & Margaret Hill	the xxv th

MAY

	Esaiah soonne of Elias & Joane Wardall	the xxij th
--	--	------------------------

JUNE

	Richard soonne of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	the v th
	Samuell soonne of Samuell & Joane Weston	the xix th

AUGUST

	James soonne of James & Bathshuah Birch	} the third
	Hester Daughter of Francis & Lovett	
	Susan Daughter of John & Susan Turner	} the xxj th
	William soonne of Thomas & Margaret Birch	

[1614]

BAPTIZED

SEPTEMBER

John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	the vij th
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher	the xvj th
Henry soonne of Henrie & Damaris Moreton	the xxvij th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher	the xxix th

OCTOBER

Timothie soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell	the second
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	the v th
Henrie soonne of Henry & Joane Short	} the ix th
Richard soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	
Jane daughter of Hugh & Katherine Ware tail ^r	

NOVEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford	the first
John soonne of William & Dorotheie Cocklygr.	the ix th
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	the xx th
Daniell soonne of John & Katherine Woodcock	the xxij th
Henry soonne of Henry & Margaret Sayer	} the xxvij th
Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock	

DECEMBER

Daniell soonne of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt	the xxj th
Hester daughter of Robert & Brigitt Fisher	the xxv th
John soonne of John & Joane Elburne	} the xxvj th
Jane daughter of John & Lydia Edwardes	

JANUARIE

Brigitt daughter of M ^r Matthew & Elizabeth Chase	the first
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu ^d	} the iiij th
Samuell soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the xxiiij th
Elizabeth daughter of William & Margaret Coleman	the xxv th

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Joane Dickins	the first
---	-----------

BAPTIZED

[1614]	John soonne of Ezekeiell & Deborah Norwood	the second
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne	the viij th
	Thomas soonne of Richard & Marie Slater	the xix th
	Nathanaell soonne of Henry & Anna Birch	
	Steeven soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	
	Damaris daughter of John & Susan Birch	the xxij th
	Thomas soonne of John & Agnes Gate	
	Richard soonne of Henrie & Elizabeth Benninge	
	Thomas soonne of Arthur & Zacharie Tailor	the xxvj th

MARCH

	Josias soonne of Roger & Joane Hawkes	the v th
	Joseph soonne of Joseph & Elizabeth Twichell	the xij th
	Susan daughter of Josias & Susan Sale	
	Hanna daughter of Matthew & Anne Smith	the xix th

Anno Regni
R^{is} Jacobi 13
1615

1615

	Lydia daughter of William & Susan Downes	the xxv th
--	---	-----------------------

APRIL

	John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Fielde	
	Marie daughter of Timothie & Margaret Keene	the x th
	Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell	the xij th
	Patience Daughter of Richard & Agnes Atkins	the xvj th
	Marie Daughter of Nathaniell & Hester Bunt _e	the xxij th
	Mary Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Wilkinson	the xxx th

MAY

	Edward sonn of Edward & Katharine Kitson	the xiiij th
	Martha Daughter of David & Marie Hawkes	the same

JUNE

	Marie Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige	the xvij th
	Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Reding	the xxj th
	Henry Sonn of John & Martha Cock	the xxiiij th
	Marie Daughter of John & Joane Robinson	
	Job sonn of Humphry & Judith Greene- way	the xxv th

BAPTIZED

[1615]

JULY

Marie daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtill	the v th
Robert sonn of Robert & Agnes Munne	the ix th
Marie daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes	the xij th
John sonn of Thomas & Bathshua Grover } Richard sonn of Henry & Elizabeth wood }	the xvj th
Marie daughter of Thomas & Margarite Benning	the xix th
Susan daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning	the xxx th

AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Andrew & Emm Smith	the xxvij th
---	-------------------------

SEPTEMBER

Josiah sonn of Josiah & Martha Grover } John sonn of Henry & Rebecca Cobham }	the third
Hanna daughter of Benjamin & Joane Tyler	the vj th
Nathaniell sonn of Abraham & Marie Axtill	the x th
Marie daughter of Richard & Sarah Cock Jun : Lygr.	the same
Henry sonn of William & Alice Hayly	the xiiij th

OCTOBER

Isaak sonn of Isaack & Agnes Weedon	the iiij th
John sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xv th

NOVEMBER

John & } sonn & daughter of Nicodemus Hester } & Alice ware	the second
--	------------

Alice daughter of Josias & Ann Pratt	the viij th
Alice daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	the xij th
Sarah daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins	'the xix th
Nathan sonn of Nathan & Barbara Steanes	the same
Thomas sonn of Lazarus & Gods-grace Grover	the xxvj th
Hester daughter of william & Emme Philpott	the same

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bachilor	the third
Phillip daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins	the x th
Richard sonn of Jeames & Bathshua Birch } William sonn of Zaccharie & Rachell Ashby }	
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the xiiij th
Marie daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate }	
William sonn of William & Ellen Burgeine	the xvij th

BAPTIZED

[1615]	Rebecca daughter of Henry & Joane Ringsteede	the xxvij th
	Jethro sonn of Rowland & Martha Peirce	the xxviiij th
	Joyce daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone	

JANUARY

	Susan daughter of Robert & Elizabeth dell	the vj th
	Richard sonn of Thomas & Joane Baldwine	the vij th
	Daniell sonn of John & Lydia Edwards	
	James sonn of Joseph & Hester Johnsonn	the xiiij th
	Nathan sonn of Nathan & Sara Ware	
	Christian Daughter of Richard & Isabell Baldwin	the xviij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Damaris Moreton	the xxj th
	Elizabeth daughter of Henrie & Elizabeth Wilkins	
	Simon sonn of William & Priscilla Cony	the xxviiij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joane Ware	

FEBRUARY

	Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch	the xxj th
	Richard sonn of John & Katherine Woodcoke	
	William sonn of George & Elizabeth Howe	the xxviiij th

MARCH

	Hester daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon	the third
	Priscilla daughter of Oliver & Priscilla Goodall	the x th
	Joane daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman	
	John sonn of Richard & Joane Turnor	the xvij th
	John sonne of william & Marie Dell	the xx th

Jacobi RR^{is}

Anno Dñi 1616

14

MARCH

Anno Dñi
1616

	Marie daughter of Saccharie & Sarah Hawkes	the xxxj th
--	---	------------------------

APRILL

	Susan daughter of Abigall & Alexander Salter	the first
	Nathaniell sonn of William & Rebecca Cock lygr.	the third

	William sonn of Richard & Marie Dell of Chartrige	the third
	Martha daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth wright	

BAPTIZED

[1616]	John sonn of Richard & Francis Tokefeild } Daniell sonn of Henry & Martha Birch } John sonn of John & Joane Dell	the xxiii th the xxvii th
--------	--	--

MAY

John sonn of John & Joane Parker	the xix th
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xxj th

JUNE

Nathaniell sonn of William & Jane Washington	the xix ^t
Henry sonn of Matthew & Ann ware	the xxiiij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rose weedon	the xxx th

JULY

Daniell sonn of Marke & Ann Putnam	the third
Sarah daughter of Robert & Brigett Fisher	the xxiiij th

AUGUST

John sonn of Thomas & Katherine Johnson	} the vij th
Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	
Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell & Hester Feild	} the xj th
Thomas sonn of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige	
Mary daughter of Sebastian & Damares Grace	the xiiij th
Samuell Sonn of William & Anne Tyler	the xxj th

SEPTEMBER

Ralph sonn of m ^r Matthewe & Elizabeth Chase	the iiij th
Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtill	the xj th
John sonne of Jeames & Phillip weedon	the xv th
Susan daughter of George & Susan Gosham	the xx th
John soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Preist	the xxiij th
Hester daughter of Samuell & Joyce Weston	

OCTOBER

Jane daughter of Richard & Agnes Woodward	the second
Jeames soonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyce	the xx th
Martha Daughter of Steeven & Katharine Randoll	the xxx th

NOVEMBER

Winefride daughter of George & Ann Baldwine	the xx th
Hester daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen	the xxvij th

BAPTIZED

[1616]

DECEMBER

George sonn of Mattheve & Sara Browne the first
 Sarah daughter of Richard & Jane Gould the viijth
 Joseph soone of John & Judith Ware the xvth

Nathaniell sonne of Abraham & Marie }
 Axtell } the xxijth
 Henry sonn of Richard & Mary Reding }
 Rebecca daughter of Andrewe & Emme }
 Smith } the xxvth

JANUARY

Dorcas Daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford the vth
 Abigaill Daughter of Thomas & Chrïan }
 Dickins } the xxijth
 Susan Daughter of william & Susan Downes the xxvjth
 William sonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes the xxxth

FEBRUARY

John sonn of Steeven & Rhoda Lovett }
 Thomas sonn of Tymothy & Margarite } the xvjth
 Keene }
 Hanna Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace }
 Grover } the xxxiiijth

MARCH

William Sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Cock the second
 Elizabeth daughter of Josias & Susan Sale the vth
 Richard sonn of Nehemiah & Deborah }
 Grover } the xijth
 Jeames sonn of Phillip & Sarah Feild }
 Phœbe daughter of Tymothy & Rebecca } the xvjth
 Cock }
 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Marie Robins the xixth
 Falix Daughter of Henry & Joane Shorte the xxiiijth
¹Joane¹ Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover the xxxth

Jacob. RR^{is}
 15^o 1617

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth }
 Thetcher } the xxijth
 Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth }
 Kitson } the xxvjth
 Mary Daughter of Nathanaell & Mary }
 Fisher } the xxvijth

MAY

Abell sonne of Abell & Francis Gate }
 Hanna Daughter of Nathanaell & } the iiijth
 Elizabeth Reding }
 Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Babbe }
 Pierce Sonn of william & Elizabeth Dell } the vijth

BAPTIZED

[1617]	Nathanaell sonn of Nathanaell & Hanna Feild	}	the xiiij th
	Ellen Daughter of John & Hanna Gate		
	John sonn of Thomas & Isabell Preston		the xxv th

JUNE

	Sarah daughter of Elias & Grace Portris	}	the iiij th
	Nathanaell sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Dell		
	Clare Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage		the xxix th

JULY

	Jonathan sonn of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner	}	the vj th
	Mary Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford		the xiiij th
	Sarah daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the xxiiij th
	James sonn of william & Susan Gardiner		

AUGUST

	Anna Daughter of Richard & Martha Birch	}	the x th
	Jane Daughter of Nathanaell & Hester Bunt _e		the xvj th
	Mary Daughter of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware		the xx th

SEPTEMBER

	Henry soonne of Richard & Susan Birch	}	the vij th
	John soonne of John & Joane Dod		the x th
	Richard soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly		the xiiij th

OCTOBER

	John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright	}	the first
	Damaris daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner		the v th
	Susan daughter of John & Susan Birch		the xxiij th

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Katherine Wyman

NOVEMBER

	James soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett	}	the ix th
	James soonne of James & Rose Lovett		
	William soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware		the xvj th
	Elizabeth daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt		
	¹ Prisilla ¹ daughter of Thomas & Bathsuah Grover	}	the xxiiij th
	Agnes daughter of Richard & Isabell Gardiner		
	Clare Daughter of William & Ellen Burgen		the xxx th

¹ "Elizabeth," in Bishop's Transcript.

[1617]

BAPTIZED

DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell	the third
William soonne of William & Margaret Overstreete	} the vij th
Agnes Daughter of John & Elizabeth Warde	
Daniell soonne of Josias & Martha Grover	} the xiiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eliza- beth Gregorie	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the xxvij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden	} the xxviii th
Eleonore Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher	
Gemini Daughter of Michaell & Gemini Spender	
Joseph soonne of Richard & Marie Dell	the xxxj th

JANUARIE

William soonne of m ^r Matthew & Eliza- beth Chase	the iiij th
Marie Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding	} the xviii th
Sara daughter of John & Joane Elburne	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Mott	

FEBRUARY

William soonne of Henry & Priscilla Bachilo ^r	} the xj th
Steeven soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	
Isaak soonne of Joane widow of Tho. Baldwine lately deceased	} the xv th
Sara daughter of Richard & Sara Cock	
Rebecca daughter of Cornelius & Margaret Hill	

MARCH

Isabell daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge	} the first
Edward soonne of Luke & Alice Slowe	
Marie Daughter of George & Marie Good- sonne	the viij th
Robert soonne of Edward & Francis Axtell	} the xj th
Katherine daughter of Henry & Katherin Newett	
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Marie Slater	
John soonne of Jane widow of John Munne deceased	the xv th

BAPTIZED

[1617]	Richard soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab ^r	the xvij th
	Joseph soonne of Joseph & Sara Moores Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylor ^r	} the xxij th
Anno Dñj 1618 Jacobi R ^{is} 16 ^o	Anno Dñj 1618 MARCH	
	Henrie soonne of John & — Edwards baker	the xxix th
	APRIL	
	Sara Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden Susan daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdell	} the vj th
	Richard soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xix th
	Matthew soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	the xxvj th
	Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch	the xxix th
	MAY	
	William soonne of Michael & Martha Gardiner	the first
	William soonne of William & Damaris Webbe	} the vj th
	James soonne of Joseph & Hester Johnson	the x th
	Martha Daughter of Henry & Anna Birch	
	Joh soonne of John Russell of the Lee borne at the Lee was heere baptized by reason they had no minister	the xiiij th
	Norris soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cock Mose	the xxiiij th
	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Eliza- beth Wilkins	the xxxj th
	JUNE	
	Richard soonne of John & Katharine Woodcoke	the vij th
	Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Bunt ^e	the xiiij th
	Hester daughter of John & Martha Leache	the xxj th
	Richard soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood	the xxviiij th
	JULY	
	Anna Daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins	the viij th
	Margarett Daughter of Timothie & margaret Weeden	the xij th
	Thomas soonne of Ezekiell & Francis Gate	the xix th
	AUGUST	
	Grace Daughter of John & Hester Walker Sara daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman	} the second

BAPTIZED		
[1618]	Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher	the v th
	Hanna Daughter of William & Hanna Tiler	the ix th
SEPTEMBER		
	John soonne of Robert & Denis Bilby	the xx th
	Hanna Daughter of James & Isabell Hill	
	Jane Daughter of Willm & Jane Putnam	
	Lydia daughter of Richard & Joane Turner	
	Susan Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	the xxvij th
	Joseph soonne of John & Susan Turner	the xxix th
OCTOBER		
	Henry soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	the xxv th
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage	
NOVEMBER		
	Anna Daughter of Willm & Alice Haylie	the first
	Samuell soonne of John & Lydia Edwarde	the v th
	John soonne of Matthew & Susan Gate	the viij th
	Josua soonne of Josua & Anne Pratt	the xv th
	Anna Daughter of Richard & Hester Adkins	the xxij th
DECEMBER		
	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Christiane Dickins	the second
	Samuell soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover	the xiiij th
	Marie Daughter of John & Isabell Hill	
	Elizabeth daughter of James & Bathshua Birch	
JANUARY		
	Margaret Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	the vj th
	Jonathã soonne of John & Joane Robinson	the x th
	John soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	the xx th
	Edmund soonne of Richard & Martha Birch	the xxiiij th
	Marie Daughter of Daniell & Jane Carter	
	Priscilla Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston	the xxxj th
FEBRUARY		
	Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothe Cock	the vij th
	John soonne of Alexander & Magaret Richardson	
	Elizabeth Daughter of John & Agnes Ketch	

BAPTIZED

[1618]	Willim̄ soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	the xij th
	Timothie soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson	the xxj th
	John soonne of Henry & Phœbe Kenton of London	the xxviiij th

MARCH

	John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Field	}	the vij th
	Marie Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby		
	Brigitt Daughter of Matthew & ——— Cleaver		
	Sara daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware	}	the xxj th
	Martha Daughter of Thomas & Agnes Dell		
	John soonne of John & Sara Buckmaister		
	Thomas soonne of John & Hester Glover		
	Hanna daughter of Josias & Susan Sale		
	Rebecca Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe		

1619
Jacobi R^{is}
17^o

Anno Dōi 1619

MARCH

	Hester Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse	the xxviiij th
	Marie Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	the xxix th

APRILL

	Joseph soonne of William & Susan Downes	}	the xj th
	Martha Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab ^r		
	Marie Daughter of George & Susan Gosham wheel ^r		
	Hanna daughter of Mordecaie & ——— Knight	}	the v th
	Henry soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate		

MAY

	Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Filby	the ix th	
	Nathanaell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xvj th	
	Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge	the xviiij th	
	Marie Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell	the xxiiij th	
	William soonne of James & Philip Weeden	}	the xxx th
	John soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Field		
	James soonne of Richard & Sara Healse		

[1619]

BAPTIZED

JUNE

Matthew soonne of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Chase	the vj th
Thomas soonne of Humfry & Judith Greenway	the xiiij th
John soonne of Nehemiah & — Bampton	the xx th

JULY

William soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall	the iiij th
Samuell soonne of David & Marie Hawkes	the xviiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylor	the xxv th

AUGUST

Samuell soonne of Deborah Grover widow late wife of Nehemiah Grover Deceased	the first
Richard soonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes	

Anne daughter of James & Winefride Baldwin	the v th
John soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding	
Edmund soonne of George & Anne Baldwin	the viij th
Richard soonne of Robert & Alice Gifford	
John soonne of John & Marie Robins	the xxiiij th
Martha daughter of William & Susan Gardiner	
Timothie soonne of John & Susan Reyner	the xxix th

SEPTEMBER

Marie daughter of Richard & Ellen Martin	the xij th
Marie daughter of William & Elizabeth Wilkins	

OCTOBER

Marie daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	the iiij ^d
Daniell soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	
Joseph soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cocke	the x th
Susan daughter of Francis & Phœbe Pudifatt	
George soonne Rafe & Elizabeth Pratt	the xxviiij th
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Fellow	
Hester daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware	the xxxij th

BAPTIZED

[1619]

NOVEMBER

William soonne of William & Alice Keene	the first
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Dell	
Marie daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen	
Thomas soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith	the v th
Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell	the ix th
Priscilla daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregory	
Edward soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	the xiiij th
James soonne of James & Marie Sweetsur	the xxj th
Elizabeth Daughter of Michael & Eliza- beth Norwood	
Russell soonne of William & Damaris Webbe tann	the xxviiij th
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts	

DECEMBER

Marke soonne of Richard & Judith Hardinge	
Anna daughter of James & Margaret Weeden	the xij th
Martha Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover	the xix th

JANUARY

Benjamin soonne of Richard & Susan Birch	the first
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Dell	the second
William soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover	the v th
Joseph soonne of William & Ellen Burgeine	the xvj th
Grace daughter of William & Jane Ketch	
Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Eliza- beth Boone	the xxj th
Nathanaell soonne of John & Lydia Edwardes	
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benninge	the xxiiij th
Daniell soonne of Gawen & Marie Briscoe of Watford	the xxviiij th

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter of Adela Hawes & Elizabeth his wife deceased in child- bearinge	the first
Marie daughter of William & Priscilla Cony	the xv th

BAPTIZED

[1619] William soonne of Samuell & Alice Carter the xxth
 Rebecca daughter of John & Rebecca Bright the xxvijth

MARCH

Francis daughter of Thomas & Mercie
 Weeden the xth
 Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xvijth

Jacobi R^{is}
 18^o

1620

Anno Dⁱ 1620

Elizabeth daughter of Steeven & Jane
 Grover the xxvth
 Sara daughter of William & Francis Smith the xxvjth
 Martha Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden the xxxth

APRIL

Sara daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell the xvijth
¹John¹ soonne of John & Elizabeth
 Manfield }
 Marie daughter of Abraham & Susan } the xvijth
 Grimsdale }
 Elizabeth daughter of Timothie & Margaret
 Weeden the xxvijth

MAY

Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Mary
 Sclator the first
 Martha daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth
 Ware weu^d the vijth
 James soonne of Luke & Alice Slow the ixth
 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Susan
 Bowly the xjth
 Hester Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth
 Littlepage the xiiijth
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Joane
 Dell }
 Phoebe daughter of Samuell & Marie } the xxjth
 Bunt^e }
 Nathanaell soonne of Rowland & Martha
 Pierce }
 Marie Daughter of Owen & Joane Bowen
 a traveling woman Delivered at the
 barne house the xxvijth
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Jane
 Birch of th'Ash }
 John soonne of Nathan & Barbara Steanes } the xxvijth
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Margaret
 Munne }

[1620]

BAPTIZED

JUNE

Sara Daughter of Robert & Denis Bilby	}	the iiiij th
Richard soonne of Richard & Sara Cock		
James soonne of Henry & Katherin Newett	}	the xviiij th
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Blake		
Martha Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden		the xxiiiij th
		the xxv th

JULY

Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Katherin Garret		the xiiiij th
John soonne of John & Alice Grover of Whelply		the xix th
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell	}	the xxiiij th
Grace daughter of Zaccheus & Marie Higgs		
John soonne of William & Elizabeth Dell		the xxx th

AUGUST

Sara Daughter of Philip & Sara Field		the vj th
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickins		the xiiij th

SEPTEMBER

Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes		the first
Jeremie soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the second
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer		the third
Robert soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne		the xxiiiij th

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Tiler		the iiiij th
Martha Daughter of Antony & Joane Hill	}	the viij th
Rebecca Daughter of John & Agnes Edwards bak ^r		
Sara Daughter of Henry & Priscilla Bachilor		

Marie Daughter of William & Phœbe Norton		the xij th
Anna Daughter of Richard & Agnes Arnold		the xv th
Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding		the xviiij th
Hanna Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell		the xxiiij th
Joyse Daughter of Michaell & Martha Gardiner		the xxix th

BAPTIZED

[1620]

NOVEMBER

Sara Daughter of George & Alice Gregorie	the third
Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Harding tail ^r	the xij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cocke Lyg.	the xxvj th

DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of Samuell & True Birch	the viij th
Henry soonne of John & Joane Dod	the ix th
Ezekiell soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood	the xxj th
Jonas soonne of Francis & Rebecca Holiman	the xxiiij th
John soonne of John & Hester Walker	the xxv th
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Allen	the xxxj th

JANUARIE

Marie Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover	the first
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson	} the vij th
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	
William soonne of William & Dorothe Cock	the xiiij th
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes	the xvij th
Daniell soonne of Daniell & Jane Carter	the xviiij th
Marie Daughter of James & Margaret Weeden bottom	the xxviiij th

FEBRUARIE

Judith Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston	the iiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Sara Howe	the xj th
John soonne of Richard & Sarah Healse	the xviiij th
Rebecca Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding	the xxij th
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Smith	the xxiiij th
Daniell soonne of John & Isebell Hill	the xxv th

MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Mott	} the iiij th
Ruth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne	
John soonne of Roger & Brigitt Atkins	} the viij th
Thomas soonne of John & Rebecca Bright	
Thomas soonne of M ^r Thomas & Clare Sheppard	the xviiij th
William soonne of Thomas & Sara Fincher	the xxij th

BAPTIZED		
Anno Dñj 1621 Jacobi R ^{is} 19 ^o	APRILL.	Anno Dñj 1621.
	Martha daughter of John & Joane Elburne	the second
	Elizabeth daughter of William & Anne Elburne	the viij th
	Marie daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock	the xv th
	Thomas soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall	the xxij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter	the xxv th
	James soonne of Richard & Jane Golde	the xxix th
MAY		
	William soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett	the iiiij th
	Ellen daughter of Josua & Anna Pratt	the xxvj th
JUNE		
	John soonne of Richard & Isabell Gardiner	the xiiij th
	Marie Daughter of John & Marie Whitfield	the xviij th
	Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts	the xxj th
	John soonne of Henry Morton lately Deceased & of Damaris his wife	the xxiiij th
JULY		
	Marie Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefield	the first
	Joyse daughter of William & Jane Putnam	the v th
	John soonne of John & Hester Glover	the xv th
	Martha daughter of John & Susanne Birch	} the xxix th
	John soonne of Abell & Joane Gate	
AUGUST		
	John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher	the first
	James soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards	the second
	John soonne of Mordecaie & Jane Knight	the v th
	Ellen daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate	the xij th
	Edward soonne of William & Jane Ketch ^l	} the xix th
	Judith daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson	
	Andrew soonne of John & Sara Buckmaster at Latimers	the same Daie
	John soonne of William & Hanna Tiler	the xxiiij th
	Marie daughter of William & Susan Gardiner	the xxiiij th
	Bathsheba daughter of Benajah & Sara Breeden	the xxvj th

BAPTIZED

[1621]

SEPTEMBER

Eleonore Daughter of Richard & Joane Dudsbury	the ix th
Thomas soonne of John & Elizabeth Sextian	} the xxii th
William soonne of Joseph & Sara Mores	
Alice Daughter of James & Philip Weeden	the xxvj th
Marie daughter of James & Marie Sweetser	the xxx th

OCTOBER

Nathanaell soonne of John & Joane Robinson	the vij th
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Marie Filby	the xiiij th
John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Turner	} the xxj th
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Cock	

NOVEMBER

John soonne of John & Hester Wheeler	the iiij th
Richard soonne of James & Elizabeth Norton	the v th
John soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse	the xxv th
Jane soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding shom.	the xxx th

DECEMBER

Marie Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes	the second
Martha daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benning	the xviiij th
Jane Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell	the xxiiij th
Richard soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Birch	the xxvj th

JANUARIE

Eleonore Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	the third
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware	the vj th
Hanna Daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell	the xviiij th
Joseph soonne of Thomas & Bathshuah Grover	the xxv th

FEBRUARIE

Marie Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone	the x th
Abraham soonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton	the xxj th

[1621]

BAPTIZED

MARCH

Joyse daughter of Thomas & Anne Terrie	the first
Daniell soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	the third
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Cummin	the vij th
Lydia daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell	the x th
Abia the daughter of Abraham & Eliza- beth Grimsdell	the xx th

1622
Jac. Ris 20

Anno Dñj 1622

MARCH

Prudence Daughter of William & Marie Pratt	} the xxxj th
Anne daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	
Marie daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware	

APRIL

Jane Daughter of Sebastian & Damaris Grace	the iiiij th
William soonne of Richard & Rose Weeden	the xxiij th
Richard soonne of Robert & Phillis Woodcoke	the xxiiij th
Nathanaell soonne of George & Susan Gosham	the xxvj th

MAY

Josias soonne of Francis & Marie Knolles	} the v th
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby	
Thomas soonne of Austine & Joane Baldwin	} the xix th
Josias soonne of Josias & Susan Sale	
George soonne of James & Joane Carter	} the xxvj th
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Gregorie	

JUNE

Martha daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate	the xiiij th
---	-------------------------

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Marie Robinson	the xj th
Rebecca Daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt ^e	the xviiij th
Martha & } Daughter & soonne of Richard Thomas } & Susan Birch	the xxvij th
Marie Daughter of William & Penelope Maltshire	the xxx th

[1622]

BAPTIZED

AUGUST

Anne Daughter of John & Marie Robins	the second
Anne Daughter of Thomas & Marie Butcher	} the viij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	
Johnsoonne of James & Margaret Weeden	} the xj th
Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	
Timothie soonne of Timothie & Margaret Weeden	the xiiij th
Daniell soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	the xxv th

SEPTEMBER

Jane Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Dell	the first
Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anne Dudsburie	the v th
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Barbara Steanes	} the viij th
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Marie Rud	
Damaris Daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup	the xxvij th

OCTOBER

Richard Sonne of Richard & Sarah wood	the second
Susan Daughter of Thomas & Grace Redward	the third
Joyse Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford	the vj th
Richard soonne of Thomas & Susan Taylor	the ix th
Benjamin sonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly	the xvj th
Marie Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer	the xxiiij th
Henrie sonne of Henry & Susan Cock	the xxvij th
Joseph sonn of Daniell & Margarite West	the xxx th

NOVEMBER

Susan Daughter of Benajah & Ann Alden	the first
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Tredwaie	the vj th
Sarah Daughter of Robert & Anne Halsey	the xiiij th
John soonne of John and Joane Robinson	the xvij th
Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Francis & Eliza- beth Barkar	the xxj th

DECEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard and Anna Arnold	the iiij th
Marie Daughter of Thomas Blake De- ceased and Martha his widow	the xij th
Mathewe sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon	the xiiij th
Abraham sonn of William & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xvij th

BAPTIZED

[1622]	Katharine Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xxj th
	Alice Daughter of John & Alice Grover	the xxi ^j th
	Jeames sonne of William & Margarite Overstreete	}
	Martha Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe	
	Elizabeth Daughter of John & Isabell Hill	
	Haniell sonne of Thomas & Mercie Weedon	the xxvij th

JANUARY

	Thomas sonne of James & Elizabeth Harding	the third
	Sara Daughter of John & Lidia Edwards	the v ^j th
	Sara Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	}
	Daniell sonn of Thomas and Grace Horwood	
	Katharine Daughter of Edward & Katharine Kitson	the xix th
	Dorothie Daughter of William & Dorothy Cock	the xxvj th
	Ellen Daughter of William & Ellen Burgeine	the xxix th

FEBRUARIE

	Martha Daughter of Abraham & Mary Axtill	the third
	Susan Daughter of William & Susan Birch	the v th
	John sonne of William & Priscilla Conie	the xv ^j th
	Margarite daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover	the xix th
	Ephraim sonn of Thomas & Ann Aires	the xxiiij th

MARCH

	Grace Daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans	}
	Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock	
	Margarite daughter of Richard & Margarite Munne	the vij th
	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefeild	}
	Sarah Daughter of Sara Jewet single-woman by Thomas Rud	
		the ix th

Anno Dñj
1623Jacob. R^{is} 21

Anno Dōj 1623

APRILL

	Jonas sonne of John & Susan Turner	}
	Damaris Daughter of George & Elizabeth Feild	
		the xiiij th

BAPTIZED

[1623]

MAY

Mary daughter of Timothy & Mary Lovet of Bois	}	the xj th
Martha Daughter of Nathaniell & Mary fissber		
Rebecca daughter of Timothy & Rebecca Cock		the xxiii ^j th

JUNE

Elizabeth Daughter of Robte & Elizabeth fellowe		j ^o
Willm ^h sonne of Richard and Hester Adkins		ii ^j ^o
James sonne of Samuell & True Birch		xij th
Mary Daughter of Willm ^h & Mary Blake		xv th
Thomas sonne of John and Alice Birch		xxiii ^j th
Samuell sonne of Willm ^h & Damarys Webb		xxv th
Jerome sonne of Willm ^h & Francis Smith	}	xxix th
Elizabeth Daughter of Willm ^h & Alice Keene		

JULY

Martha Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickens		July xix th
--	--	---------------------------

AUGUST

Beniamin sonne of Daniell & Jane Carter		ii ^j th
Henry sonne of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood		xiii ^j th
John Sonne of Josias & Martha Grover	}	xxxj th
Joseph sonne of Edward & mary Carter		
Daniell sonne of Steven & Elizabeth Dell at latimers		

SEPTEMBER

Jonas sonne of John and Jone Dod	}	September vij th
John the sonne of willm & Elizabeth Gregory		xxiii ^j th

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Benejah & Judith Breedon	}	October v th
Antony the sonne of Antony & Joane Hill		
John the sonne of John & Hester wheeler	}	xij th
Hannah daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton		
Georg sonne of Tymothy & Anne Grover		xxij th
Damaris daughter of Samuell & Joice Weston		xxv th

NOVEMBER

Anna daughter of M ^r Nicholas & Eliza- beth Baugh (Londiners) borne at ŷ psonage howse of Cheshm ^h woborn	}	November ij ^o
Joseph sonne of Richard & Helen Martyn		
John sonne of Thomas & Jane Lack		xviii ^j th xxii ^j th

[1623]

BAPTIZED

DECEMBER

Decemb

Willm sonne of Steven & Katherin Randall
 Mary the Daughter of Samuell & Alice
 Carter

ij^o

Mary the daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Dell

xjth

John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright

xiiijth

Prudence daughter of John & Prudence

xvth

Fisser of Lattimers there baptized }

xxvth

[in the margin]

Thomas Sonne of W^m & Jane Putnam
 paptized at Cholsbery the third of
 December there being no vicar there

JANUARY

January

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth
 Twitchell

xvth

Sara Daughter to willm and Phoebe Norton }

Elizabeth daughter to Willm & Elizabeth }
 Preston

xviiijth

Thomas sonne of George and Alice Gregory

xxiiijth

Daniell sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon

xxiiiijth

FEBRUARY

February

Mary, Daughter of Mattheve and Dorcas
 Knowlton

j^o

Simon sonne of Thomas & Bethuah Grover

ij^o

James & Mary Children of Thomas &
 Agnes King

the viijth

Thomas sonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware

the xxiijth

MARCH

March

Nathaniell sonne of John and Joane Elborne

the xiiijth

Richard sonne of Willm & Suzan Gardiner

the xxth

S^m of the Children } xlvj.
 baptized in an^o 1623 }

Registered & DD to
 the Comissary
 1624

the xxvth

Hester Daughter of Daniell & Margaret
 West

Michaell sonne of Richard & Elizabeth
 Gardiner

the xxviijth

Debora daughter of John & Katherin }
 Woodcock

Martha daughter of Thomas and Sara }
 Fincher

xxviiijth

Anna daughter of James and Elizabeth
 Norton

xxixth

APRILL

Mary daughter of Symon & Elizabeth
 Gossam

ÿ second

Willm sonne of Raphe and Joan Mun

xjth

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Jane }
 Harding

xvjth

Suzan daughter of John & Mary Robins }

Anno Dni
 1624

BAPTIZED

[1624]

MAY

Grace daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Crawley	y second
Mary daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup als Trip	xvj th
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell and Anne Norwood	xxij th

JUNE

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jane Butt	xxiiij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Ward	} xxvij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Grove	

JULY

John sonne of Willm and Jane Catch	v th
Mary daughter of Timothy & Margaret Weedon	vij th
Levy sonne of John & Elizabeth Sexten	xj th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer	xvij th
Willm sonne of Willm and Anna Tyler	} xxv th
Susan daughter of Nathaniell & Mary Turno ^r	
Mary daughter of John and Anne Edward ^e	

AUGUST

James the sonne of Francis & Rebecca Holliman	} viij th
Joseph the sonne of Robert & Anne Halsey	
Elizabeth daughter of Tho ^m s & Eliza- beth Wingrave	
Sara daughter of Samuell & Hester Smith	xv th
Daniell sonne of Danyell and Martha Wyer	xix th
William sonne of John & Mary whitfeild	} xxij th
Agnes Daughter of James & Elizabethe Harding	
Mary Daughter to Thomas and Joane Glaynister	xxix th

SEPTEMBER

Josephe sonne of James & Margaret Weden	v th
John sone of Abraham & Suzan Grymsdall	xxj th
Francis sone of W ^m & Mary Parratt	xxvj th
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elizabeth Birch	} xxx th
Mary Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell	

[1624]

BAPTIZED

OCTOBER

Damaris Daughter to W ^m & Damaris Cock	third
James sonne of Nathaniell & Hester Feild	x th
Sara Daughter to Matthias & Anne Ware	xv th
John sonne of Henry & Katheryn Newytt	xxj th
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Anne Terry	xxiii th
Anne Daughter to John & Martha Read	xxvii th

NOVEMBER

William the sonne of Richard & Rose weedon	xiiij th
James sonne of John and Sara Buckmaster	xxvii th

DECEMBER

Anna daughter of m ^r Francis and Eliza- beth Barker	ix th
Wilm Sonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Comyn	x th
Agnes Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Wilkins	xij th
Susan daughter of Henry and Pricilla Bachellor	xvij th
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton	xxv th

JANUARY

Jane daughter to Edward and Elizabeth Boone	xxvij th
Jane the Base borne daughter of Jane Hitchcock svant to M ^{rs} Fountayne baptized at Cholsbery w th leave	xxvij th

FEBRUARY

David sonne of Roger and Alice Hawk _e	second
Hester Daughter to Richard and Sara Butterfeild	thirde
Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth Dell	vj th
James sonne of James and Phillip Weedon	x th
Anna daughter to Richard and Helen Munne	xxj th
John sonne of Thomas and Mercy Weedon	xxvij th
Alice daughter to Richard and Alice Weedon	xxvii th

MARCH

Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Robinson	first
Sara Daughter to Nathan & Sara Ware	third
Wilm sonne of Roger and Bridget Atkins	vj th

BAPTIZED

[1624]	Daniell sonne of James & Mary Sweetsir	}	xiiij
	Daniell sonne of Isaack and Anne Weeden		
	Anna daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Reading	}	xvij
	James sonne of Willm and Susan Birch		
	S ^m of all the Children Bap- tized in the yere 1624	}	lxiiij
An ^o Dni 1625	Mary daughter of Nathan and Katharine Garrett		
	Grace daughter of a Wanderour		xxvij th xxix th
	APRILL		
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	}	x th
	Thomas sonne of William and Ellin Burgon		
	John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley		xiiiij th
	George sonne of Mathewe and Sarah Browne		xviiij th xix th xxv th
	Mary daughter of John and Rebecca Bright		
	Sarah daughter of Luke and Alice Slowe		
	MAY		
	Stephen sonne of Josuah and Ann Pratt		iiiij th
	John and Martha children of John and Abigal Brewer		xij th xv th xvj th
	George sonne of Henry and Joane Short		
	John sonne of Roger and Mary Ewer		
	Richard sonne of Adieell and Mary Hawes	}	xxij th
	Thomas sonne of Richard and Mary Slater		
	¹ George ¹ sonne of Richard and Mary Filbee		
	JUNE		
	Martha daughter of John and Susan Gilbee		second
	Nicolas sonne of William and Dorothy Cocke		xx th
	JULY		
	Sarah daughter to Joseph and Sarah Mose		third
	Hannah daughter to William and Hannah Patsill		vij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Austin and Joane Baldwin		x th
	² Hester ² daughter to Daniel and Margaret West		xv th

¹ "John" in Bishop's Transcript.

² A line has been drawn through this name, but "Mary," which appears to have been substituted for it, has itself been, or become, almost effaced. "Hester" is in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625]	Ann daughter of George and Ann Benning	xxj th
	Thomas sonne of Richard and Rebecca Cocke	xxix th
	AUGUST	
	Hester daughter of Daniel and Jane Carter	xij th
	Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Anne Grouer	xxiiij th
	Lydia daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne	xxvj th
	Robert sonne of Robert, and Mary ¹ A Clee ¹	xxxj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Joane Ware	v th
	Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Cocke, de Boys	xiiij th
	William sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch	xvj th
	James sonne of John and Joane Robinson	xviiij th
	Susan daughter of William and Penelope Malchare	xxij th
	OCTOBER	
	Nathaniel sonne of Nathaniel and Mary Fisher	second
	Hughe sonne of Ezechiel and Francis Gate	xij th
	Thomas sonne of Edward and Katharine Kitson	xxx th
	NOUEMBER	
	Mary daughter of John and Mary Day	vj th
	John sonne of John and Martha Byrch	xj th
	Deborah daughter of Deborah and Samuel Weston	xix th
	John sonne of John and Phœbe South	xx th
	Susan daughter to Richard and Mary Warren	xxiiij th
	Mary daughter to Mr Zacheus and Margery Breedon	} xxvij th
	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Mary Rudd	
	William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Gosham	xxvij th
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Mr Mathewe and Emm Colborne	third
	John sonne of John and Prudence Fisher	iiij th
	² Dauid ² sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Mott	xviiij th
	Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Washington	} xxj th
	Susan daughter of Thomas and Alice Brookes	

¹ "AClee" in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Daniel" in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625]

JANUARY

Mary daughter of Mr John and Mary Powell	v th
Stephen the sonne of Stephen and Jane Grouer	x th
Judith daughter of M ^r Adam and Ann Langley Minister of Chesham Leicester	xj th
William sonne of Philip and Sarah Feild	xv th
John sonne of William and Martha Blake	xxij th
Sarah daughter of William and Elizab: Gregory	xxvj th
Elizab: daughter of John and Alice Grouer	

Sarah daughter of Samuel and Hester Smith	xxix th
---	--------------------

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnolde	ix th
James sonne of Samuel and True Byrch	xxij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher	xix th
Ann daughter of James and Alice Sanders	xxv th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe	xxvj th

¹MARCH

Beniamin the sonne of Benianin and Judith Breedon	v th
Deborah daughter of William and Elizab: Wilkins	xiii ^j th
² John sonne of John and Sarah Sanders ²	xxj th

Summe of all the Children } l^{xv}
 baptised in this yeare 1625 }

Anno D ⁿⁱ 1626	Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	xxvij th
	James sonne of John and Martha Cocke	xxv th
	Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	xxvij th

APRILL

Lamech sonne to Thomas and Christian Dickins	First
Rebecca daughter to Roger and Rebecca Euans	second

¹Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

Ann Munn daughter of William and Hester Munn	23
James sonne of John and Martha Cocke	25

²Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1626]	Susan daughter to John and Hester Wheeler	v th
	Priscilla daughter to William and Priscilla Cony	ix th
	Sarah daughter to Anthony and Joane Hill	xvj th
	Anthony base borne sonne of Thomas Gifford, and Ann Antony	xxvij th
	MAY	
	Daniel sonne of Richard and Mary Golde	third
	Nathaniel sonne of Samuel and Mary Bunce	vij th
	Susan daughter of Thomas and Sibill Todd	xxxj th
	JUNE	
	John sonne of John and Katharine Randoll	v th
	Nathaniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer	vij th
	Joseph base borne sonne of Joseph Amon et Elizab: Rudd	x th
	Anna daughter to Richard and Barbara Gardner	xj th
	Mary daughter to Thomas and Sarah Fincher	xvj th
	William sonne to William and Mary Foster	xvii th
	Mary daughter to Tymothy and Mary Downes	
	Mary daughter to Henry and Mary Turner	xxvj th
	JULY	
	Damaris daughter to William and Damaris Webb	ix th
	Mary daughter to mary and Edward Carter	xvj th
	Sarah daughter to William and Elizab: Preston	xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	Damaris daughter to James and Sicely Twitchil	third
	Mary daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe	xiiij th
	Anna daughter to William and Abijah Balam	xx th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Phcebe daughter to William and Phcebe Norton	second
	John sonne of John and Eliza: Gardner	third
	Mary daughter to Samuel and Mary Allen	
	Annis daughter to John and Lydia Edwards	
	Sarah daughter to Samuel and Elizab: Twitchil	xiiij th
	Elizabeth daughter to John and Jane Alden	xv th

BAPTIZED

[1626]

OCTOBER

John sonne of Thomas and Martha Warde	vii ^j th
Thomas sonne of John and Cicely Hickman	xi ^j th
Francis sonne of Mr Francis and Elizab: Barker	xix th
Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Byrch	xxi ^j th
Mary daughter to George and Ann Benning	xxii ^j th
Robert sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford	xxvi ^j th

NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Dorothy Cocke	v ^j th
Tryphœna daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Turner	xi ^j th
Ruth daughter of John and Ruth Stanley	xv ^j th

DECEMBER

Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Ann Ayers	x th
Mary daughter to Daniel and Martha Wyar	xvii ^j th
Martha daughter to Simon and Martha Grouer	xxiii ^j th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Lawrence	xxv ^j th
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Margaret Weedon	xxvii ^j th
Edmund sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley	xxix th

JANUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Damaris Thrup	ix th
Hester daughter to John and Elizab: Edwards	} xiii ^j th
Susan daughter to James and Margaret Weedon	
Jane daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey	xxiii ^j th
Hester daughter to John and Hester Deacon	} xxvii ^j th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Annis King	
John base borne sonne of John Seabroke and ¹ Annis ¹ Foster	

FEBRUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Wilkins	4 th
William sonne of Samuel and Mary Huggins	xij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayre	xvii ^j th
Josias sonne of Francis and Mary Louett	xxi ^j th

¹ "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1626]

MARCH

Grace daughter to Simon and Elizabeth Gosham	4 th
Martha daughter to Robert and Dennis Bilbee	xj th
Alice daughter to Richard and Sarah Woode	xiiij th
Rebecca daughter to Richard and Isabell Gardner	xviiij th
Summe of all the Children } baptised in this yeare 1626 }	lxiij

Anno Dni
1627

MARCH

¹ Mary daughter to Nathaniell and Eliz: Reading ¹	xxvj th
¹ Mary daughter to Roger and Mary Ewer ¹	xxxj th

APRILL

¹ Willyam sonne of John and Martha Byrch ¹	3 th
¹ William sonne of Will: and Mary Parrott ¹	First
¹ William sonne of Will: and Jane Catch ¹	First
Thomas sonne of Josias and Martha Grouer	Second
Martha daughter of Francis and Mary Knoles	15 th

MAY

Sarah daughter to George and Sarah Weedon	} 6 th
Sarah daughter to Austin and Joane Baldwin	
Ann daughter of Tymothy and ² Sarah ² Cocke	13
Sebastian sonne of Sebast: and Damaris Grace	17
Sarah daughter to Will: and Elizab: Dell	20
Susan daughter to Hughe and Elizab: Ware	30

JUNE

Henry sonne of M ^r Adam and Ann Langley	5 th
Susan daughter of John and Martha Fisher	6 th
Richard sonne of Richard and Lucy Reading	10 th
Hannah daughter of Mathewe and Sarah Browne	10 th
William sonne of George and Elizab: Feild	14 th
Elizab: daughter of John and Martha Fisher	17 th
Sarah daughter to Edward and Katharine Kitson	17 th
Mary daughter to Ralph and Eliz: Munn	27

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Rebecca," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627]

JULY

Sarah daughter of Joseph and Fœlix Belgræue	}	7 th
Ann daughter of Samuëll and Elizab: Cummin		
Robert sonne of Richard and Alice Biscoe	}	19 th
Ellin daughter of Nathan and Barbary Steanes		
Austin sonne of Thomas and Ann Terry		20 th

AUGUST

¹ Margarett daughter of M ^r Joshua and Sarah Randoll ¹		Second
Grace daughter of Francis and Rebecca Holyman	}	5 th
Hannah daughter of Richard and Grisell Harding		

Rebecca daugter to Samuëll and True Byrch		12 th
Sarah daughter of Will: and Elizab: Dell		19 th
Lazarus sonne of Nehemiah and Eliz: Bampton		26

SEPTEMBER

Francis daughter to Richard and Rose weedō		9 th
¹ Mary the daughter of Elias and Mary LittlePage ¹		
Stephen sonne of Stephen and Katharine Randoll		13 th

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Preston		18 th
² ———— of Jhon ² and Mary whitfeild		28 th

NOUEMB:

¹ Samuëll sonne of M ^r Elkanah and Abigall Gladmā ¹		First
Damaris daughter to John and Ann Gate		4 th
¹ William the sonne to Samuëll and Sarah Belgræue ¹		8 th
Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar		14 th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinson		18 th
Hannah daughter of Richard and Agnes Arnolde		25 th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² " Ann fil of John," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627]

DECEMBER

Martha daughter to Henry and Ellin Dell Daniell sonne of Nathan and Sarah Ware Hester daugter of Richard and ¹ Hester ¹ Washington	Second 9 th 7 th
Mary base borne childe of Mary Putnam ² Mary daughter to Walter and Martha Stokes ²	25

³JANUARY

John sonne of Thomas and ⁴ Elizab: ⁴ Baldwin	} First
Richard sonne of John and Jane Emes	
Francis sonne of William and Alice Keene	11 th
Elizab: daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes	Second
Benajah the sonne of Benaiah and Ann Aldin	31 th

FEBRUARY

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley	5 th
Lydia daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter	7 th

²MARCH

Martha daughter to Thomas and Martha Warde	} 9 th
Sarah daughter to John and Isabell Hill	
Thomas sonne of William and Martha Blake	
John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright	22 th
Martha daughter to Josias and Martha Grouer	} 23 th
⁵ Richard ⁵ sonne to Thomas and Susan Bampton	

¹ "Ann," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in Bishop's Transcript.³ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

JANUARY

Mary daugh: of Abraham and Eliz: Preist	xix th
Sarah fil: of John Bowler	30 th
James sonne of William and Ellin Burgin	16 th
[The order of the other entries is not the same as in the Register.]	

MARCH

Martha daughter to Henrie and Marie Turner	8
---	---

⁴ "Rose," in B. T.⁵ This name is probable but not certain, some of the writing at the bottom of the page having been cut off in rebinding the Register.

BAPTIZED		
1628	¹ APRILL	
	John sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild	Second
	John sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	6 th
	Jane daughter to Nathaniell and Ann Carter	} 14 th
	Nathanaell sonne of Isaacke and Ann Weedon	
	Richard sonne of Samuuell and Mary Bunce	17 th
	Sarah daughter to James and Elizab: Harding	18 th
	Mary daughter to Thomas and Christian Dickins	28 th
	¹ MAY	
	William sonne of John and Mary Robins	16 th
	Samuuell sonne of Thomas and Jone Ware	} 18 th
	Mary daughter to Nathanaell and Mary Fisher	
	Francis ² childe ³ of Abraham and Alice Wiggintō	27 th
	¹ JUNE	
	Mary daughter to Henry and Katharine Newett	13 th
	¹ JULY	
	Beniamin sonne of Edward and Mary Carter	6 th
	Eliz : daughter to John and Elizab : mose	13 th
	Mary daughter to Robert and Ann Warde	23 th
	Mary daughter to Robert and Elizab : Dell	24 th

¹Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

APRIL		
	John sonne of Mathew and Sarah Browne	4
	MAY	
	John sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Friar	ij
	Damaris daught. to Edward and Elizabeth Boone	19
	Richard sonne of Henrie and Hester Poolie	} 22
	James sonne of James and Elizabeth Robins	
	Timothie sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild	23
	JUNE	
	Sarah daughter to Simon and Phœbe Gate	17
	Abigail and Anne daughters to Steuen and Jane Grouer	
	JULY	
	Marie daughter to William and Marie Foster	30

² "A deformed child," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1628]

1 AUGUST

George sonne of George and Ann Benning	14 th
John sonne of Jeffry and Joane Childerly	}
Stephen sonne of William and Joice	
Rooberd	

SEPTEMBER

Martha daughter to John and Martha	}
Franklin	
Peter sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	7 th
² Tymothy sonne of John and Alice Grouer	10 th ²

OCTOBER

Francis ³ sonne ³ of Richard and Rose Weedon	12 th
Nathanaell sonne of Roger and Rebecca Euans	26 th
Mary daughter of Thomas and ⁴ Eliz : ⁴ Todd	26 th

NOUEMBER

Stephen sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer	4 th
Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Edwards	6 th
Richard sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher	9 th
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Prestō	9 th
Thomas sonne of Henry and Eliz: Howse	13 th
Robert sonne of Richard and Mary Clater	15 th
⁵ —————sonne of Simō and Eliz: Goshā	16 th

1 DECEMBER

Ann daughter to John and Mary Harding	11 th
Tymothy sonne of Richard and Francis Tofield	14 th

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

AUGUST

John sonne of Benaiah and Judith Breedon	14
--	----

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter to William and Elizabeth Gregorie	
--	--

² Dated Aug. 20 in B. T.

³ "daughter," in B. T.

⁴ "Sybil," in B. T.

⁵ The child's name here is probably Thomas, but the whole of the word, except the upper part of the long letters, has been cut away in trimming the leaf on rebinding the Register. "Thomas Gossam" is in the Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1628]

JANUARY

John sonne of William and Rebecca Geery 6th
 Rebecca daughter to the Widowe of
 Zacheus Gate 7th
 Nathanaell sonne of Richard and Susan
 Byrch 22th

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Samuell and Rose Cocke 5th
²Mary daughter² of Elias and Mary Page 11th
 Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Sanders 12th
 Joseph sonne of Samuell and Mary Huggins 15th
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sarah
 Fincher 16th
 Samuell sonne of Sam : and Sarah Belgraue 19th
 James sonne of John and Eliza : Gardner 22th

MARCH

William sonne of Will : and Elizab :
 Wilkins 18th
 martha daughter of Richard and Elizab :
 Terry 20th
 Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Elizab :
 Day 22th

1629

MARCH

martha daughter of James and Cicely
 Twitchill 29th

APRILL

Giles sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe Second
 John sonne of Robert and Elizab : Fellowe 5th
 Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Margarett
 Weedō 7th
 James sonne of James and Mary Peirce 12th
 Ellin daughter of Richard and Barbary
 Gardner 12th
 Ann daughter of Nicholas and Ellin Jones 27th

MAY

John sonne of John and Isabell Hill 10th
 William sonne of John and Ann Greene 10th
 Zachary sonne of Zachary and Jane Arnatt 14th
 John sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayne 20th
 Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar 31th

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript.

JANUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Joseph and Fœlix
 Belgraue 1
 Elizabeth daughter to M^r Francis and
 Elizabeth Barker 13
 Martha daughter to John and Anne Gate

² "Elias sonne," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1629]

JUNE

John sonne of Abraham and Eliza : Preist	7 th
Ann daughter of Ezechiell and Ann Norwood	8 th
Samuell sonne of Richard and Mary Gold	21 th

JULY

John sonne of William and Mary Downes	22 th
Sarah daughter to Richard and Sarah Byrch	} 26 th
mary daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey	

AUGUST

Hester daughter to Joseph and Hester Harding	5 th
Susan daughter to William and Jane Catch	9 th
John sonne of John and Hester Deacon	23 th
James sonne of John and Mary Ware	29 th

SEPTEMBER

John sonne of Richard Thrupp and Damaris	Second
Russell sonne of James and Jane Benning	28 th
Elizab : daughter to Francis and Eliz : Bryan	23 th

OCTOBER

Dorothy daughter to Thomas and Dorothy Cocke	First
Mary daughter of John and Mary Ware	10 th
Mathewe daughter of John and Jane Adams	11 th
Joseph sonne of William and Elizab : Dell	} 18 th
John sonne of John and Elizab : Gardner	
Joseph sonne of William and Damaris Cocke	29 th

NOUEMBER

Ann daughter to Robert and Ann Altoph	First
Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	8 th
Hannah daughter to Peter and Mary Batchelour	11 th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Edwards	15 th
John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley	21 th
Susan daughter of Luke and Elizab : Slowe	22 th
Thomas sonne of Williã and Mary Pirrott	25 th
William sonne of Tymothy and AnnGrouer	27 th

BAPTIZED

[1629]

DECEMBER

Daniell sonne of James and Alice Weedon	9 th
John sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford	10 th
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes	12 th
Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer	13 th
Mary daughter of William and Elizab: Preston	
John sonne of Richard and Sarah Woode	22 th
John sonne of John and Ellin Gate	23 th
Mary daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold	26 th
Ann daughter to Richard and Ann Washingtō	27 th

JANUARY

Abigail daughter to M ^r Elkanah and Abigail Gladman	i
---	---

FEBRUARY

Ephraim sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Pudifatt	7 th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Moores	21 th
Susan daughter to Nathan and Mary Turner	2 ^d
Susan daughter to Raphe and Mary Munn	3 ^d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	5 th
William sonne of Matthias and Dorcas Knolton	7 th

JANUARY

Susann } Daughters of nathaniell et et Hester } Elizabeth Reding	13 th
---	------------------

1630

MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of John and Martha Fisher	30 th
---	------------------

APRILL

Josias sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Barker	15 th
Thomas sonne of John and Anne Gate	13 th
William sonne of George and Hannah Barnes	
Elizabeth daughter to John and Marie Whitfield	
Jonathan sonne of Richard and Emlin Biscoe	8 th

BAPTIZED

[1630] Henry sonne of Henry and Hester Pooles 11th
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab:
 Debory 25

MAY

Richard sonne of Richard and Martha
 Franklin 16th
 Sarah daughter of Samuella and Sarah Carter 23

JUNE

Susan daughter to James and Damaris
 Birch 12
 Jeremie sonne of Daniell and Jane Carter 16
 Dorcas daughter of Thomas and Christian
 Dickins 15
 John sonne of Thomas and Elizab:
 Lawrence 16th
 Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Jane
 Oldefield 20

JULY

AUGUST

James sonne of Thomas and Sarah Batcheler 22
 Nathan sonne of Nathan and Francis }
 Oates } First
 Sarah daughter of John and Susan Childe }
 Mary and Martha daughters of Gualter
 and Ann Bray 28

SEPTEMB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth }
 Mallinger } 15
 Sarah daughter to Micah and Marie }
 Whitfield }
 Benaiah sonne of Benaiah and Anne }
 Alden } 29
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and }
 Elizabeth Lewes }
 Sarah daughter of Robert and Elizab:
 Fellowe 8th
 Elinor daughter of Edward and Elinor
 Rayne 11th
 Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab:
 Gosham 12th
 Henry sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfield 22

OCTOB.

John sonne of Henrie and Priscilla
 Batcheller 3
 Martha daughter to Richard and Martha
 Tokefield baptized at Choulsberie with
 consent of the minister 8

BAPTIZED		
[1630]	Anne daughter to Thomas and Martha Ward	15
	Clare daughter to Richard and Sarah Churchill	17
	Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and Elizabeth Cummin	28
	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	8 th
NOUEMB :		
	Austine sonne of Austine and Joane Baldwin	} 14
	Susan daughter to Joseph and Hester Hardinge	
	Tymothy sonne of Symon and Elizabeth Goshā	} 21
	Mary daughter of James and Ann Hill	
DECEMB.		
	Daniell sonne of Daniell and margaret West	6
	John sonne of William and Alice Keene	12
JANUAR.		
	Marie daughter to Daniell and Hester Weedon	6
	Marie daughter to John and Marie Robins	19
	Richard sonne of John and Martha Reade	} First
	Martha daughter of John and Mary Harding	
	George sonne of Henry and Ellyn Dell	10 th
	William sonne of John and Ann Byrch	30 th
FEBRUAR.		
	Sammuell sonne of Richard and Marie Warin	14
	Elizabeth daughter to John and Elizabeth Polter [<i>or</i> Potter]	16
	William sonne of William and Elizab : Gregory	} 11 th
	Joanna [?] daughter of Zachary and Joanna Arnault	
	Sarah daughter of Samuell and Mary Huggins	12 th
	Ann daughter of Thomas and Ellyn Dell	13 th
MARCH		
	Grace daughter to Richard and Damaris Thrup	4
	John sonne of Sammuell and True Birch	6
	Deborah daughter of John and Elizab : Gardner	13 th
[1631]	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinsō	25

1631

BAPTIZED

APRILL

Daniell sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	}	3 ^d
Nathan sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones		
Lydia daughter to James and Martha Seagraue		
Daniell sonne of Elias and Mary Page		11 th
Daniell sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate		16 th
		29 th

MAY

Hester daughter to John and Isabell Hill		12 th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Edwards		5 th
Martha daughter of Richard and Martha Franklin		8 th
Daniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter		22 th
Joseph sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue		29 th
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Sarah Howe		31 th

JUNE

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry		9 th
--	--	-----------------

JULY

Zacheus sonne of Beniamin and Jane Breedon	}	17 th
Josias sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley		
Jonas sonne of Jonas and Elizab: Gate	}	24 th
Mary daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner		
Hannah daughter to Nathan and Sarah ware		
Richard sonne of William and Susan Gardner	}	31 th
Martha daughter to William and Martha Foster		

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Margaret Gate		14 th
Martha daughter to Daniell and Elizab: Byrch		21 th

SEPTEMBER

Elizab: daughter to William and Rebecca Gregory		8 th
Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Deane		18 th
Richard sonne of Richard and Elizab: Dell		20 th

[1631]

BAPTIZED

OCTOBER

George the sonne of Nathan and Mary
Edwards 16th
Mary daughter to James and Mary Peirce 28th

NOUEMBER

Francis sonne of Francis and Elizab:
Benning First
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba
Grouer 10th
Mary daughter to Nathan and Francis
Oates 24th

DECEMBER

Adam sonne of M^r Adam and Ann Langley 3^d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha
Chase 8th

Lydia daughter to Richard and Mary Filby 11th
Josias sonne to Francis and Elizab: Barker 27th
Mary daughter to William and Mary
Bachelour 30th

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Daniell and Martha }
Wyar } First
Elizab: daughter to John and Elizab: }
Gardner }
Richard sonne of Raphe and Priscilla
Wiggintō 15th
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch 6th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary
Butcher 15th
Mary daughter to John and Hester Deacon 29th

FEBRUARY

Sarah daughter to Tymothy and Margarett
Weedō 5th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Elizab:
Lewis 19th

MARCH

John sonne of William and Eliz: Preston }
Mary daughter to Williã and Mary } 4th
Downes }
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah
Butterfeild 10th
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Mary
Downes 11th
Thomas sonne of John and Elenor Gate }
William sonne of Nathaniell and Mary } 17th
Turner }

BAPTIZED

1632 Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold 28
 mathewe sonne of Jasp and delice Edmonds 29th

APRIL

Christopher sonne to Christopher and Hannah Deasnie }
 Sammuell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie } i
 John sonne of William and Grace Filler }
 Amy daughter to Robert and Marie Ward } 15
 Anne daughter to Gualter and Anne Bray 29
 James sonne of James and Cicely Twitchill 3^d
 Lydia daughter of Josias and Ann Twitchill 19th

MAY

Thomas sonne of Nathaniell and Marie Dell 22
 Robert sonne of John and Eliza Gardiner 27
 Williã the sonne of Williã and Damaris Cocke 26

JUNE

John sonne of Peter and Marie Batcheller }
 Abraham sonne of Abraham and Alice wigginton } 24
 Martha daughter of James and Philip weedon The First
 Sarah daughter of Thomas and Mary Stilford 30th
 Martha daughter of James Pudifatt of Latimas 21

JULY

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde 22
 Edward the sonne of Thomas and Jane Oldefeild 9th
 John the sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 11th

AUGUST

Richard sonne of John and Anne Greene 29

SEPTEMB.

Elkanah sonne of M^r Elkanah and Abigail Gladman 8
 John sonne of Thomas and mary Edwards 23
 William the sonne of Williã and Mary Kent 30th

OCTOBER

Susan daughter to Richard and Anne Washington 12
 John sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Fellow 14
 Sarah daughter of Thomas and martha warde 15th

[1632]

BAPTIZED
NOUEMB.

John sonne of Edward and Ellin Raine	}	11
Elizabeth daughter to Abel and Margaret Gate		
Marie daughter to Richard and Martha Franklin		24
Williã the sonne of Williã Kent		30

DECEMB.

Daniell sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll		7
Thomas and James sonnes of Thomas and Susan Bowlie		22
Henrie sonne of Henrie and marie Turner	}	23
Henrie sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch		

JANUAR.

Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Martha Gate	}	3 ^I
Jane daughter to Edward and Isabell Munne		
John sonne of Jasper and delice Edmonds		21 th

FEBRUAR.

Thomas sonne of Nathan and Francis oates		3
Francis sonne of John and Joan Dod		13
Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Harding		23
Nathan sonne of John and Eliz: Edwards		24
Tymothy sonne of Nicolas and Francis Cocke		24
John sone of John Newbery; à begger		20

MARCH

Sammuell sonne of Micah and Marie whitfield	}	12
John sonne of James and Dorothie Birch		
Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and marie Grace	}	17
Steuën sonne of Richard Deane deceased and martha his wife		
Edward sonne of Edward and Elizab: Seagraue		9 th
Elizab: daughter of John and margarett Adams		20
1633 Elizabeth daughter to John and Sarah Buckmaister		26 th
George sonne of George and Hannah Barnes	}	3 ^I th
William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Goshã		

[1633]

BAPTIZED

APRILL

Susan daughter of Henry and Jane Oldefeild	7 th
Nathan sonne of William and Mary Dell	7 th
William sonne of Elias and Mary Littlepage	11 th
William sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate	22
John sonne of John and Mary Ware	25
Hester daughter of willia Hale; Latimus	13

MAY

Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer	First
Anne daughter of John and Mary ware	2 ^d
Beniamin sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	5 th
JUNE Jonathan sonne of William and Martha Blake	9 th
Martha daughter of James and Ann Ewer	16 th
Henry the sonne of Richard and Eme Biscoe	16 th
Mary daughter to Richard and Sarah Wood	22 th
Josias sonne of Josias and Ann Twitchill	27 th
John sonne of John and Mary Harding	27 th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Oswell	27 th
Hannah daughter of John and Abigall Mereden	29 th

JULY

John sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Edwards	4 th
William sonne of Christopher and Francis Louett	} 21 th
John sonne of Walter and Ann Bray	
Elidad sonne of John and Abigall Brewar	
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones	} 28 th
John sonne of Francis and Prudence Douer	

AUGUST

Mary daughter to Mr Adam and Ann Langley	First
<hr/>	
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Goshā	18 th
Martha daughter of Francis and Elizab: Benning	28 th

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sybill Todd	2 ^d
John and Jonas sonnes of John and Elizab: Grouer	12
Mary daughter of Thomas and Ellin Dell	15 th

BAPTIZED

[1633]	Mary daughter of William and Mary Downes	22 th
	OCTOBER	
	Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Johnson	21 th
	Rebecca daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter	24 th
	William sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch	} 30 th
	Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Baldwin	
	NOUEMBER	
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Ellyn Rayne	} 10 th
	Martha daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Lewis	
	Martha daughter of William and Mary Parrott	
	Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Greene	18 th
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocks	8 th
	Dorothy daughter of Austin and Ann Baldwin	9 th
	Beniamin sonne of Francis and Elizab: Barker	26 th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Howard	} 5 th
	Elizab: daughter of William and Jane Catch	
	Henry sonne of George and Ann Benning	9 th
	John sonne of James and Mary Peirce	12 th
	John sonne of John and Elizab: Tredway	18 th
	Lydia daughter of William and Mary Jenkins	24 th
	FEBRUARY	
	Henry sonne of Henry and Lydia Keene	6 th
	Robert sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry	9 th
	Martha daughter of Daniell and Margaret West	13 th
	Edward sonne of Robert and Mary warde	23 th
	Susan daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner	23 th
	MARCH	
	Mary daughter of William and Katharine Keene	2 ^d
	John the sonne of John and Mary Benning	5 th
	Martha daughter of Stephen and Jane Grouer	7 th

BAPTIZED

[1633] Joseph sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding 16th
 See for the next yeare viz : 1634 vpon
 the 9th leafe from the end of the booke

An. Dni
 1634

MARCH

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Groue 27
 martha Robinson daughter of Thomas and
 Mary 20th

MAY

John sonne of John and Marie Franklin }
 Marie daughter to James and Martha } 11
 Seagraue }
 Marie daughter of Nathan and Marie }
 Whitchurch }
 Daniell sonne of Thomas and Anne
 Dudsberie 19
 Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab :
 Pudefatt 18

1 JUNE

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliza-
 beth Mallinger 8
 Daniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba
 Grouer 18
 Martha daughter of Henry and Martha
 Etheridge The First
 Daniell sonne of Daniell and Elizabeth
 Byrch 15
 martha daughter of Samuella and Rose Cocke 24

JULY

Anne daughter of Sammuell and Sarah
 Carter 6
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Joyce 20

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 14
 Rebeckah daughter of Richard and Ellin
 Munne 15
 Sammuell sonne of Sammuell and }
 Martha Grace }
 Sammuell sonne of Joseph and Fœlix } 17
 Belgraue }
 Timothie sonne of Nehemiah and Eliza-
 beth Bampton 31
 Francis daughter of John and Amn Leap 10th
 Susā daughter of John and Susā Brigs 24

¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—

Martha daughter of John and Martha Miles 29

BAPTIZED

[1634]

SEPTEMB.

Joseph sonne of Joseph and Martha Hewett	7 th
Sebastiā sonne of Thomas and Eliz : Prestō	7 th
williā sonne of williā and Joyce Rooberd	21
John sonne of Edward and Isabell Munn	21
Judy daughter of Thomas and Ann Martyn	21

OCTOB.

Martha daughter of John and Marie Whitfield	} 12
James sonne of Richard and ¹ Marie ¹ Paine	
² Willy ² sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Benninge	24
James sonne of James and Anne Euans	26
Williā sonne of Samuell and True Byrch	5 th
Martha daughter of James and Elizab : Roberds	18 th
Robert sonne of williā and Mary Batchelour	19 th

NOUEMB.

Thomas sonne of Gualter and Anne Bray	9
Elizabeth daughter of williā and Mary Foster	The First
Mary daughter of John and Abigall Meridē	The First
Elizab : daughter of Henry and Elizab : Knight	2 ^d
Mary daughter of John and Ellyn Gate	15 th

DECEMB.

John sonne of Henrie and Ellin Dell	6
William sonne of William and Anne Birch	16
John sonne of John and Rebeckah Bright	17
Sammuell sonne of Timothie and marie Downes	} 21
Margaret daughter of Nathaniell and Jane Dell	
Richard sonne of Richard and Mary Filby	14 th
Sarah daughter of John and Alice Grouer	22
John sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings	27

JANUAR.

Martha daughter of Timothie and Mar- garett Weedon	4
Anne daughter of Alexander and Anne Barnes	14
Hannah daughter of Christopher and Hannah Deasnie	18
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliz : Lawrence	6 th

1 " Hester," in Bishop's Transcript.

2 " Thomas," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1634]	John sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin	11 th
	¹ John the sonne of John and Martha Larkin ¹	11 th
	Rebecca daughter of Robert and Mary Johnsō	23

FEBRUAR.

Elizabeth daughter of Michael and Marie Williams	I
Hannah daughter of Elias and Marie Page	24
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Gate	27
Ann daughter of Thomas and Martha Carter	8 th
Mary daughter of James and Dorothy Byrch	8 th
Martha daughter of Jhon and Hester Deacō	8 th
Josias sonne of williā and Rebecca Geery	19 th

MARCH

Daniell sonne of Phillip and Elizabeth Larkin	I
Sarah daughter of Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman	11
Sarah base-borne daughter of Marie Downes	15
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne	5 th
Beniamin sone of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	6 th
James sonne of Henry and Margaret Tokefeild	8 th

MARCH

An. Dñi 1635	Thomas Kent the sonne of williā and mary Kent	30 th
	George sonne of Thomas and Marie Harwood	29

APRILL

Richard sonne of Richard and philotheta Ware	}	12
Richard sonne of Richard and Grisill Hardinge		
Robert the sonne of Robert and Ann Osborne		4 th

MAY

Mary daughter of Thomas and Margaret Gate	3 ^d
Dorothy daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill	17
Stephen sonne of Stephen and Ann ware	30 th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1635]

JUNE

William sonne of Thomas and marie Butcher	21
--	----

JULY

Joseph sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Benninge	3
Thomas sonne of John and Martha Read	5
Nathaniell base-borne sonne of Nathaniell Birch and martha Greenway	16
Mary daughter of Thomas and Martha warde	12
James sonne of Thomas and Susā Bowly	21
Thomas and williā sones of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe	23

AUGUST

Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Anne Edwards	}	2
Abraham sonne of Jonas and Elizabeth Gate		
Thomas sonne of Edward and Sarah Kilpin	15	
Nathan sonne of Nathan and Marie Twitchill	28	
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Humphry	9 th	
Samuell sonne of Joseph and Elizab: Amon	9 th	
Lydia daughter of Nicolas and Lydia Cocke	9 th	

SEPTEMBER

William sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Benning	6 th
Sarah daughter of Francis and Prudence Douer	6 th
Agnes daughter of John and Martha Brampson	27

OCTOBER

Stephen sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch	26 th
William sonne of William and Brigat Grace	11
Margaret daughter of Nathaniel and Marie Turner	20
John and Sammuell sonnes of Samuuell and Susan Sills	25

NOUEMBER

Judith fil: Thomas et Judith Byrch	10 th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Day	14 th
Anne daughter of John and Ann Greene	14 th
William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke	15 th
Richard sonne of John and Mary Harding	15 th

BAPTIZED

[1635]	Hester daughter of Daniell and Martha Wyar	15 th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	5

DECEMBER

	Simon sonne of Symon and Elizab: Gosham	27
	Martha daughter of Thomas and Martha Euans	27 th
	Grace daughter of Richard and Anne Hardinge	20

JANUARY

	Mary daughter of James and Martha Seagraue	11 th
	James sonne of Richard and Lydia Arnold	31

FEBRUARY

	Arabella daughter of Richard and Ellin Munn	11 th
	Daniell sonne of John and Abigail Bruer	14
	John sonne of John and Margaret Ingleton	} 28
	John sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll	
	John sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde	
	Thomas sonne of James and Marie Pierce	

MARCH

	Grace daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes	6 th
	Mary daughter of Micah and Anne Woodhouse	17 th
	William sonne of William and Mary Jinkins	20 th
	Thomas sonne of John and Lettice Keene	} 13
	John sonne of John and Susan Brigs	
	Hester daughter to Richard and Frances Tokefield	20

1636

APRIL

	Martha daughter of John and Marie Robins	23
	Martha daughter of John and Elizab: Grouer	26

MAY

	Judith daughter of William and Damaris Cock	} 8
	Joseph sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie	
	Perot base-borne sonne of Elizabeth Crane	20
	Jonathā sonne of John and Elizabeth Gardner	13

[1636]

BAPTIZED

JUNE

Henrie sonne of the Widdow Godfrey	1
John sonne of John and Paulina Richards,	}
Elizabeth daughter of Henrie and Elizab. Gossam	
Sammuell sonne of John and Marie Ware	19
Priscilla daughter of Thomas and mary ¹ Stesfard ¹	22
Martha daughter of Walter and Ann Bray	26

JULY

Anne daughter of Henrie and Anne Cogdell	11
Sarah daughter of M ^r Roger and Alice Seare de Lond.	28
Hannah daughter of George and Hannah Barnes	3 ¹
Ann daughter of Robert and mary Johnso	4 th

AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizab. Tirrie	24
Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Grouer	First
John sonne of Thomas and Rebecca Cocke	19
Elizabeth daughter of Nathā and Joane Pratt	26
² John Dowglasse, ā beggars Childe; Latimas ³	16
² Elizab: daugh: of S ^r Henry Leah [?] 24; Latimas; ³	
² John sonne of will: Hale—28 August Latimas; ³	

SEPTEMB.

Marie daughter of John and Marie Gate	11
Samuel sonne of Samuel and Mary Edmonds	14
Elizabeth daughter of Simō and Phœbe Gate	16
² Charles the sonne of Mr. Henry Wilmott; 4; Latimas; ³	

OCTOB.

John sonne of Richard and Susan Wiman	9
Rebeckah daughter of James and Anne Euans	23

¹ "Stilford," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1636]	Williã sonne of williã and Susã ¹ Reife ¹	2 ^d
	Mary daughter of Thomas and Ann Martin	2 ^d
	williã sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Mallinger	28
	williã sonne of Thomas and martha Chase	30

NOUEMB.

	John sonne of John and Amie Anthonie	5
	² Hester daughter of James and Anne Joyce ²	16
	² Philotheta daughter of Richard and Philotheta Ware ²	17
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Alice Keene	10 th
	Samuelsonne of Gilbert and Ann Huchensõ	13
	Henry sonne of John and Mary Francklin	25
	James sonne of James and Ellyn Holt	27
	Andrewe sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin	27
	² John sonne of Francis Bryan ; Nouẽ : 13 ; Latimas ; ²	
	² Robert Daniell à Beggars childe 13 ; Lat : ²	
	² Francis daughter of Alex : Reading ; 16 ; Lati : ²	

DECEMB.

	Marie daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards	1
	Sarah daughter of Edward and Ellin Raine	4
	Nathaniel sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch	18
	Daniel sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Gossam	
	Ann daughter of John and Ann Biscoe	8 th
	Richard sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding	11 th

JANUAR.

	Martha daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch	11
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Elizab. Seagraue	
	Sammuell sonne of ³ Austin ³ and Joan Baldwin	12
	Thomas sonne of John and Abigail Meriden	

1 "Reeue," in Bishop's Transcript.

2 Not in B. T.

3 "Augustin," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1630]	Thomas sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings	}	29
	Joseph sonne of John and Sarah Benninge		
	John sonne of John and Martha Larkin		18 th
	Robert sonne of George and Ann Benning;	Januar :	19 th
	¹ John sonne of Henry and Hester Pooly, baptised at Cholsbury by leaue ¹		19 th

FEBRUAR.

	Marie the daughter of Richard and Hester Paine		12
	Marie daughter of Micah and Marie Whitfeild		24
	Peter sonne of Edward and Isabell Mun		26
	Richard sonne of Alexander and Ann Barnes		2 ^d
	Ann daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Knight		5 th
	Hester daughter of Samuel and Mary Grace		5 th
	John sonne of Richard and mary Browne		16 th
	Elizabeth daughter of Elias and mary ² Page ²		16 th
	Elizabeth daughter of John and Joyce Philips		26 th

MARCH

	Priscilla daughter of Phillip and Susan Oates		12
	¹ Abigall daughter of Henry Shepheard; 6 th ; Lat: ¹		
	¹ Mary daughter of Robert Louett; Latimas; ¹		

[1641]	Joseph Son of Joseph and Susannah Mores bapt: March $\frac{y}{y}$ 27 th	1641
--------	---	------

[This last entry is by itself on a page at
the end of the Burials.]

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Little-Page," in B. T.

The names of the married in the parysh Church of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. wth the monythes & dayes from the xxxth yeare of the raigne of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1538]	OCTOBER	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8. 30.	Edward sonne of Thomas harding & Agnes daughter of Georg Twytchell Thomas sonne of Robert Feild and margery daught. of Nicholas Gosham	the xix th the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Leeving & Agnes late wyfe of Rychard Langeley Jeames sonne of John Dell & Agnes daught. of Rychard morden	the thirde the xvij
[1539]	APRILL	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8. 31.	Rychard Apdavit & Alice Cater	the xxvj
	JULY	
	John Monke & Alice late wyfe of willm harding	the xviiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	willm weedon & Agnes daught. of Ric. Bachilor Thomas sonne of Nic. Cock & Alice Carter Jeames sonne of henry Twytchell & Agnes daught. of Thomas Martin	the xxj the xxviiij the same day
	OCTOBER	
	Christopher sonne of henry hunt of west wickombe and Isbell roughbeard Edward sonne of Thomas harding and Joan daught. of Rychard Bennyng Adrian sonne of Thomas payne and Tomazin daught. of Robert Shorte	the xij th the xx the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
	Robert weedon & Alice daught. of Roger weedon	the seconde
	JANUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John Gourney & mar- garite Fernam	the xvj

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
	APRILL	
	Willm Fox of hillingdon & x̄ptian Grace	the x th
	JUNE	
[1540] A ^o . R̄ henry the 8. 32	Richard sonne of John Glym & Anne Bunbury	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Willm sonne of John Butterfeild & Agnes Gaate	the v th
	OCTOBER	
	Robert sonne of John Gardner and Jois daughter of henry ponde	the xvij
	henry hudnoll & Alice daught. of henry Cocke	the xxiiij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Dell and margarite daught. of Ric. holte	the xxj th
	JULY	
[1541] A ^o . R̄ henry the 8. 33	Christopher Overstreete & margarite daught. of Tho. Dawes	the xvij
	John sonne of Robt hutton and Anne daught. of Ric. Deane	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of John hawkes & Katherin daught. of J ^o Bampton	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	William Longe of waddesden parysh and margarite daught. of Stephin Rough- beard	the thirde
	Willm Bibsworth of the parysh of flaunden & Ellen daughter of henry Cockdell	the xxv
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth daught. of willm hare	the xvj
	Willm sonne of Thomas Fowler and Alice daughter of willm Snoxill	the xxx th
	NOUEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Tho. weston & margarite daught. of w ^m FOX	the vj
	Thomas son of Robt Gate & Joan daught. of John Dell	the same day
	Jeames sonne of John harding of North- church and Alice daughter of John Cocke	the xxvj

YEARES	MARIED	DATES
[1542] A°. R. henry the 8 the 34	MAY Willm sonne of Nicholas Cock & Agnes daught. of John Gate	the vij th
	JUNE henry sonne of Ric. Lovet of flaunden and Alice daught. of Robert Gaate	the xj
	Symon sonne of John Bowthe & Christiã daught. of henry Byrche	the xix
	OCTOBER Richard sonne of John Cock & Joan daught. of Roger weedon	the viij th
	Rychard sonne of Tho. Geery & margarite daught. of J ^o Gourney	the xv
	NOUEMBER W ^m sonne of John hamond & margarite daught. of henry Twychel	the xix th
	DECEMBER Roger sonne of Ric. wedon & Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Byrch	the thirde
	JANUARY henry Thrustell & Elyzabeth daught. of John Dell	the xvijj
[1543] A°. R. henry the 8 the 35	JUNE John Cutler & margarite daught. of x̃pofer Gardner	the xvijj
	SEPTEMBER Thomas west & Joan martin widoe	the xxijj
	OCTOBER Robt sonne of w ^m Gate & Joan daught. of John Cocke	the vij
	Rychard sonne of Nicholas Cock & margery Berry	the xv th
	Willm sonne of John Byrch and Agnes daught. of Georg Parker of Leyton	the xx th
[1544] A°. R. henry the 8 the 36	SEPTEMBER Rychard sonne of John Longe & Joan daught. of John Cocke	the vij
	William Butterfeild servante to Ric. Dell & Joan Edenbras	the xv th
	NOUEMBER Rychard Smyth of Ashton Clinton and Agnes daught. of Joseph Turner	the ix th

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1544]	JANUARY	
	Willm sonne of Robert Bachilor and Cicely daught. of Stephin Roughbeard	the xv th
	Thomas sonne of Nicholas Gosham & Alice Rogers of wendover	the xxvj
	Thomas hudson & Avys Gytther	the xxvij
[1545]	JUNE	
A ^o . R ^o henry the 8 the 37	John Tryplet & Elyzabeth Larkin	the xj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Leech and margarite daught. of w ^m hare of Ellisboroe	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John the sonne of Nicholas Cocke	the v th
	Anno Dñi 1547 in the first yeare of Kynge Edward the sixth of that name	
[1547]	SEPTEMBER	
	John Geery & Julian Janes	the v th
	OCTOBER	
	William Newton & Elyzabeth Kynge	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Robt Sutton & Christian Grover	the xx th
	Thomas Alden & Agnes Byrch	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Edward Sheer & Elyzabeth Gourney	the xv th
	Richard Grace & margarite Burford	the xix th
	Robert Bennyng & Joan Grace	the xxvj
	JUNE	
[1548]	Thomas Timberlaake & Alice newton	the thirde
A ^o . R ^o Edward the 6 the 2 ^d	John Jourden & Isbell Croughton	the xvij
	John wilson & margery Fysher	
	Rychard weedon	
	Rychard Allen & Christian Cocke	
	NOUEMBER	
	William Putnam and Cicely Gaate	the xviii
	FEBRUARY	
A ^o . R ^o Edw. the 6 the 3	Willm Byrgē & Ellen Twytchell	the fourth
	Thomas Gardner & Joan Raye	the vij
	henry Tredwaye & Agnes Rockley	the x

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1549]	OCTOBER	
	Willm hill of wendover & Elyzab. daugh. of Tho. hickman	the v th
	Ric. weatherhead of Northchurch & Isbell Turner	the xxj
	Thomas Snoxil & Christian Partridge	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Rychard weedon & Katherin Glenyster	the xxij
	John wynchester & margarite Shefeld	the xxij
A ^o . R Edw. the 6 the 4	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Potter and Joan Butterfeild	the second
[1550]	MAY	
	John weedon & Joan Fielde	the xix
	AUGUST	
	John Gaate & Jellion Childe	the x th
	willm moores & Joan harding	the xij
	willm Roase & Agnes Coleman	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John martin & Alice Timberlaake	the v th
	willm holting & Anne Timberlaake	the same day
	John myssenden & Joan	the xij
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Cockdell & Margarite Gaate	the second
	Robt Twytchell & Jellion Geery widoe	the xxij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Byrch & Isbell Putnā	the vij
	Willm Overstreete & Elyzabeth weedon	the xxj
	JANUARY	
	John Abbot & Christian Gourney	the xxj
A ^o . R Edward the 6 the 5	FEBRUARY	
	henry Chiristill & Christian Longe	the xxij
[1551]	JUNE	
	Rychard Tookefeild & Isbell Byrch daught. of Joan Byrch widoe	the first
	John Dell & Cicely Timberlaake	the xv
	henry Twytchell & Elyzabeth Cowper	the xxij
	William Gaate and Purnell Gate	the xxij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Grover & Alice daught. of Joseph Turner	the xiiij th
	Rychard Grover & Joan Gosham	the xxj
	John Dell	the same day

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1551]	OCTOBER	
	John Grante & Agnes Cocke	the x th
	John Moore & Christian hickman	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas Bowyer & Katherine Dell	the v th
	DECEMBER	
	henry Caater & Avis hamonde	the x
A ^o . R Edward the 6 the 6	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames Grover & Alice Claater	the ix th
	William herdwicke & Isbell Clater	the xiiij
[1552]	SEPTEMBER	
	henry Butterfeilde & Isbell Burton	the xix
	Thomas Partridge & Elyzabeth Goulde	the xxvj
	John Dell & Alice Newton	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Edmond Atkins & Agnes Gourney	the xiiij th
	Thomas Ferne & the daught. of Thomas Gardner	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	Richard Fox & Alice partridge	the xvij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Stallard & Christian weedon	the iiij th
	JANUARY	
	William whitfeild & Agnes Bayly	the iij ^{de}
	John Peringe vicar	
	AUGUST	
A ^o . 1559	William Style & Elyzabeth Gryffin	the xxviij th
A ^o . R Elyzab. the 3 [1]	SEPTEMBER	
	John hawes & Elyzabeth owin	the viij
	Nicholas Pyckering & Elyzabeth Millington	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyzab. the 4 [2]	Edward Feilde & Elyzabeth Grace widoe	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	John Idell & Alice Butt	the iiij th
	Thomas Butt & Elyzabeth Burde	the vij
	William Burton & Agnes Gaate	the xv
	Wilm Dyxson & Agnes Alden	the xvij
	John Smyth vicar	
A ^o . 1560	A ^o . 1560	JANUARY
	Edward Sawcocke & Bridget michell	the xiiij
	wilm Edmondes & Elyzabeth hamonde	the xx

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1559]	Anthony Grymsdale & Alice Raveninge	the xxiiij
	John Atkins & x̄ptian Sutton	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
[1560]	Rychard hutton & Mary Gardner	the iiij
	APRILL	
	Robert hustway & Anne huche widoe	the xxj
	MAY	
	Edward Bampton & Isbell Dell widoe	the xx
	Thomas Dell	the xxij
	JULY	
	Rychard Lorymer of Rickmansworth & Agnes Okley widoe	the seconde
	Georg Sympson & x̄ptian Allen widoe	the thirde
	Rychard Crane & Margery Gery	the vj
	John Lovet & Joan Byrch	the xxij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Tracher & Agnes Rowcrofte	the ix th
	Thomas Gosbell & Agnes weedon	the xviiij
	OCTOBER	
	Robert Smyth & Ellen Cowper	the seconde
	Thomas Feild & Agnes Rowe of wendover	the first
	Rychard moores & Joan wye	the viij
	wilm Buns & margarite Bachilor widoe	the same daye
	Rychard Tayler & Frisewide Shorpe	the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Richard Bery of hemsteede & Elyzab. Bachilor of Belend.	the thirde
	Arthur hamond & Isbell daught. of henry Byrch	the xj
	Thomas moores & margarite daught. of Andrew Bachilor	the same daye
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 5 [3]	Christopher Lovet & margarite hardinge	the xxv th
A ^o . 1561	A ^o . 1561 JANUARY	
	henry Randoll of Flanden & Elyzabeth partridge	the xx th
	FEBRUARY	
	wilm Nash & Ellen Feerne of hemsteed	the ix th
	henry Cater & Jaane Tayler	} the xvij
	henry pratt & Joan Copshowse	
[1561]	MAY	
	Rychard Johnson & Cicely Byshopp	the third
	henry Jaanes & Cicely Gourney of Owborne	the vj
	hugh Booth & Christian Booth	the vij
	Edward Shyre & Joan Cocke	} the xix
	henry wright & Jaane Gaate	

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1561]	JULY	
	Rychard Gardner of Bois & Anne holtinge	the first
	John Byshopp & Elyzabeth martin	the vj
	willm weedon & Elyzabeth Anne	the x th
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Dell & Margery whealpley	the xv
	John Fysher & margarite Gardner of latymersh	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	willm Sylles & margarite daught. of Tho. Gaate	} the xx th
	Gwalfride wight & Alice whitley	
	Stephin Deane of myssend. magñ & Margaritie Feild	
	hugh Roolfe of Amersam & Anne Dowler	the xxvj the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Robert Anthony of Bois & Agnes Grant widoe	} the x th
	willm milner & Alice Rane widoe	
	henry Tookefeild & Joan Cock widoe	the xiiij
	henry norwod of wendover & margarite the daughter of John monke	the xvj
A ^o . 1562	A ^o . 1562	JANUARY
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 6 [4] [1562]	John Branche & Agnes Gaate	the x th
	APRILL	
	John Saale of Bledloe & Agnes Byrch of chart. widoe	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Thomas Leered of Bois & Elyzabeth Feild	the xxv
	JUNE	
	John Gaate & margarite Goodchild	the xxv
	JULY	
	Rychard Clerke & Alice Atkins	the first
	willm Oldfeild & Agnes Shorte	the xiiij th
	OCTOBER	
	John Chapmā & Perin Bovingdon	the xx th
	willm Byrch & margarite Andros	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
	John ware of Bois & Jelion Twytchell widoe	the ix
	Richard Byrch of Chartridge & Alice daught. of Jeames Byrch	the xv
A ^o . R. Elyz. the 7 [5]	Robt Byrch & Agnes Peers	the xxvj
	willm moores & Cicely Gardner	the xxvij

THE YEARS	MARRIED	DAYS
A ^o . 1563	A ^o . 1563 JANUARY	
	henry Dell of Botley & Joan Sam of Amersam	the xvij
[1563]	MAY	
	Rychard Lovet & Joan weedon widoe	the xij
	JUNE	
	Rychard ware & Agnes wyllowe	the xij
	JULY	
	Edward Sawcock & Eeden Roberde of Amersam } Raufe Feild & Agnes Grover }	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	willm Comyn & Elyzabeth Shorte	the xij
	OCTOBER	
	Nycholas Timberlaake & Joan Dell widoe	the iiij
	John Randoll & Elyzabeth hovy	the x th
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard weeden of Belend. & Elyzab. Byrche	the iiij ^d
A ^o . R. Elyz. the 8 [6]	George Tayler & Ame Lucas	the xvij
A ^o . 1564	John Belgraue & Agnes weedon	the xxvij
	A ^o . 1564 JANUARY	
[1564]	Abell Clerke of Berhamstead & Alice hunte	the xxv
	APRILL	
	Thomas hobbes & Joan Leeche	the xxiiij
	John Sutton & margarite Cock of Amersam	the xxvij
	MAYE	
	Chrystopher Gravet & margarite Baate	the vj
	Rychard Chaase & Joan Byshoppe	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Nicholas Dell & Ellen hall of hedgworth	the xx
	JULY	
	willm Belgraue & Joan Shorte widoe	the xv
	SEPTEMBER	
	walter Dosett of Agmondesham & Isbell daught. of Rychard Gaate	the xxiiij th
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas newton of latymersh & Emme Fysher	the viij
	willm Bayly & Margery Petet	the ix
	Jeames weedon & Isbell wynch	the xij
	henry hewes of Ivyngoe & Agnes hare	the xxix

THE YEARS	MARRIED	DAYS
[1564]	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyz.	Edmond Putnā & Joan Cocke	the vj
the 9 [7]	Rychard partridge & Agnes hobbes	the xxiiij
	Rychard Smyth & Anne Edwardes	the xxviij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gardner & x̄ptian Nash	the second
A°. 1565	A°. 1565 JANUARY	
	Thomas Dell & Jaane Byrche	the xxj th
[1565]	MAYE	
	John hawkes & Elyzabeth Jaanes	the vij
	Rychard harding & Agnes Atkins	the xv
	John Tompson & Eve Ball	the xxvj
	JUNE	
	William Smyth & Agnes Atkins	the vij
	JULY	
	henry Kyne & Purnell Chapmā	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas hilles & margarite nayler of Bois	the second
	OCTOBER	
	Jeames Dell & mary Alen of Trynge	the first
	willm Overstreete & Sibill Gosham	the xiiij th
A°. 1566	A°. 1566 JANUARY	
A°. R. Elyzab.	Rychard wyman & Joan Shyer	the xij
the 10 [8]	Rychard walles of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth Gourney	the xxviiij
[1566]	JUNE	
	henry weedon & Ellen Rowberd widoe	the xxij
	JULY	
	Robert Meredē of Latymers & Anne Portris of Langeley	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Raulfe Gourney and Philippe Bampton	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
	Andrew Francklin of Agmondesham & Joan moreton	the x
A°. R. Elyzab.	Stephin Grover & Elyzabeth Chaase	the xvij th
the 11 [9]		
	DECEMBER	
	John Byrch & Elyzabeth woodhowse	the viij th

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
A ^o . 1567	A ^o . 1567 JANUARY	
	William Tookefeild & Alice Geery	} the xx
	Thomas Twytchell & Joan Putnā	
[1567]	JULY	
	Thomas Bachelor of hawrych & Cicely Bachilor	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	John Bawldwin & Agnes Dell	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	John waare of Bois & x̃ptian Grover	the ix
	Thomas Overstreete & katherine wynch	the xvj
A ^o . R Elyzab. the 12 [10]	Nicholas Johnson & x̃ptian weedon	the xxix
A ^o . 1568	A ^o . 1568 JUNE	
	hugh Bachilor & Elyzabeth Carbocke of mentmore	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Rychard Gaate & Alice Russell of Albury	the xix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Clerke & Emme wynter of hemsted	the xix
	Rychard weston & Joan Partridge	the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Willm hamond & Elyzabeth Overstreete	the xvij
	Robert Dell & Isbell Feild	the xxiiij
	Rychard waافر & Joan Plummer	the xxv
	Raulfe Feild & Jaane Cardell of wyginton	
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyzab. the 13 [11]	Thomas Gaate & Bridget Ashbye	} the xxj
	Rychard Allen & Frances Dormer	
A ^o . 1569	A ^o . 1569 JANUARY	
	Willm Lorymer & purnell Jermā of lyttell myssend.	the xiiij
[1569]	JUNE	
	Thomas vंबरfeild & Purnell Lorymer	the ix
	JULY	
	John Bampton & Agnes Gosham	the iiij
	Waulter Lowgher & Agnes moreton	the ix th
	OCTOBER	
	John Bennyng & Joan hilles	the x
	willm Blackborne of hegeley & Elyzabeth Cocke	
	Rychard norwood & Agnes Geery	the xxiiij the xxx

THE YEARS	MARRIED	DAYS
[1569]	NOVEMBER	
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab.	Thomas hilles & Phillip Gourney	the xxvj
the 14 [12]	A ^o . 1570	JANUARY
A ^o . 1570	John Turner & Joan Bampton	the xxj
[1570]	APRILL	
	John Edwardes & Jaane Overstreete	the xxiiij
	willm munde & margarite harding	the xxix
	MAY	
	John Bampton & Joan Russell	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Gardner & Alice moneday widoe	the xj
	Rychard pratt & Elyzabeth pigg of latymers	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John Burton & Cicely Johnson	the viij
	Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth Fyvefeild	the xxiiij
	NOVEMBER	
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab.	willm knott & Agnes Twytchell	} the xx th
the 15 [13]	John Greene & Joan Burton	
A ^o . 1571	A ^o . 1571	FEBRUARY
	Rychard Grover & Joan Bawldwin widoe	the v
	Thomas hawkes & Constance waare	the viij
[1571]	JUNE	
	Thomas hawkins and x̃ptian Atkins	the xiiij
	Rychard hodson of northchurch & x̃ptian hardinge	the xviiij
	JULY	
	willm moores & Joan Gaate	the xxiiij
	william Prettie & margarite Eliot	the same daye
	Rychard Dell & x̃ptian pegsworth	} the xxx
	Rychard Johnson & Elyzab. harding	
	AUGUST	
	henry Tookefeild & Cicely Byrche	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Bennet Cocke & Elyzabeth Dell	the xx
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas Tayler & Agnes Longe of Bovington	the xxj
	NOVEMBER	
	Thomas welch of wendover & Agnes Chaase	the xij
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab.	Rychard Grace & Agnes Grover	the xxvij
the 16 [14]	Symon hutton & Ame Settell widoe	the last

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
A ^o . 1572	A ^o . 1572	JANUARY
	Willm Chaase & Isbell Sam of Agmondesham	the xiiij
	Richard Cock & Agnes Allen	the xxj
[1572]	APRILL	
	John Overstreete & Ellen Sewell widoe	the xxj
	Thomas Fysher & Jaane newton	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	willm Cock of Ly grene & Elenor weedon	the xv
	John harding & Joan Ferne	the last
	JULY	
	Nicholas Roberd _e & Elyzabeth Cocke	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	henry Overstreete & Joan Bovington	the v th
	Rychard ware & x ^p tian Dell	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas Dell & Jois penlee	the thirde
	John Francklin & Ellen Smyth widoe	the ix
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 17 [15]	Thomas Child & katherine Mychell	the xvij
	Rychard weston & mary Greene	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Rychard weedon of Botley & Joan Turner	the xix
	In the time of the ministerie of m ^r William Saunders preacher of the word of God, & vicar of Chesham Leicester & Owborne.	
	MARRIED	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1573	A ^o . 1573	APRILL
	John Gardner the yonger shomaker and Alice the widoe of John Bennet tanner	the xx th
	MAYE	
	Thomas Redway al white s ^v ante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth Allen daught. of x ^p tian Sympson widoe	the xxvij
	JULY	
	willm white s ^v ant to Thomas Lovet and wynefreede partridge s ^v ant to John partridge	the seconde

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAGES

[1573]

SEPTEMBER

John Chaase & Alice daught. of Richard
harding of Slowland the xxviiij
John hawle & Joan Exton widoe the xxx

OCTOBER

Rychard Greenewayes \bar{s} vante to John Gard-
ner of whiteend thelder, and Elyzabeth
Branch \bar{s} vante to m^r Alexander
Cotton the xix

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of John Gardner glover &
Joan Cam \bar{s} vante to Andrew Francklin the thirde
Thomas Ayer & Agnes daught. of willm
childe of Agmondesham the vij
Thomas kylby & Joan the widoe of willm
moores the xv

A^o. R^y Elizab.
the 18 [16]

John Byrch \bar{s} vante of Ric. Tookefeild of
the chery trees and Alice daughter of
henry munde of Cholesburye the xxvj

John potter \bar{s} vante to John Gardner the
young^r tanner and Jois Fysher of
Beckonsfeild widoe the xxix

David Saunder \bar{s} vaunte to Ric. Byrch of
the psonage and \bar{x} ptian daught. of
Robert weedon the xxx

JANUARY

hugh longe & Joan Byrch \bar{s} vante to Ric.
weedon of pednar the xviiij

Maried this yeare xiiij couples.

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1574A^o. 1574

APRILL

John Gourney of the waterside & Anne
potter widoe the xiiij

JULY

Thurstance Auldwin & Alice widoe of
henry wheatley the v

hugh Feild of hemstead & margarite
wauler daught. to widoe Byrch the xv

Regestred

OCTOBER

willm Saunders vicar & pastor of Chesham
Owborne & Leicester & margarite
daught. of m^r nicholas & Agnes Bacon
of weston Turvile were maried at
Lytell myssenden the iiijth

Ric. weedon tayler & margarite daught. of
henry wheatley the vij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1574]	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xix [17]	John Cater of Bois & margarite Gosbell s ^v ant to hugh putnā	the xxv th
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Burton & margarite daught. of Robt & Joan newton	the xvj
	willm sonne of william waare of Bois and Eeden daughter of John Grover of whiteende	the xvij
	Rychard Kyne & Elyzab. daught. of Katherine hawkes widoe	the xix
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward harding of Botley and Joan Groue of S ^t peters Chaulfonte	the vj
	Maried this yeare x couples.	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1575	A ^o . 1575 APRILL	
	Adrian Goodchild & Joan daught. to widoe Smyth	the xxviii
	MAY	
	Richard hutton & margarite Burford s ^v ant to Tho. hawkins	the viij
	JUNE	
	Edward Arniot [Arinot ?] of Trynge & katherine daught. of Rychard Grover of whealpeley hill	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert harding of Chennes & xptian Ferne widoe	the xij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	John Foord of Trynge & Agnes widoe of w ^m Gardn ^r of whiteend	the xxiii
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 20 [18]	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover & Constance hurlocke of watforde	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Willm Burton sonne of widoe Butterfeild and Anne Thurstance ¹ of Agmondesham ¹	the xj
	Rychard newton of whiteend & ² Roase ² lovet his s ^v ante	the xvj th

¹ "both of Agmondesham pisse," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Ame," in B. T.

THE YEARES

[1575]

MARRIED

DAYS

FEBRUARY

John Gaate of Botley ¹laborer¹ & Agnes
Trott s^vante to Thomas Grover of
Codmore

the iiij

Married this yeare ix couples

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1576A^o. 1576

MAY

Willm Gryffin & Elyzab. widoe of henry
Cocke

the xiiijth

John Gaate the younger butcher & Agnes
Baker daught. to Alice the wyfe of
John Gardner the younger tanner

the xxiiij

JUNE

henry Atkins & x^ptian daughter of Thomas
Chaase

the xiiij

JULY

Nicholas sonne of willm Cock of lye
greene & Isbell hobbes daughter of
the wyfe of Nicholas heerne

the ix

Gilbert wardall and Agnes daughter of
Rychard Cocke of Botley

the xxxth

SEPTEMBER

Willm sonne of Nicholas mereden of
leyhill & Christian daught. of Ric.
newton of whiteend

the xth

George Ayer & ²Ellen daught. of John
Grover² deceased

the xxiiij

OCTOBER

Willm Tayler at Smyth butcher & Alice
daughter of the said John Grover of
whiteend deceased

the first

Regestred

Edward Sawcocke & Agnes Gosbell widoe
henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of Robt
Rowberd and s^vantes to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild

the third

the xxj

A^o. R. Elizab.

the 21 [19]

DECEMBER

Rychard wynchester & Joan Byrch s^vante
to Rychard Byrch of the personage

the xxth

Willm sonne of willm & Joan Edwardes &
Agnes marshall s^vant to willm
Saunders vicar & pastor

the xxvij

¹ "tylemaker," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Helene the dawghter of John grover of whitend," in B. T.

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1576]

JANUARY

George Byrch & Agnes Exton s̄vaunte to
m^r Robt Ashfeild

the xiiij

Robert sonne of Thomas mund & Joan
daughter to the wyfe of Thomas
Bachilor of the wood

the xxxj

FEBRUARY

Thomas meede of Sanderton and Elyza-
beth daught. of Jeames Byrch deceasedthe iiijthWillm Reeding of Agmondesham and
Elyzabeth the widoe of thomas lovet }
John Bachilor tayler & Elyzabeth }
daught. to margarite weston widoe }

the xvij

Maried this yeare xvij couples

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1577A^o. 1577

APRILL

Symon hawkes & Alice lynger

the xix

JULY

John Olyver & Alice kynge s̄vant^e to
willm hawthorne

the xv

AUGUST

Clement Crowder & Elyzabeth Syer
servant^e to John Byrch of Chartridge

the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

Thomas weston & Katherine Gould daught.
to the wyfe of Jeames Cossenden at
Claator

the xxiiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

John Edwardes turn^d & wynefreede holtinge
daughter to the wyfe of Rychard
Gardner labor^d

the xxviiij.

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of Ric. woodhowse & Anne
humphrey daught. to the wyfe of
m^r Axstell of hemsteedthe iiijthA^o. R. Elyzab. Anthony moores of Agmondesham & Elyz.
the 22 [20] Feild of wyginton

the xxv

Nicholas sonne of John Cocke laborer &
s̄vante to m^r Tho. Ashfeild & Emme
Sam s̄vante to Ric. Byrch of the
psonage

xxviiij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1577]	DECEMBER	
	Simon martin & Joan Alice willm Fysher & Jois kyne s̄vante to Robert Pitkin	the thirde the xvj th
	Maried this yeare x couples	
A ^o . D̄ni 1578	A ^o . 1578 MAY	
	Willm moreton late of S ^t Peters Chaulfonte and Anne wynter late of Sanderton	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	Rychard Martin & margery Dell widoe	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 23 [21]	Nicholas Timberlake & Alice widoe of thurstance Alden	the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Robt Dyllam of greate Myssenden and Phillis daught. of John Randoll	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Twytchell & Joan Geerye daught. to the wyfe of willm Tookefeilde	the ix
	Rychard harding servante to willm Tooke- feild and Agnes Geery daught. to the wyfe of the same willm	the xxiiij th
	Maryed this yeare 6 couples.	
A ^o . D̄ni 1579	A ^o . 1579 MAY	
	Rowland heblethwayte of Chedington Minister & Anne Butterfeild s̄vante to willm Tayler at Smyth butcher	the vij
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealp- leyhill & Agnes Clerke s̄vante to Simon Clerke	the xvj th
	Georg hawkes & margarite Flinte s̄te to Thomas Chaase	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 24 [22]	FEBRUARY	
	hugh Caate s̄vante to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild & Agnes the widoe of Thomas Belgrau	the second
	Ric. Lewys & Elyzab. East s̄te to m ^r Robt Ashfeild	the xxj th
	Maryed this yeare v couples.	

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYS
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1580	A ^o . 1580	AUGUST
	John Bachilor carpenter & margarite lovet sister to the wyfe of Roger weedon	the first
Regestred A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 25 [23]	DECEMBER	
	John Edwardes shovelmaker & Jellion Aldredg of the lee	the xij
	David Fryer tyler & Sibill Bennynge s ^v vante to Roger lee at Baker of woxbridge Baker	
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Cock of lygreene and Elyzabeth Shaakemaple of Bovington widoe	the xvj
	Georg Cocke & margarite East s ^t to John west	the xxiiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	John Russell & Isbell Cock s ^v vante to Ric. Tookef of cherietrees	the vj th
Maried this yeare v [vj] couples.		

A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1581	A ^o . 1581	APRILL
	John Tookefeild & Elyzabeth hughins s ^t to m ^r Robt Ashfeild	the xxiiiij
	Jerome Adams at Ingleton & Jellion Trot s ^t to John Bawldwyn	
	JULY	
	George Gosham & Joan daughter of John Clerke of S ^t Stephens neere to S ^t Albons	the thirde
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Crane & Elyzab. daught. of w ^m Cock of lygreene	the xxviiij
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Twytchell weau ^d & Cicely wawller daughter to the widoe Byrche	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 26 [24]	John Grover tann ^d & Joan daught. to Ric. Tookef cherietrees	the viij
	Rychard Gosham s ^v vante to henry Dell & Susan hunte s ^v vante to Ric. lovet of flanden	the xxij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYS
[1581]	Thomas Settell taylor & Jois Rederidg al Smyth daughter to the wyfe of John Francklin	the xxv
	Rychard Butcher s̄vante to Thomas Chaase and Agnes partridge s̄vante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeilde	the xxviiij
	Maried this yeare ix couples	
A ^o . D̄ni 1582	A ^o . 1582 MAY	
	George sonne of Richard Byrch of th'ashe and mary prince daught. to the wyfe of Tho. Ovyot of Trynge	the xxviiij
	JULY	
	Frances sonne of Robt Feild of wigginton & Susan Singer servant to Simon Clerke	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward humphrey & Elyz. widoe of Ric. weedon of myss. mag ⁿ	the xxiiij
Regestred	Maried this yeare iij couples	
A ^o . D̄ni 1583	A ^o . 1583 APRILL	
[Eliz. 25]	Thomas Smyth smyth & Joan priest of Stratford of the bowe in the Count. of midd. widoe	the iiij th
	henry Dell labor ^r & Agnes widoe of Edward Sawcocke	the xxix
	JULY	
	Rychard hawes s̄vante to Ric. Grace of lye greene and Elyzab. widoe of John Cocke of the same	the second
	henry myles of Aylisbury & Alice Greene widoe	the xv th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward Gosham & Agnes daught. of Robert newton	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. newton of whiteend and Alice daughter of John weedon of Ashlygreene	the xvj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Robt Steanes & Agnes Crouch s̄t to Andrew Francklin	the xxviiij
	John Goldstone & Agnes lyttelboy s̄t _e to w ^m hawthorne	

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1583]	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 27 [26]	John the brother of Rycharding of Botley and Bridget daught. of J ^o Groue of S ^t pet. Chaulfont & sister to the wyfe of y ^e said Ric.	the xxv th
	Willm Soper & Anne Bernard $\tilde{s}t_c$ to Simon Clerke	the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	w ^m mortim ^d s ^v ant to m ^r Tho. Ashf. & Joan widoe of J ^o lovet	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of willm Rederidge at Smyth and Agnes daughter of John Bannyster	the xx
	FREBRUARY	
	henry Doddes s ^v ant to Thomas weston & Alice harding s ^v ant to Robt Eames	the xviiij
	Raulfe sonne of Georg Carter of wendou and Joan daughter of henry Caater	the xxviiij
	MARCH	
	Laurence sonne of willm lovet & s ^v ant to m ^r Thomas Tasbrough & Anne sister to Robt Bachilor of the wood	the x th
Regestred	Maried this yeare xv couples.	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1584	A ^o . 1584	NOUEMBER
	William Beston of hawrich and zacharie the daughter of John weedon of Ashly greene deceased	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of willm Buns & Avelin Tomkins s ^v ant to J ^o Edwardes shovelmaker	the xvj
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 28 [27]	Olyver Dawbney & Anne daught. of Robt Claator	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Edward Russell s ^v ante to John Edwardes shovelmaker and Agnes daught. of widoe Gaate of Botley	the vj
	John Silfew & Elyzab. warrall $\tilde{s}t_c$ to Robt Pitkin	the vij
	FEBRUARY	
	Georg Ayer & Agnes Twytchell daught. to the wyfe of John waare maltman	the xxij
	Maried this yeare vj couples.	

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DATES

A^o. Dñi 1585A^o. 1585

APRILL

Thomas Breeden glover & Jaane daughter
of Thomas Carter al Rauenedg of
west wickombe

the xxvij

MAY

hugh Smyth smyth & Isbell Allen daught.
to widoe Tayler

the xxix

Regestred

OCTOBER

willm Crofton s̄vant to m^r Dominicke of
Chennes and Jaane the widoe of henry
Caater

the xxvth

NOUEMBER

Rychard Johnson & Jaane Axstell s̄t to
Tho. Twytchell

the first

A^o. R̄ Elyzab. william whitfeild of Cholesburye and
the 29 [28] Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Rowberd

the xxijth

DECEMBER

Rychard Gaate of Botley & Anne moreton
syster to Raufe moreton of Agmondesham

the vjth

Rychard Fryer & Agnes Gourney s̄t_e to
Ric. norwood

the xx

FEBRUARY

Christopher Baker s̄vante to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild and margarite Feilde widoe

the viij

Maried this yeare viij couples.

A^o. Dñi 1586A^o. 1586

APRILL

Willm legingham of prince Rysbrough &
Joan whitchurch s̄vant to Ric. Tooke-
feild of Cheritrees

the xiiij

JULY

John weatherhead s̄vant to John Turner
and Isbell the widoe of Thomas Grace

the xxiiij

AUGUST

Georg Arnold of S^t Albons & Ellen
daughter of Rychard Tookefeild of
Cheritrees

the iiij

Robt Trynder & Alice daught. of Georg
Gaate

the viij

Regestred

THE YEARES

[1586]

MARRIED

DAYS

OCTOBER

Elias portris & Elyzab. daught. of widoe
lyttelpage the ix
Thomas kylbye & Jaane widoe of J^o
Gardn^r of whiteend the xxij
John willis s^vante to willm marshall &
Jaane the daughter of John Gaate of
leyhill the xxxj

NOUEMBER

John hudson of Asten Clinton & Alice
widoe of Edward Gosham the vij

DECEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the 30 [29]

henry Dell laborer & Alice Davy s^t to John
Burton the v
John sonne of John Cock laborer & Isbell
Blackwell servante to hugh Smyth
smyth the xxxj

JANUARY

Willm Blunt s^vant to Thomas Overstreete
& mary Ferne daught. to the wyfe of
Robt hardinge the seconde

FEBRUARY

Georg the sonne of Robt Claator and
Agnes the widoe of John Gaate
J^r butcher the iiij
Raulfe weedon & Alice the daughter of
John Stanley & s^vant to m^r lamke-
ford [?] of Edlesborough the xij
John ketch turner & katherine daught. of
widoe Edwardes the xixth

Maried this yeare xiiij couples

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1587A^o. 1587

MAY

Alexander Blaake & Elyzab. hicke s^te to
m^r Tho. Ashfeild the xvij
Thomas Gaate of Botley & Agnes Gardner
daught. to the wyfe of Thomas kylbye the xxix

JULY

Edward mouchet of Bovington & Susan
hawkes s^vant to John Partridge the vth

Regestred

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1587]

OCTOBER

Rychard Duddesbury & Elenor Belgrauē
daught. to the wyfe of hugh Caater the ixth
Rychard weatherhead & Elyzab. Bachelor
st^e to John Turnⁿ the xj

NOUEMBER

A^o. R̄ Elyzab. Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth widoe of
the 31 [30] Thomas Butt the xxix

FREBRUARY

Rychard Twytchell laborⁿ & mary daught.
of the widoe Okeley of chennes &
st to Robt Sutton the vth

Maried this yeare vij couples.

A^o. D̄ni 1588A^o. 1588

MARCH

William heydaye s̄vant to John Bachilor
carpenter and Elyzabeth daught. of
wid. Ashby & late st to Symō Cock^e
of hemst. the xxvth

MAY

Thomas Osbon of flamstede in the Count.
of hartf. & Alice the daught. of John
Gaate of whealpleyhill the third

SEPTEMBER

John Bruar sonne to the widoe Sowthend
& Joan the daught. of John & Joan
Turner the xxvj

Regestred

OCTOBER

henry Gouldson Scole m ^r & Anne wynch st to J ^o & w ^m Chaase	}	the xiiij
William Aldrige s̄vant to the same & mary daught. to John Chaase		
Robt sonne of Edward howe of hem- steede and Elenor daught. of Richard Byrch of thashe		
Gabriel welch s̄vant to John Gardner tann ⁿ & Jaane Balaam st to Rychard Byrch of the psonage		the xx
Richard Adams at Ingleton s̄vant to Georg Gosham & Elyzabeth sister to John Dell of Bois moore hatche		the xxiiij
Robt sonne of John Fysher of latymersh and mary the daught. of henry harding of Agmondesham woodside		the xxx th

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1588]

NOUEMBER

henry Dell laborer & margarite Burton
widoe

the first

A^o. R. Elyzab. Rychard harding of penn late s^vant to
the 32 [31] John partridge & Joan holting daught.
to the wyfe of Ric. gardn^r laborer and
late servant to Ric. hawes of ly greene

the xxv

DECEMBER

Thomas Seebrooke late s^vante to Georg
Gosham & x^ptiā Doddes s^vant to
John Grover of whealpleyhill

the xvj

FEBRUARY

Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell
& Elyzabeth widoe of Rychard
weedon of BelendenRychard sonne of John Gaate of leyhill
& frances Deane servant to the same
John Gaate

the third

Maried this yeare xiiij couples.

A^o. Dⁿi 1589A^o. 1589 MAYRychard weedon Glover & Agnes sister to
henry Axstell of Bovingt.

the xix

JUNE

John Rederidg al Smyth & Alice
daught. of Ric. gardn^r maltmāJohn sonne of w^m Campaigne & petronel
whitley daught. of wid. white

the xvj

AUGUST

William wynchester & Petronell al purnel
the widoe of henry kynethe vjth

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of willm Rederidg al
Smyth collermaker & Agnes daughter
of John Gourney of Botley tyle maker
deceased

the first

Regestred

Edward sonne of wid. Saale & Elyzab.
daught. of John Gifforde

the xx

JANUARY

A^o. R. Elyzab. Thomas sonne of wid. mund & Jone Groue
the 33 [32] s^t to w^m hawthorn

the xij

Thomas Twytchell of Bovington weau^r &
Alice Baker daughter to the wyfe of
John Gardner tanner

the xxvij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1589]	FEBRUARY	
	Robert humphrey of Edlesborough & Anne widoe of Roger weedon were maried at London by my consent & Testi- moniall	the iiij
	Georg Lyttelpage & Joan daught. of widoe Saale and servante to John & willm Chaase	the ix th
	Maried this yeare x couples.	
A ^o . Dni 1590	A ^o . 1590	MAY
	Robert Sutton & Joan Grigg of marcate in the parysh of Cadington in the Count. of hartf. widoe	the iiij
	Thomas Buns \tilde{s} t to Thomas Overstreete & Alice Tompkins \tilde{s} t to John Edwardes shovelmaker	the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas kynge late \tilde{s} t to Georg Lovet of Chennes, and Joan daught. of widoe Grymsdale	the third
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Edward Stowghton late of Agmondesham & Elyzabeth daught. of John Fysher of latymersh were maried there	the viij
	Frances Tymmes \tilde{s} t to Thomas Twytchell and Avelin noris servant to henry Atkins	the xv
	JANUARY	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 34 [33]	William brother to Richard Gaate of whealpleyhill and Mary Deacon \tilde{s} vant to the same Rychard	the iiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of willm Rederidg at Smyth and Agnes the widoe of Robt Steanes	the first
	Maried this yeare vij couples.	
A ^o . Dni 1591	A ^o . 1591	APRILL
	marc Brian \tilde{s} t to Jeames weedon of Botl. & Elyz. daught. of wid. Gaate	the xv
	MAY	
	willm Carter & Jaane daught. of Robt knowleton of S ^t Stephins in the Count. of hartf. were maried at Bov- ington by my consent	the x th
Regestred		

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1591]

NOUEMBER

John head & Elyz. Dell daught. to the
wyfe of Ric. martin

the first

Rychard knowleton & Joan Royse of the
parysh of S^t Stephins were married
here by a lycence from the Court of
Faculties

the seconde

DECEMBER

A^o. R. Elyz. Rychard Chedwick s^vant to Anthony
the 35 [34] Ashby shomaker & Joane syster to
Rychard weedon glover

the ix

FREBRUARY

hugh Belgraue of watford in the Count. of
hartf. glover and x^ptian the widoe of
Rychard Berrye shomaker

the viij

Maried this yeare vj couples.

A^o. Dni 1592A^o. 1592

APRILL

Ezechiell brother of Rychard weedon of
Bovington and Ellen the daughter of
widoe Sowthendthe xjth

JUNE

Willm sonne of willm lovet and margarite
daught. of Thomas haare both s^te to
m^r Tho. Ashfeilde

the xvj

AUGUST

Willm sonne of Robt Rowberd & Anne
daught. of m^r Rychard weedon of
pednar

the viij

John hewes glover & Emme daught. of
John Lochrimas

the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Gyfford & Anne
daught. of Robt Dell deceased &
s^vant to Ric. harding of Slowland

the xxv

OCTOBER

Willm Gardner s^t to m^r Thomas Ashfeild
and Elyzabeth daught. of _____
hamond of wendou

the viij

NOUEMBER

hugh Rederidge al Smyth collermaker &
mary Loue s^vant to m^r Anthony
Sawreythe vjth

Regestred

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYS
[1592]	DECEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 36 [35]	John sonne of Rychard wynchester & Anne Curryer s̄vante to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the iiij th
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood & Alice the daught. of Oswold potter of Latymersh smyth, maried there	the xxvj
	Maried this yeare ix couples.	
A ^o . D̄ni 1593	A ^o . 1593	APRILL
	Rychard Rous of Agmondesham laborer & Agnes the widoe of willm Salter	the xvijj
	MAY	
	Willm Pawson at Sayer & Alice daught. of Joan Turney of marsworth widoe	the second
	Thomas child s̄t to Ric. Allen of Bois and x̄ptiā daught. of Robt Byrch	the third
	Thomas harding shomaker sonne of henry harding of Agmond. and Mary the widoe of Rychard Byrche	the xiiij
	John sonne of Robt wilkinson of hemsteed & Elyzabeth daught. of willm Babb of northchurch s̄t to Ric. Sowth of hemsteed	the xxviiij
	JULY	
	Robt sonne of Richard Johnson & Agnes Beeston s̄t to m ^r Thomas Ashfeilde	the x
	willm sonne of willm Oldfeild & Elyzabeth hoolt s̄vante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xij
	Thomas kylby & Agnes the widoe of Ric. hunte of Bovington	the xvj th
	Gabriell welch & katherine Rayner s̄t to J ^o ware maltman	
	Rychard Thorne of huckot & Anne daught. of Thomas haare & s̄vante to Nicholas Cock s ^r of Lye greene	the xix th
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner laborer s̄t to Thomas kylby & Cicely fryer s̄t to Jeames Dell of Agmondesham	the xxvj th
	Thomas price glover & Bridget widoe of willm newet	the xxx

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1593]

SEPTEMBER

Georg watkins s̄vant to Edward Fysher
of S^t Giles Chaulfonte & Agnes the
widoe of Edward Russell

the second

Regestred

OCTOBER

John Colins s̄t to John Bruar & Joan
westcot late s̄t to Ric. Gaate of the
cornerhowse of whealpleyhill

the xvij

Willm sonne of Rychard Smyth glover
& Ame daughter of John Clerke of
wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate
Tryng

the xxj

Thomas sonne of John Cocke of lye grene
deceased and Elyzabeth daught. of
henry Tookefeild of Chartridge

the xxix

NOUEMBER

John Marson s̄vante late to John Bawldwin
of Beckonsfeild & now of Ric. Buns
of this pish & Elyzabeth Tompkins
s̄vante to John waren of Beckonsfeilde
were married at Bois

the first

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the 37 [36]

DECEMBER

Willm moores s̄vant to Ric. Grace of the
wood & Cicely daught. of Robt &
Catherine Bachilor now the wyfe of
the said Ric. Grace

the third

Rychard brother of Thomas harding of
Agmondesham woodside & Constance
the wydoe of Thomas Grover

the ix

Thomas pope late of hemsteed now of
northchurch tanner & Jaane daughter
of henry Reeding

the xvij

JANUARY

Thomas hunte s̄vant to John potter tanner
& Jois daught. of the widoe of John
weedon of Botley & s̄t to henry
Gosham myller

the vij

Jeames Nuet tyler & Joan howse s̄vante to
John wynter

the x

Thomas sonne of Symon martin & s̄vant
to henry Gosham & Elenor daught.
of the wid. of John weedon of Botley,
married at Tame

the xxvij

FEBRUARY

Thomas Buns & Betteris the daught. of
John Slie of greate wickh̄n

the second

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAVKS
[1593]	John Partridge & Elyzabeth the widoe of Thomas Gregorie of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton	the iiij
	Simon hawkes & Joan newton \tilde{st} to m ^r Robt Ashfeild	the xj
	MARCH	
	Rychard Norwood & Agnes the widoe of Richard Cock wheeler	the xj th
	Maried this yeare xxvij couples.	
A ^o . Dñi 1594	A ^o . 1594 APRILL	
	John Rederidg at Smyth collermaker & Roase Bowler \tilde{st} to m ^r Sawrey	the viij
	Walter Butt late s ^v vante to m ^r Kyngesley of Sarret in the Count. of hart ^f & margery Eaton late s ^v vant to m ^r Bosse of Beerton	the first
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of w ^m Gardner of whiteend deceased & Alice Turner s ^v vante to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij
	Rychard brother of nicholas Cock s ^r of ly greene & Agnes daught. of Ric. putnā deceased & daught. by law of Gabriel yong of wiginton	the xxvij
Regestred [Eliz. 37]	DECEMBER	
	henry Tookefeild weauer & fayth Deane \tilde{st} to J ^o Edwardes shouelmak ^r	the xvj
	Maried this yeare v couples.	
A ^o . Dñi 1595	A ^o . 1595 APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of Stephin weedon & Alice Browne late \tilde{st}_e to m ^r Dyxwell of hawrich	the xxviiij th
	JUNE	
	Rychard Dell & Alice daught. of Robert Bennyng	the xvj
	JULY	
	Samuel brother of Ric. Grace of the wood \tilde{st} to henry Sear of northchurch & Alice daught. of w ^m Tredway, maried at Bois	the xxviiij

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1595]

SEPTEMBER

Robt sonne of the widoe of w^m Byrch s̄t to
 Robt Clerk of Thursley in the Count.
 of Surrey & margarite daught. of
 Thomas hawkes & s̄vant to hugh
 Smyth of this paryshe
 willm sonne of Rychard weston & mary
 lyttelpage s̄t to J^o Turn

the xvijj

the xxix

Regestred

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of John Cocke of lye grene
 deceased & Sara daught. of m^r John
 Smyth deceased some tyme vicar of
 Chesham
 willm sonne of willm Reeding of Ryeslippe
 in the Count. of mid. & Katherine
 daught. of Ric. Shrimpton & s̄t to Ric.
 hawes

the ixth

the xxiiij

NOUEMBER

A^o. R̄ Elyzab. Robt hayley of great wickh^m tayler &
 the 38 Avelin daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of
 Belend. deceased & s̄t to m^r Thomas
 Ashfeild

the xxiiij

DECEMBER

Frances holt s̄t to Georg Gosham & Joan
 Austin s̄t to Tho. Gosh^m

the first

Maried this yeare ix couples.

A^o. D̄ni 1596A^o. 1596

APRILL

henry hickes s̄t to henry Gosham & Jaane
 daught. of the same

the xxij

MAY

Georg Gaate & margarite widoe of Thomas
 hovye

the xxviiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

henry west s̄t to Thomas larken of Bois
 and Joan the widoe of henry Awbye
 Rychard kytson myller s̄t to Thomas
 monke & Anne daught. of the widoe
 of Richard Cocke

the vijth

the xvijj

NOUEMBER

A^o. R̄ Elyzab. Walter Butt & mary the widoe of Thomas
 the 39 East of Stoake mansfeild neere
 Aylisbury

the xvij

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1596]

DECEMBER

John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend & Agnes daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of ly greene	the xiiij
willm Grover of Codmore & margery the widoe of John laake of wilstorne Grene in greate Trynge parysh	the xvj
willm Kyne sonne of the wyfe of w ^m wynchester & Agnes francklin late ̃st to John Gourney of harrowhill in the Count. of midd.	the xxj
John Gregorie Smyth & Anne Reeding ̃st of w ^m Dell of leyhill	
willm Douns late ̃st of David Fryer tyler & Susan daught. of nicholas Syndall late of lyttell missenden	the xxix th

JANUARY

Richard sonne of John Greene & Roase Gitterne late ̃st to henry sear	the xxvij
---	-----------

FEBRUARY

willm sonne of John Burton & Elenor daught. of Robt Butterfeild of wox- bridg in the Count. of midd.	the vij th
--	-----------------------

Maried this yeare xij couples.

A^o. Dñi 1597A^o. 1597

MARCH

hugh Smyth smyth & Luce the widoe of Thomas monke of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton	the xxvij th
---	-------------------------

APRILL

Edward williams ̃st to S ^r Thomas Laighton knyght and Susan Baker s ^v ant to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the xxv
--	---------

MAY

Jeames sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne & Susanna daught. of william Reedinge of nashleeth were maried at hawrich	the xxiiij
---	------------

JULY

Christopher hatton of Eppinge in the Count. of Essex shomaker and Anne the daughter of william Grover	the iiij
---	----------

SEPTEMBER

humphrey Greenway & Judith Dorell ̃st _e to Thomas Breeden	the xxvj
---	----------

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAVES
[1597]	John sonne of Robt child of Agmondesham & Joan daughter of william hawthorne were maried at Bois	the same
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Christopher Deinsey late s̄vant to william Carter and Susan Devin s̄vant to the same	the x th
	John Stanley weau ⁿ & Joan the widoe of Symon hawkes	
	John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor ⁿ of the towne & Agnes daughter of Ric. & Roase newton of whiteend	the xj
	John hewes late of greate Trynge glover & Elyzabeth Elyzabeth wheatley daught. by law to nicholas Timberlake	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 40	Rychard sonne of Andrew Francklin of leyhill deceased and martha daught. of Roger weedon of chartridg deceased	the v th
	Rychard sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Ellen daughter of henry & Ellen Tookefeild of Chartridge	the xv
	Jeames sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Isbell daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend deceased were maried at hawriche	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of the widoe howe late s̄vant to Tho. Duddesbury and Isbell moores s̄vant to willm Carter	the xiiij
	Thomas Stevins late s̄vante to m ^r Coomes of hemsteede and Joan daughter of John partridge of whealpleyhill	the xvj
	Rychard sonne of willm hamonde & Ellen daught. of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood of Asheridge	the xx
	Maried this yeare xvj couples.	
A ^o . D̄ni 1598	A ^o . 1598	MAY
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cock of Belend. deceased & Agnes the daught. of John Gregory of wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate Trynge both s̄t _e of John Turn ⁿ were maried at hawrich	the viij
	Willm sonne of John Gourney of Botley deceased & mary the daughter of John Gardner of whiteend deceased	the xv

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1598]

Frances Geery of Berkhamsteed & Alice
daught. of Ric. Turnⁿ
Georg hawkes & Alice daught. of Robert
newton deceased
henry sonne of Richard weedon wheeler &
Isbell daughter of Rychard weedon
of Belend. deceased

the xxiiij

the xxix

JUNE

Robert Jerland of S^t Brides in the Cittie
of London shomaker and Dyna the
Daughter of John Burton

the xiiijth

JULY

Rychard Jaanes smyth & Jellion moores
st to willm Reedinge

the xvijth

Thomas sonne of Richard harding of
Botley & mary the widoe of Andrew
Buckmaster of Eaton in the Count.
of Bedf.

henry Pilgrame late s^vant to Thomas
Gaate of Botley and Jaane the
daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend.
deceased

the xxxj

AUGUST

Wylliam lynger & Jaane the widoe of
willm wager of Agmondesh.

the vij

Regestred

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of Robert Bennyng deceased
& Elyzabeth Darvell servant to John
Bruar

the vij

John Owen & Alice daught. of John Roase
of greate myssend both st^e to Richard
Buns late of this parysh

the xiiij

A^o. R. Elyzab. William Beaumont carpenter & Agnes
the 4ⁱ daught. of Rychard hardinge of Botley

the xxvij

DECEMBER

Rychard Chedwicke shomaker & margarite
daught. of w^m Baylye

the iiij

FEBRUARY

Edmond weatherhead late s^vante to John
Bruar late of this parysh & Elyzabeth
daught. of John Partridge

the vijth

Regestred

Maried this yeare xv couples.

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1599A^o. 1599

JUNE

John sonne of w^m hawthorne & Emme
daught. of John Byrch of Blackwell-
hawle were maried at latymersh by
my consent

the xjth

JULY

Phillip Barret of hamsteed in the Count.
of midd^l & margarite weatherhead
daught. to the wyfe of Richard wood
of this parysh were maried here by a
lycence from the faculties

the xixth

Thomas hawkes & Alice Groue \tilde{st} to
william Carter

the xxiiijth

SEPTEMBER

William Cooke \tilde{v} vaunte to m^r Tho. Ash-
feild & Alice daught. of Rychard
ware laborer

the xxiiiijth

OCTOBER

Gabriel Derbie late of greate myssenden
and Joan the widoe of Thomas Kynge
of this pish

the fourth

Beniamin Moores late \tilde{v} vante to m^r myles
sandes of Latym^{sh} esquier & Agnes
Gaate \tilde{v} vante to John Byrch of
Blackwell hawle

the xviiijth

NOUEMBER

William Tiler late \tilde{v} vante to Edward
Sale & Ellen daught. to the widoe
Saale of Chartridge

the xijth

A^o. R. Elyzab. John Plompton of Rickmansworth car-
the xliijth penter and Ame the widoe of Ric.
Newton theld^r of whiteend

the xixth

JANUARY

John Fellowe \tilde{v} vaunte to John Eames of
lyttel Gaddesden & Joan Pratt \tilde{v} vaunte
to henry Gosham

the xxjth

Maried this yeare ix couples.

1600

Anno 1600

JULY

John hudson, & margery Smyth \tilde{v} vaunte
to will^m Derdes of Bawldocke in the
Count. of hartf.

the xjth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1600]	OCTOBER	
	John Byrch s̄vante to m ^r myles Sandes of latymersh esquier & Jaane daught. of the widoe of David Saunders	the vij th
	Thomas Knyght & margarite Segar both s̄vante to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the xvij th
	Robert weedon sonne by law to Robert humphrey & Jaane daughter of Georg Barber al Grigg of Edesbrough	the xx th
	John sonne of nicholas Johnson s̄t to Robert Deane of greate myssend. & Sibill sister to Thomas Martin myller of this parysh	the xxvij th
	henry Babb s̄vant to Rychard Dell wheler and mary daught. of the widoe Bayly	
	NOVEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyz. the xliij th	Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovett s̄t to hugh Caator	the xvij th
	FEBRUARY	
	henry wood s̄vante to henry howe & Isbell Goodspeede s̄vante to Thomas Duddesbury	the xij th
Regestred	Maried this yeare viij couples.	
A ^o . 1601	A ^o . 1601 APRILL	
	Thomas Pearse glover & Elyzabeth Joanes servant to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the xxv th
	MAYE	
	Thomas Preston smyth & Isbell daughter to hugh Longe & s̄vant to willm Rowbert	the xvij th
	John paage s̄vant to henry Gosham & Elyzabeth hopper s̄t to morice Kyng of watford in the Count. of hartf.	the xxiiiij th
	Zacharie Austin al mereden & Jois hamond s̄te to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xxv th
	JUNE	
	William Beaumont carpenter & Rachell harding s̄vante to willm Feilde of Asheridg carpenter	the xv th
	JULY	
	Thomas Pegsworth of Bearkhamsteade glover and mary Gaate s̄t to Jeames Bennynge	the vij th

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1601]	OCTOBER	
	henry Gaate tayler & Frances Glenister servante to Rychard Dover of Awberye	the xxviiij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Williã Rychardson s̄vante to Thomas Duddesbury and Bridget Ewer s̄vante to John west	the xj th
A ^o . R Elyzab. the xliiiij th	Roger Evans & Rebecca dawghter of widoe howe both s̄vantes to Thomas mereden	the xvij th
	marc Putnã late s̄vante to John Turner and Elyzabeth daught. to widoe Andrewe Francklin	the xxiiij th
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard norwood & Agnes the widoe of John Gourney	the first
	henry overstreete & Joan the widoe of Robert lewyn of Agmondesham	the fife
Regestred	Maried this yeare xij couples.	
A ^o . 1602	A ^o . 1602 APRILL	
	Rychard Lewys s̄vant to John Tookefeild & Sibill daughter to John hill	the fife
	Georg hawkes & Katherine the widoe of henry Dauser	the xxviiij th
	Thomas harding shomaker & Dorothe daughter of the widoe of thomas hare & s̄vant to willm Lovet	the xxix th
	MAYE	
	Thomas Lewys s̄vant to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild & martha daught. of Tho. Gate of the towne laborer	the vj th
	Thomas sonne of Tho. hare deceased & martha daught. of John Gardner of whiteend deceased	the x th
	JUNE	
	Willm Paulmer of Agmondesham Curryer & margarit the widoe of Georg Gaate	the xxiiij th
	OCTOBER	
	Simon Eeles s̄vant to Jeames Grover and Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Ayle- borne	the vij th
	Rychard harding laborer & Elyzabeth h . . . cocke s̄vant to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild	the xviiij th

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1602]	NOUEMBER	
	John wynter & Jaane daughter of willm deane of Agmondesham wheeler Rychard Smyth glover & Jaane the widoe of willm Lynger	the x th
R. Elyzab. the xlv th	DECEMBER	
	Willm makerith of the middle Temple in the Cittie of London gentl late s ^v ant to myles Sandys of latymersh in the Count. of Buck. esquier & Elyzabeth daughter of Frances marsh of Luton in the Count. of Bedford gentl	the xxx th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Tookefeld weaver & Cicely the daughter of John Gifford	the xvij th
	John laake tanner sonne of John laake of wilstorne greene in the parish of greate Tryng in the Count. of hartf. and Agnes daughter of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the xxiiij th
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne of hundrich & martha Daughter [. ?] of nashleeth of this [. ?] were maried att hawrich by my consent	the vij th
Regestred	Maried this yeare xiiij couples.	
R. Jac. p. primo A ^o . 1603	APRILL A ^o . 1603	
	Georg Preston s ^v ant to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild & Damaris daught. of John & Gillion Edwardes shovelmaker	the xxv th
	MAYE	
	willm Saunders minister of the word and vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leices-ter, & m ^{rs} Sibill Stowghton of Gilford in the Count. of Surrey widoe were maried there	the xxiiij th
	JUNE	
	Nicholas Bowler s ^v ant to Rychard Aumond & Susan daughter of willm Aumond	the xx th
	Robt Gibson of Ashton Clinton & Elyz. daughter of Rychard Smyth of this parish glover	the xxvij th

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1603]

JULY

Isay Collet s̄vant to willm Carter and
Jois the widoe of Thomas Settle the xjth

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Clayden weaver & mary daught.
of John Gifford the xxvjth

Thomas hawkes s̄vaunt to S^r Edwin
Sandys of latymers knyght and Jois
oldfeild s̄vant to Tho. martin of this
parish myller the xxixth

OCTOBER

Rychard martin Sayer & Betteris leech
s̄t to widoe Bannyster the xxijth

Rychard sonne of John Biscowe of lyttle
myssend. tanner and martha daught.
of John Turner of this pish deceased the xxiiijth

NOUEMBER

Armyger Even of Hendon in the Count.
of midd and Joan daught. of Rychard
Smyth of this parish glover the xxth

DECEMBER

Stephin weeden & Ame the daughter of
the widoe harbrough of Berkham-
steed in the Count. of hartf. }
John sonne of Jeames weeden of the
waterside pynner, & Elyzabeth Cock
s̄vant to Tho. martin myller } the first

FEBRUARY

John Dyxson s̄vant to willm Carter &
Elyz. Daugh. of w^m Aumond }
John overstreete of Botley potter &
Emme of Robt overstreet widoe } the xiiijth

Rowland Border & x̄ptiā daughter of the
widoe of Rychard Tookefeild of the
wood of Asheridg the ixth

Regestred

Maried this yeare xiiij couples [15]

A^o. 1604

APRILL

A^o. 1604.

R̄ Jac. p. 2^o. hugh ware late s̄vant to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild & Clerc of Cheshā Leicester
& katherine daughter of John Anthony
of Bois the xixth

Jeames sonne of henry pratt & Alice
daught. of John Partridg the xxvjth

THE YEARES

[1604]

MARRIED

MAYE

DAYES

Zacharie hawkes shomaker & Sara daught.
of widoe kyne deceased the xxixth

JULY

Andrew brother of hugh Smyth & Emme
Curby late of Rislippe in the Count.
of Midd the vth

Willm wyer & Joan daughter of Rychard
ware the xxvjth

OCTOBER

Raufe sonne of henry Dell of Botley &
Cicely harwood both s^vvant_e to
m^r Tho. Ashfeilde the xvth

John herrington of Idlstree in the Count.
of hertford & martha sister of John
Overstreet of Botley in this pish the xxixth

NOUEMBER

Robert Putnā laborer & Alice Chamlet at
Tompson widoe the viijth

Jeremie sonne of Richard Gould of Bov-
ingdon deceased & Priscilla daughter
of willm Grover of Codmore the xxvijth

DECEMBER

henry Byrch plowmaker & Anne Grover
daughter to the widoe of Thomas
Grover & Rychard hardinge the vjth

John Leech s^vvant late to John Byrch of
hundrich and martha daught. of Raufe
weedon of this parish & late s^vvant to
Georg Skidmore of watforde the xvijth

JANUARY

Thomas Prince late s^vvant to m^r D.
Chaloner pastor of Admondeshā &
Alice widoe of Ric. Gardner of whelp-
leyhill the xiiijth

Nicholas sonne of Robt Timberlake of
Owborne & Emme daughter of the
widoe Saunders of this parishe the last

FEBRUARY

Rychard Gaate carpenter & Alice widoe
of Nicholas Fysher the xjth

John sonne of widoe woodcocke, &
katherine dawght. of willm Comin
were married at Bois by my consent the xxiiijth

Regestred

Married this yeare xv couples.

MARRIED

1605

MARRIED.

MAY

- RR Jacob. 3^o Richard soonne of Thomas Butterfield of
 Wooburne Buck. & Sarah daughter of
 Richard & Agnes Grace of Ly greene the second
- James Coren of Grafton Heref. gent. &
 Anne widow of Lewys Parry of the
 same married heere by a license from
 the faculties the vijth
- Abraham soonne of John Cock of Lygreene
 deceased & Martha daughter of Henry
 Tokefield of Chartrige the xvjth
- William Mallinger servant to Thomas
 Cleydon & Anne daughter to Thomas
 Dell of Chartrige the xxijth

SEPTEMBER

- John Hamond of S^t Ethelbourges pish by
 Bishops gate Lond^v vintener & Marie
 Daughter of Steven Grover the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

- Richard Reding & Luce ¹Biby¹ srv^te to
 Richard Tokefield cheritrees the third
- Robt soonne of Henry Cole shomaker &
 Ellen Putnam srv^t to M^r Francis
 Springe the xiiijth
- Bennet Piers srv^t to Thomas Breedon &
 Alice Thorne late srv^t to Richard
 Wood & now to Richard Brigs of
 S^t michaels neere S^t Albans the xvijth

NOVEMBER

- Richard soonne of Thomas Dell of Chartrige
 & Marie daughter of Nicholas Johnson
 both srv^te to Robert weeden the vijth
- John Cock late srv^t to Thomas Dell of
 mawdelines in the pish of Northchurch
 & Martha daughter of Henry Doddes the xxvijth
- Samuel soonne of Willim Carter & Martha
 daughter of Stephen Grover the xxviiijth

FEBRUARIE

- M^r William Kayes pastor of the midle
 church at Guilford & Elizabeth Bun-
 bury widow daughter of William
 Sawnders pastor of great Chessam the xxvth

Registered

Married this yeare 12 couples.

¹ "Bilby," in Bishop's Transcript.

Anno 1606

A^o. 1606
R^o Jacob. 4^o

MARRIED

APRIL

Rowland Peers serv^t to Henry Sheppard
of Berkhamsteed & Martha daughter
to John Harding of Botley the xxjth

James sonne of James Grover weaver &
Anne Eames srv^t to m^r Anthony
Sawrey the xxiiiijth

MAY

William East soonne of Thomas Buttes
[?] wife & Gemini daughter of the
widow of David Sawnders the viijth

JUNE

David Hawkes & Marie Jennings srv^t to
Richard Francklin the xth

Josias Sale & Rebecca daughter of Henry
Woodhouse the xvjth

SEPTEMBER

George How srv^t to Widow Redridge &
Elizabeth Hawkes srv^t to Richard
Davison the xviiijth

NOVEMBER

Alexander Lacy Smith & Marie daughter
of Willim^h Reding of Bushground
deceased & srv^t to Thomas Weeden
Ashly^g the xiiijth

Willim^h Bury & Anne Hill both srv^t to
John Turner the xvijth

John soonne of Willim^h Ware shoemak^r &
Judith Ferris late srv^t to m^r Richard
Bowle the xxth

Abraham Priest & Elyzabeth daughter of
Willim^h Nuens of Aylesburie butcher the xxiiiijth

JANUARIE

William Ware th'elder shomak^r & Marie
Spooring late srv^t to goodmⁿ Atkins of
Batcher heath Rickmanswoorth Hartf. the viijth

FEBRUARIE

Nehemiah soonne of John Grover tanner
deceased & Debora daughter of Oliver
Dabney deceas^d & late srv^t to Richard
Clat^o the xijth

Registered

Married this yeare 12 couples.

A^o. 1607
RR Jacob. 5^o

1607

MARRIED

APRIL

Philip Field sr^t to Robt Grove of Kings
langley & Sara daughter of Richard
Harding of Botley the vjth
Joseph Grove & Wyborow daught^r of
Silvester Awby the xxvijth

MAY

Thomas Martin miller & Gemini Burton
daught^r of the wife of Henry Dell
waterside the xxvjth

JUNE

Walter Linger als Prat & Ellen vale sr^t to
m^{ris} Ashefield the viijth

JULY

Hugh Longe & Alice the widow of Thomas
Hawkes the second

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Ware tanner soonne of Willim^h
Ware of Whitend deceas^d & Joane
Oxlard sr^t to m^r Bowle the xxiiith

OCTOBER

Edward Shirwood sr^t to Willim^h Carter
& Zipporah daughter of the same
willim^h } the xxvjth
Thomas Johnson & Agnes Lane sr^{te} to
Willim^h Carter }
Richard soonne of Widow Sanders & Agnes
daughter of Widow Salter of great
Marlow the xxixth

NOVEMBER

Nichodemus soonne of Richard Ware
lab^r & Alice Stokes the second
Thomas Payne & Marie Norwood sr^{te} to
m^r chase the xijth

DECEMBER

Edward Birch sr^{te} to m^r Tho. Ashfield &
martha Moris daughter to y^e widow
Cootes of Cholesbury the third

FEBRUARIE

Samuel soonne of Willim^h Ware shomak^r &
Sara Roberts sr^t to Richard weeden
Botley the iiijth

Maried this yeare II couples [13].

1608		Anno 1608
RR, Jacobi 6 ^o		MARIED
		MARCH
	William Eeles weaver & Elizabeth Greene daughter to J ^o Greene	the xxviiij th
	Thomas Gates glover to Bridget Twichell	the xxxj th
		APRIL
	Robert Vines to Alice Stanbrige	the xxvj th
	Benjamin Tiler to Francis White	the xxviiij th
		MAY
	Henry Pilgram to Joane Smith	} the xxx th
	Thomas Thetcher to Elizabeth Bunts	
		JUNE
	John Brigges of Nortchurch to Agnes Reding of Bushgrownd widow	the xxj th
		JULY
	Thomas Smith of Northchurch to Damaris Turner by a license	the ix th
	Jonas Gifford to Marie Toppam	the xiiij th
	Benjamin Heyward to Alice Kemish	the xvij th
	Michael Norwood to Elizabeth Gossam by a license	the xxviiij th
		AUGUST
	John Seabrooke vnto Constance Bampton	the iiij th
		OCTOBER
	Stephen Weeden & Joane Filby of Marlow magna	the third
		NOVEMBER
	Richard Wilkins & Elizabeth Bateman srv ^t ε to William Dell of Ley hill	the x th
	Gilbert Wardall & Alice widow of Hugh Longe	the xvij th
	Matthias Ware & Anna Grover	the xx th
		DECEMBER
	Robert Dell & Joane Twichell widow	the xxiij th
		JANUARIE
	John Gilgrese & Marie Meade	the ix th
	George Farmer of Tring & Martha Redridge	the xiiij th
		FEBRUARIE
	M ^r Frauncis Spring & Eleonore Turner widow	the xiiij th

Maried this yeare 20 couples.

RR Jacobi 7^o
[1609]

MARRIED

1609

APRIL

Richard Rogers of great Missenden &
Anne daughter of John Hill the xvijth

MAY

Alexander Salter & Abigaill Burton
watersid. the first

JULY

Thomas Joyse & Elizabeth Alden the xxth

OCTOBER

Hugh Staker & Marie Brackley the first
Robert Mott & Elizabeth Dillam the xxijth

NOVEMBER

Giles Ray & Jane warde the second
John Marshall & Emlin Parsons the xxth

DECEMBER

Henry Moreton & Damaris Humfrey the iiijth

JANUARIE

¹Thomas Bampton & Susan Wilkins
clanculū¹ the xxvijth

FEBRUARIE

James Harding & Elizabeth Buckmaster the vth
George East & Marie Grover the xijth
Nathanaell Holt & Elizabeth Oldfield
widow the xixth

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

Jacobi R^{is} 8^o
1610

Anno 1610

MAY

Thomas Wright & Mary Lewyn the xxvijth

OCTOBER

William Steevens & Mercie Marshall the xvijth
Robert Halsey & Martha Partridge
Daughter of John Partridge the xxijth

NOVEMBER

Nathanaell Fisher & Mary Ashby the xvth
Henry Tredway & Sara Birch the xixth
Thomas Grover & Bathshua Breeden the xxijth

DECEMBER

John Ward & Elizabeth Bacholor Widow the vjth
Miles Wood & Susan Grover both of
whelplyhill the xth
Thomas Fincher & Sarah Hyday the xiiijth

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

MARRIED

[1610]

JANUARY

George Ward & Elizabeth Arnett Widow the xth
 Joseph Johnson & Hester Edwards the xxxth

Married this yeare 11 couples

Jacobi R^{is} 9^o

Anno 1611

[1611]

MAY

George Gosham & Susan Meade the xixth
 Thomas Horne & Susan Roberts the xxxth

JUNE

Richard Gurney barber & Susan Winchester the xijth
 William Burgein & Ellin Munck the xxiiijth

JULY

Richard Otely & Margarite Darvoll the iiijth
 Henrie Harding & Marie Bachil^o the viijth
 Richard wethered & Martha Reding the xxjth
 Francis Russell & Mary Gate widow of whelpyhill the xxiiijth
 James Dell & Joane Bishop widow the xxixth

SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Tyler & Joane Evans the xxjth

OCTOBER

Henry Cobham & Martha Rolfe } the iiijth
 Abraham Grimsdall & Susan White }
 William Cony & Priscilla Norwood } the xth
 John Ashe & Anna Tokefield }
 John Bowley & Joane Pilgram widow }
 Richard Greenway & Elizabeth Tymber- } the xxiiijth
 lake widow }
 Henrie Mores & Susan Gosham }
 John Robinson & Joane Wilde } the xxviiijth
 Nathaniell Bunt^e & Hester Harding }

DECEMBER

Lazarus Grover & Gods-grace King at London the xijth

FEBRUARIE

Richard Adkins & Hester Woodhouse } the vjth
 Willin^o Coleman & margaret Birch widow }
 Daniell Pratt & Wyborow Grove widow the xijth

MARCHE

John Robert^e & Damaris Grover the xxiiijth

MARRIED

1612

Anno Dñi 1612

Jacob. 10

APRIL

Ezekiell Gate & Francis Timberlake the xxiiijth

JUNE

Nathan Ware & Sara Carter the first

SEPTEMBER

Richard Cock & ¹Sara¹ Weedon the xvijth

OCTOBER

Henry Chase & Alice Bachilo^r the viijthJohn Hill & Isabell Lewyn the xvthIsaak weeden & Agnes Pratt the xxviiijth

NOVEMBER

George ²LittlePage² & Marie Ashby widow the xxxth

1613

Anno Dñi 1613

Jacob. 11^o

APRIL

Francis Holiman & Hanna Smith the iiiijthArthur Julian als Tailor^r & Zacharie Breeden the vijth

MAY

Richard Davison & Damaris Roberts widow the third

Richard Adkins & Agnes Wager widow the xiiijthRichard Peter & Damaris Grace the xviiijth

JUNE

Elias wardall & Joane Field the xxiiiijthHenry Short & Joane Davie the xxixth

JULY

Cornelius Hill & margaret Herbeard the xixth

AUGUST

Jonathan Parker & Anne Turner the xthThomas Parrott & marie Arnolde the xxvjth

SEPTEMBER

Richard Freeman & Agnes Pelling the xxjth

OCTOBER

Richard Bowly & Rebecca Cock the vijthWillim Preston & Elizabeth Sale the xjthRobert Cock & Elizabeth White the xxthJohn Elburne & Joane Gregorie the xxviiijth

¹ " Marie," in Bishop's Transcript.
² " Page," in B.T.

MARRIED

[1613]

NOVEMBER

Daniell Pratt & Elizabeth Okely	}	the first
James Birch & Bathshua Harding		
John Bachilor & Elizabeth Cock		
Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Greenway wid.		

the xxxth

FEBRUARIE

George Snow & Susan Ketch	the xix th
---------------------------	-----------------------

MARCH

John Jennings & Joane Lokimer	the xvj th
-------------------------------	-----------------------

Anno Regni
Jacobi R^{is} 12^o
1614

Anno Dñi 1614

APRIL

Edward Williams & Elizabeth Smith als Taylo ^r	the xxv th
---	-----------------------

MAY

William Haylie & Alice Lawrence widow	}	the second
William Tiler & Hanna Twichell		
Joseph Twichell & Elizabeth Lovett		
Matthew Smith & Anne Richards		

the second

the xijththe xxijth

JUNE

Michaell Spender & Gemini West widow	}	the xiiij th the xx th
Francis Holiman & Rebecca Newton		

the xiiijththe xxth

JULY

George Guttridge & Joane Fellow widow	}	the xvij th
Robert Munne & Agnes Gate widow		

the xvijth

OCTOBER

Timothie Keene & Margaret Hill	}	the xvij th
Philemon Miles & Alice Preston		

the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Josias Grover & Martha Munke	the first
------------------------------	-----------

the first

FEBRUARIE

Robert Littlepage & Elizabeth Tokefield	the xiiij th
---	-------------------------

the xiiijth

Anno Dñi
RR^{is} 1615
A Jacobi
RR^{is} 13^o

1615

APRILL

Hugh Grey & Elizabeth Gourdain	the xxv th
--------------------------------	-----------------------

the xxvth

MAY

Richard Partrige & Phœbe Bunne	}	the xvj th the xxix th
William Elburne & Ann Etherige		

the xvjththe xxixth

MARRIED

[1615]

SEPTEMBER

James Weedon & Phillip Cock the xjth
 Richard Weedon & Rose Eldrige the xxviiijth

OCTOBER

Nathaniell Feild & Hester Dod the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Samuell Allen & Mary Burton the second

Thomas Adams als Ingleton & Bridgett
 Neele the xvjth

John Elburne & Elizabeth Hunt the xxxth

JANUARY

Steeven Randoll & Katharine Feild the xvth

Robert Munn & Agnes Malwood the xxiijth

Anno Dōi 1616

APRILL

William Overstreete & Margarite Bowler the first
 John Robins & Mary Rowberd the xixth

JUNE

Nathaniell Turnor & Mary Cock the xviiijth

JULY

William Milward & Marie Edwards the first

AUGUST

Richard Munne & Margarite Birch the xjth

SEPTEMBER

William Wigg & Hanna Breedon the xvjth

OCTOBER

John Munn & Jane Gate the xiiijth

Steeven Edmonds & Elizabeth Slater
 widow the xxviiijth

Joseph Moores & Sarah Ketcher the same

Samuell Bunts & Marie Tracher the xxxjth

NOVEMBER

William Gardiner & Susan Stonell the third

John Randoll & Elizabeth Amonde the iiijth

Richard Greene & Margarite Curteis the xxviijth

Richard Dell & Mary a Lee the xxviiijth

JANUARY

John Weedon & Joane Kirby widow the xvjth

John Buckmaster & Sara Fisher married at
 Latimers the xxviiijth

William Grigory & Elizabeth Benning }
 Henry Newitt & Katharine Birch } the xxxth

[1616]
 Jacobi RR^{is}
 14^o

		MARRIED	
[1616]		MARCH	
		Matthewe Gate & Susan Weedon	the third
RR ^{is} Jacob. 15		JUNE	
1617		John Putnam & Alice Hill widow	the ix th
		Henry Ingram & Elizabeth How widow	the xxiii th
		Thomas Web & Mary Hawes	the xxx th
		JULY	
		Richard Martin & Ellen Wiginton	the xxj th
		Francis Padifatt & Phœbe Hydaie	the xxi th
		Edward Parkes & Susan Shephard	the xxviii th
		OCTOBER	
		Thomas Gate & Elizabeth weedon	the ix th
		John walker & Hester Grace	the xxii th
		John Lee & Ann woodhouse	the xxvi th
		NOVEMBER	
		George Dell & Emme Gardiner	the xii th
		Thomas Taylo ^r & Susan Wardall	the xvi th
		JANUARIE	
		Thomas Blake & Martha Huggins	the xv th
Jacobi Ris 16	Anno Dñj 1618		
1618		APRIL	
		Alexander Richardson & Margaret Crowder	the vij th
		MAY	
		John Grover & Margaret Hurris widow	the xxj th
		JUNE	
		Richard Healse & Sara wardall	the xxiii th
		JULY	
		John Parrot & Jane Munne widow	the xvj th
		Rafe Pratt & Elizabeth Dickson widow	the xxiii th
		Walter Pratt & Marie weedon	the xxix th
		AUGUST	
		Samuell Twichell & Elizabeth Thetcher wid.	the vj th
		OCTOBER	
		Thomas Harding & Jane Dell widow	the xvii th
		John Ketch & Agnes Twichell	the xxvii th
		NOVEMBER	
		John Golde & Alice Kinge	the second
		Thomas Hearne & Joane Raveninge	} the xxx th
		Richard Harding & Judith Turner	

MARRIED

[1618]

JANUARY

William Keene & Alice Ally the vijth
 Richard Healle & Joyse Gregorie the xxvijth

FEBRUARY

John wyer & Jane Gosham the first
 James Weeden & Margaret vphe } the iiijth
 William Ketch & Jane Foster }
 Thomas Benning & Agnes Eames widow the viijth

Jacobi Ris
 17^o
 1619

Anno Dñj 1619

APRIL

William Judge & Jane Edwards the xxixth

AUGUST

Richard Arnold & Agnes Welles the iiijth
 Robert Dell & Joane Russell the viijth
 Matthew Smalwood & Marie Bate the xijth

SEPTEMBER

Roger Atkins & Brigitt Fisher widow the xxvijth

NOVEMBER

Peter Bachilor & Marie Twichell the xjth
 Oliver Simpson & Elizabeth Mallard the xiiijth
 Richard Harding & Sara Lambe the xxixth

DECEMBER

Antony Hill & Joane Filby the second

FEBRUARIE

Simon Grover & Martha Gosham the xvijth

Jacobi R^{is} 18
 1620

APRILL 1620

Thomas Birch & Elizabeth East the xvijth

SEPTEMBER

Henry Cock & Susan Lewys the xxvijth

OCTOBER

John Wheeler & Hester Harding the xvijth

JANUARIE

Thomas Rud & Marie Aldridge the viijth

FEBRUARIE

James Norton & Elizabeth Paine the viijth

Anno Dñj
 1621

Anno Dñj | APRILL | 1621

Jacobi R^{is} 19

Samuell Comin & Elizabeth Clifton the third

Richard Cock sen. of Lygreen & Alice
 Overstreete the xixth

[1621]

MARRIED

MAY

Nehemiah Spriggins & Miriam Twichell the xth

JUNE

Richard Heydon & Brigitt Okely at Latim^s the xxthTimothie Brian & Sara Deerman the xxvthThomas Butcher & Marie Baldwin the xxviiith

JULY

Thomas Robinson & Marie head the vthGeorge Oxley & Anne Wyer the xxvth

OCTOBER

William Bachilo^r & Jane Hughes the firstRichard Thrup & Damaris Harding the iiiijthThomas Dudsburie & Anne Baldwin the xxixthNOVEMB^rAbraham Greenway & Susan Tompkins the xxixth

JANUARIE

Benajah Alden & Anne Birch the xiiijth

MARCH

Thomas Horwood & Grace Smith the iiiijth

1622

Anno Dñj 1622

Jacobi R^{is} 20

JUNE

Georg Field & Elizabeth Wyman the xxiiiijth

AUGUST

John Birch & Elizabeth Oldfield the xijth

SEPTEMBER

William Blake & Martha Ingleton als
Adams the ixth

OCTOBER

John Harding & Susan Ware the xvijthAdiell Hawes and Marie Cock the xxiiiijthEdward Carter & Marie Lovett the xxviiijth

NOVEMBER

Richard Grover & Rebecca Baldwine the vijthJohn Keene & Margarite Dickins the xiiijthAn^o Dñi 1623

JULY

A^o. Jacobi R^{is}2j^o

Edward Terry señ and Jane Browning July the third

John Fisser and Martha Weston the xxiiiijthJohn Axtell & Anna Horwood widowe the xxviiijth

MARRIED

[1623]	OCTOBER	October
	Richard Warren als wheeler & Mary Dudsborowe	the ix th
	John Payne & Susan Bunt	the xxiiij th
	John Read & Martha Babb	the xxviiij th
	NOVEMBER	November
	Daniell Wyer and Martha Gold	the xiiij th
	Symon Gossam and Elizabeth Dell	the xxviij th
	JANUARY	
	Willm Cock & Damaris Gate	the xxix th
	Maryed this yere anno dñi 1623	} ix cowples.

[1624]	1624	
	APRILL	
	John Sowthey and Phœby Newton	the viiij th
	MAY	
	John Stanley and Ruth Weedon	xviiij th
	JUNE	
	Thomas Gate and Sara Hull wyd.	xxj th
	Hugh Ware Taylo ^r and Joyce Bennet wyd.	xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	John Hickman & Cicelly Gyfford	xxvj th
	William Patsill & Hannah Gardyner	xxxj th
	NOVEMBER	
	Richard Munn & Hellin Gate	the first
	Richard Evans of Pen, & Mary Way of Am ^d sham by leave	xix th
	Samuell Weston & Debora Grover wydowe	xxiiij th
	William Foster and Mary Tokefeild	xxv th
	DECEMBER	
	Richard Wasshington and Anne Braunson	xxj th
	FEBRUARY	
	George Litlepage and Francis Rowberd	vij th
	Robert at Clee and Mary Birch	x th
	Married this yere 1624	} xiiij cowples

1625	APRIL	1625
	John Horsnaile and Ruth Smith	xviiij th
	Henry Turner and Mary Miles	xxj th
	Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Hicks	xxv th

[1625]

MARRIED

MAY

Tymothy Downes and Mary Oldefeild	Second
Richard Golde and Mary Golder	xvj th

JUNE

Thomas Todd and Sybill Hunte	xx th
Richard Byrch and Susan Gate	xxj th
John Deacon and Hester Greenway	xxii th
Richard Cocke and Bridgett Baker	xxx th

JULY

Thomas Deuerill and Elizabeth Aldridge	xxv th
--	-------------------

AUGUST

Christopher Gibson and Sarah Sale	xxiii th
-----------------------------------	---------------------

SEPTEMBER

Abraham Wigginton and Alice Hunt	} xix th
John Arnott and Mary Gifford	
John Gardner and Elizabeth Wythered	
Richard Gardner and Barbary Halle	

OCTOBER

Jeremy Payne and Annis Ewin	ix th
George Groue and Sarah Butterfeild	xij th
James Twitchil and Cicely Gardner	xxiii th
John Gate and Ellin Dell	xxvi th

NOUEMBER

Henry Babb and Rebecca Reade	} First
Thomas Hare and Mary Dancer	
Robert Warde and Annis Groue	
Richard Terry and Elizabeth mattingly	
Henry Williams and Jane Martin	
Richard Bentley and Elizabeth weedon	

DECEMBER

John Childe and Martha Hawes	xij th
------------------------------	-------------------

JANUARY

Robert Little-Page and Joane Keyes	xxx th
George Weedon and Sarah Ginger	xxxj th

FEBRUARY

Henry ¹ Cocke ¹ and Joane Hart	ix th
--	------------------

Maryed this yeare 1625 29 Cooples ;

Anno Dñi

APRIL

1626

Henry Gardner and Rebecca Wardall	x th
William Abrey et ² Ann ² Peterson	xj th

JUNE

Thomas Euans, and Martha Johnson	xv th
----------------------------------	------------------

¹ "Cockett," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Annice," in B.T.

MARRIED

[1626]

AUGUST

William Downes and Mary ¹Pollett¹ xxviith

SEPTEMBER

Samuel Belgraeue et Sarah Oldefeild xxixthJohn morall and Margarett Randoll xiiijth

OCTOBER

Richard Harding and Grissell Lee xxxth

NOUEMBER

Thomas Butt and Damaris Robinson Second

George Barnes and Hannah Southen xxijth

DECEMBER

M^r Elkanah Gladman Minister of Chesham
Woborne, and Abigall Breedon vth

JANUARY

John Gate and Annah Gardner xiiijthHenry Pooly and Hester Collett xvjth

1627

APRILL

Daniell Munn and Hannah Oldefeild 19th

JUNE

John Smith and Elizabeth Chadwicke 28th

JULY

²John² and Mary Bilby 12th

AUGUST

³Samuell Cocke and Alice Fleming³ 15th

OCTOBER

³Josias Twitchill and Ann³ 22thJohn Franklin and Martha Gardner 29th

NOUEMBER

William Gafeild and Joane Dell First

⁴Edward⁴ Byrch and Elizab : ⁵Rainold⁵ 29th

DECEMBER

Henry oldefeild and Jane Copperwhite 10th

JANUARY

Nicholas Jones and Ellin Baldwin 14th¹ "Potter," in Bishop's Transcript.² "John Owen" in B.T.³ Not in B.T.⁴ "Edmond" in B.T.⁵ "Raynolds" in B.T.

MARRIED			
1628	<p style="text-align: center;">1st MAY</p> <p>Jonathan Pindleborowe and Jone Catch First James Peirce and Mary Dorsett First</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JUNE</p> <p>Robert Sexton and Alice Prince 12th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JULY</p> <p>John Greene and Ann Wilton 3^d John Gardner and Eliza Woodliff 14th James Seagraue and Martha Preston 22th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">AUGUST</p> <p>Thomas Dell and Ellin his wife 28th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SEPTEMBER</p> <p>Silvester Tomkins and Elizab: Grey 5th John Ware and Mary Watson 29th</p> <hr style="width: 20%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p style="text-align: center;">OCTOBER</p> <p>²Richard and Martha DAVIS² 9th Jason Shephard and Clare Stephens 13th Joseph Harding and Hester Heyden 27th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NOUEMBER</p> <p>Samuell Carter and Sarah Gardner 24th James Benning and Jane Fountaine } William Grace and Bridgett Louett 27th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">DECEMBER</p> <p>²James and Damaris Birch² First Michael and Elizab: ³Byrch³ 3^d ²Thomas and Susan Bowley² 5th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JANUARY</p> <p>Thomas Edwards and Mary Bruton 8th Thomas Gate and Martha Redding 22th</p> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">1629</td> <td> <p style="text-align: center;">APRILL</p> <p>Henry Ringsted⁴ 23th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JUNE</p> <p>Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife 4th Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell 11th</p> </td> </tr>	1629	<p style="text-align: center;">APRILL</p> <p>Henry Ringsted⁴ 23th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JUNE</p> <p>Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife 4th Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell 11th</p>
1629	<p style="text-align: center;">APRILL</p> <p>Henry Ringsted⁴ 23th</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JUNE</p> <p>Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife 4th Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell 11th</p>		

¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Richard Birch and Sarah Gardener 8

² Not in Bishop's Transcript.

³ "Benninge vid," in B.T.

⁴ "and Elizab: Butt" follows in this entry, but a line appears to have been drawn through these words.

[1629]

MARRIED

JULY

Thomas and Elizab : Gosham	Second
Richard Franklin and Martha Howe	6th

AUGUST

William and Elizab : Golding	Second
------------------------------	--------

SEPTEMBER

Christopher Pilgrimm and Joane Harding	14th
Michael Whitfeild and Mary Brackley	30th

OCTOBER

John Byrch and martha Bleake his wife	8th
Nathan Wats and Francis his wife	8th
Walter Bray and Ann Bigg	12th
Joseph Amond and Elizab : Rudd	13th
John Tokefeild and Martha Brackley	15th
Thomas Lewis and Elizab : Harding	29th

NOUEMBER

Francis Pudifatt and mary Hill his wife	30th
---	------

JANUARY

Thomas Mallinger and Elizab : his wife	14th
--	------

FEBRUARY

Henry Horwood and Susan Emes	First
------------------------------	-------

1630

MARCH

APRILL

John Potter and Elizabeth ¹ Wood ¹	14
Daniell Byrch and Elizab : Tymm	5th

MAIJ

Abell Gate and Margaret Hunt	3d
Mathewe Figg and martha Baldwin	17

JUNE

Zaccharie whitman and Sarah Bisco	10
Thomas Bryan and Mary Allen	7th

JULY

Nathan Edwards and Marie Wallur	8
---------------------------------	---

SEPTEMB.

OCTOBER

Richard Treacher and Jane Greenway	3
Daniell Werden and Hester Gardiner	12
Richard Deane and Martha Ware	14
Robert Gardner and Margaret Burrowe ;	
Samuell Grace and Martha Harding ;	
Edward Munn and Isabell Edwards ;	

¹ This name appears to have been crossed out.

	MARRIED	
[1630]	NOUEMB.	
	John Putnam and Ann Cocke	4th
	DECEMB.	
	JANUAR.	
	Robert Symms and Ann Newbone	3d
	FEBRUAR.	
	MARCH	
<hr/>		
1631	APRILL	
	Ralph Wigginton and Priscilla Weedon	25th
	MAY	
	Henry Porter and his wife	2d
	JULY	
	John Gibbins and Sarah Page	18th
	AUGUST	
	John Phillips and Joice Meriden	7th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Beniamin Beumond and Mary Owen	First
	John Jordan and Elizab : Hawkes	29th
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas Chalkley and Martha Boorder	13th
	John Tylliard and Ann his wife	17th
	James Johnson and Margaret his wife	18th
	James Dell and Susan his wife	21th
	Alexander Barnes and Ann his wife	31th
	NOUEMBER	
	William Feild and Elizab : Redridge	} 14th
	Henry Etheridge and Martha Seabroke	
1632	APRILL	
	Edward Auis [?] and marie Hare	29
	MAY	
	John Butler and Joane his wife	19th
	JULY	
	Thomas Tokefield and marie Elinge	19
	John woodcock and Rebeckah wood	22
	James Euans and Amy his wife	26
	AUGUST	
	John Ware and Marie Haukes	13
	Elias Free and Sarah Fincher	10

MARRIED

[1532]

SEPTEMBER.

Richard Ware and Philotheta Hardinge 27

OCTOBER

Christopher Louett
et ux Oct:
17th

[Entered
in
margin]

John meriden and Abigail Tiler 11

NOUEMBER

Richard
Cocke and
Joane
Alden;
Nour: the
first;

[Entered
in
margin]

Robert Greene and marie Grouer 8
John Haukes and Judith muse [?] 11
[Another entry in this month appears to
have been cut off the bottom of the page in
re-binding.]

JANUAR.

Williã Keene et Katharine newat [?] 18

1633

MAY

William Bedder and Ann Baldwin 13th
Edward Kilpin and Sarah Portrice 28th

JUNE

Thomas Groue and Mary Farmer 16th
Thomas Martin and Ann Greenway 24th
Michael Williams and Mary Pratt 24th
Thomas Joyce and Elizab: Tryant 30th

AUGUST

Josias Gardner and Jane Pratt 18th

SEPTEMBER

William Parker and Lettis Hutchins }
William Jenkins and Mary Dell } 16th

OCTOBER

John Miles and Martha Carter 7th
Arthur Smith and Elizab: Howe }
Jonathan Greenway and Mary Mitchell } 9th
Tristram Bouingdon and Martha Withered 21th
Robert Clarke and Katharine Grace 28th
Thomas Carter and Martha Cocke 31th

NOUEMBER

Henry Knight and Elizab: Batchelour 7th
Richard and Hester Payne 11th
John Briges and Susan Johnson 14th
George Jennings and Priscilla Amon 18th

DECEMBER

Thomas Benning and Elizab: Moreton 12

JANUARY

Henry Franklin and Hannah Gate 27

FEBRUARY

John Larkin and Martha Preist 3d
John Mathewes and Joane Short 6th

MARRIED	
1634	MARCH
	APRILL
	Phillip Larkin and Elizabeth Buffat 7
	Phillip Oates and Susan Hill 27
	Stephen Ware and Ann Godwyn 14 th
	MAY
	John Paine and Jane Treacher vid. 11
	John Rixō and Alice ¹ Tomsō ¹ 26 th
	JUNE
	Nathaniell Gate and Anne Coufield 8
	Nathaniell Wheeler and Susan Birch 19
	JULY
	Edward Dauison and Martha Cock 3
	Robert Osborne and Anne Roobert 17
	Richard Crane and Mary Euans 21
	Henry Wilkins and Isabell Gate 25
	AUGUST
	SEPTEMB.
	Samuell Sylles and Susā Soundē 29 th
	John Gibbs and Martha Abbott 29 th
	OCTOBER
	Daniell Edmans and marie Gould 26
	Richard Humfry and Sarah Payne 5 th
	Henry Goshā and Elizab : ² Staple ² 19 th
	Nicolas Cocke and Lydia Downes 30 th
	NOUEMB.
	Nathan Twitchill and marie Norwood 23
	Thomas Fynch and Martha Ware 27
	DECEMB.
	JANUAR.
	John Bramsō and Martha Keene 19 th
	Edward Carter and Annis Milles 19 th
	FEBRUAR.
	MARCH

¹"Townson," in Bishop's Transcript.

²"Stapleton," in B.T.

MARRIED	
1635	<p style="text-align: center;">APRILL</p> <p>Robert Feild and Katharine Trippe 26 John Hobs and Mary Golde 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JULY</p> <p>John Richardsō and Paulina Buckm̃r 20</p> <p style="text-align: center;">AUGUST</p> <p>Rance Buttolph and Lydia Smith 17</p> <p style="text-align: center;">OCTOB :</p> <p>John Hill and Ann Trott 14th John Gate and Marie Smith 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NOUEMBER</p> <p>Nathaniell Pratt and Jone Eliott william Reeue and Susan Byrch 1^o [or 10] 26</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JANUARY</p> <p>Thomas Joyce and mary Bennett 4th George Bray and Sarah Rudde 15 John Anthonie and Anne Hudnoll } Richard Greene and Elizabeth How 28</p> <p style="text-align: center;">FEBRUARY</p> <p>Thomas Downes and Elizab : Honour 6th</p>
1636	<p style="text-align: center;">APRILL</p> <p>Richard Browne and Susan Lake 18 M^r Peter Malorie and Susan Weedon 19 Francis Tokefeild and Alice Miles 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MAY</p> <p>Thomas Byshop and Phæbe Feild 8 Richard Lee and Elizabeth Grouer } William Russell and Elizabeth Johnson } 19 1^{m^r} Williã Halle, and m^{ris} magdalē whittē; Latimas¹; 18</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JUNE</p> <p>John Hickman and Anne Wilkinson 27 Sammuell Cock and Marie Staple 29 Williã Lewis and Bridgett Turpin 21</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JULY</p> <p>Thomas Ware and marie Ingram 17 Samuel Homes and Elizabeth Tokefeild 19th</p>

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

MARRIED

[1636]

AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

John Payne and Mary ware	29
¹ Peircivall Stanny and Elizabeth Cocke; 7th Latimas ¹ ;	

OCTOB.

James Gardner and Alice Russell	13
Henry Tedder, and Hannah Feild	13
Thomas King and Hannah Hill;	

NOUEMB.

Simon East and Susan Cock	1
William Catch and Lucie Headach	14
¹ George Woodward Clarke, and Clare Horne wydowe; 10th; Latimas; ¹	

DECEMB.

Thomas Joyce and Mary Dixon	19th
Zachary wright and Mary Gray	19

JANUAR.

Daniell Twitchill and marie Bunce	15
Nathaniell Mott and Francis Hall	15
Richard Filbie and Martha Smith	26
Robert Bilbe and Elizabeth Belgraue	16th
² Abrahā ² Cooke and martha Deane	30th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² "Moses," in B. T.

BURIED

The names of the Buried in the parysh of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. wth the monythes and dayes from the xxxth yeare of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

THE YEARES

A^o. R^y henry
the 8 the 30
[1538]

NOUEMBER

John sonne of william whekley	the vij th
John sonne of John Cock the yongr	the xix

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xx
Isbell Johnson widoe	the v

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas harding	the xxij
-------------------------------------	----------

FEBRUARY

Isbell daught. of Rychard Chamber	the viij
Katherine daught. of John Gaate	the xv

MARCH

John sonne of Thomas Chamberlen	the v
Georg sonne of willm FOX	the same
Christian daught. of henry Cock	the same
willm Gibson	the xxx

[1539]

APRILL

Rychard kyrby	the xiiij
henry sonne of John Long	the xvj
Agnes wyfe of Edward harding	the xvij
Joan Albe	the xvij
Raulfe sonne of willm harding	the xix
Andrew Dycken	the xxij
Rychard Greene	the xxv
John holtyng	} the xxx
willm Brooke	
Joan daughter of Edward Gibbes	the iiij th

A^o. R^y henry
the 8—31

MAY

Rychard sonne of willm Pegsworth	the first
Joan daught. of hugh Jones	the ix
Jaan daught. of willm woodhowse	the x th
Thomas sonne of Richard Grover	the xij
Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton	the xij
willm sonne of Rychard Bennyng	the xvij
Rychard sonne of Thomas lyngard	the xxx

JUNE

Isbell Sylfewe	the vj
Rychard sonne of John Feilde	the xvj th

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1539]	JULY	
	Joan daughter of Jeames Dell	the xxv th
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Robt Tookefeild	the v
	Wilm sonne of Robt Glym	the xxv
	Joan wyfe of Robt Glym	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of John Overstreet	the xix
	Jois wyfe of John hutton	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	John woodhowse	the xxx
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Robt mordon	the xij
	DECEMBER	
	Edmond Dell	the vj
	Agnes Russell	the xij
	Alice wyfe of Robt weedon	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	John Byrch	the viij
	MARCH	
	Joan wyfe of Roger harding	the second
[1540]	John sonne of wilm Tayler	the xxvij
	APRILL	
	S ^t John wygg priest	the viij
	MAY	
A ^o . R ^o henry the 8 the 32	Isbell daught. of wilm Gosham	the xxix
	JUNE	
	John hamond	the xxvj
	Joan Loote	the xxxj
	JULY	
	John sonne of Rychar Chamber	the xvj
	Isbell Chamberlayne	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Raulfe sonne of Thomas newton	the x
	John sonne of John Silfo	the xj
	John Glym	the xij
	Agnes wyfe of Jeames Dell	the same
	Alice daught. of Rychar Dell	} the xiiij
	Robert Short	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Emme Axstell	the xv
	Thomas Davis	the xvij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1540]

OCTOBER

Agnes wyfe of willm Claator	the xvij
Rychard sonne of Edward harding	the xx
henry Cock	the xxviiij

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of John Francklin	the ix
Agnes daught. of Symon Byshopp	the xij
Frances sonne of Robt morden	the xxvj th

FEBRUARY

Rychard morden	the iiij th
Emps wyfe of Rychard morden	the vj
Nicholas wydmore	the xij
Joan daught. of willm weedon	the xiiij
John sonne of Nicholas Bennyng	the xxiiij

MARCH

Agnes wyfe of John mochet	the xiiij
---------------------------	-----------

[1541]

APRILL

A^o. R. henry
the 8—33

Joan daught. of Thomas Dale	the x th
John Atkins	the xxvj

MAY

Joan daught. of John Lynnold	the ix
Robert pratt	the xvij
John sonne of Adrian payne	the xix
Agnes daught. of thomas Browne	the xxvj
Agnes wyfe of Thomas Bachilor	the xxix

JUNE

margarite daught. of John white	the first
---------------------------------	-----------

JULY

Joan daught. of Thomas Stoughton	the xj
----------------------------------	--------

AUGUST

Margarite wyfe of henry weedon	the vij
Isbell daught. of Ric. partridg	the viij
Thomas Gourney	the xxiiij
Thomas Martyn	the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

John weedon of the waterside	the xxvj
John Burton of the Towne	the xxvij

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of willm hawkes	the third
Margarite Py a begger	the viij
Joan daught. of Ric. Dell	the xvij
Isbell wyfe of Robt hardinge of wyng	the xxix

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Short	the x
Roger sonne of Ric. Dell	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1541]	DECEMBER	
	Alice Childe	the vij
	JANUARY	
	William Amyas of the Towne	the ix
	Ric. sonne of Ric. partridg thelder	the xj
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Cock	the second
	MARCH	
	Margarite daught. of willm Johnson	the xxij
[1542]	APRILL	
A ^o . R. henry the 8—34	William sonne of Thomas Browne	the xxx
	MAY	
	vrsela daught. of Ric. west	the x
	Joan wyfe of John Browne	the third
	margarite quyt ^e a stranger of London	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of Robert Grover	the xx th
	John sonne of Christopher Overstreete	the xxx
	JULY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye	the iiij
	Willm Childe	the vij
	Georg sonne of Edward Thredar	the xvj
	Willm Lee phisitian	the xxij
	John sonne of thomas Feild	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of John Dell of the Towne	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas Bachilor of Belenden	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Rychard chambers	the v
	Alice wyfe of George Banyster	the xj
	S ^r willm Cowper priest at Latymersh	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John Allen	the xx
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John woodhowse	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas Bennyng	the xj
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert Tookefeild	the iiij
	MARCH	
	Margery wyfe of thomas west	the vij
	Stephin sonne of John harding of Tryng	the xxj
	Robert Tayler	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1543]	APRILL	
	Alice daught. of Robert Gardner Christian wyfe of John wynchester	the first the xvj
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—35	JUNE John woodhowse Anne wyfe of John hardinge	the xvij the xxix
	JULY	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—36 [?]	Robert Byrch John sonne of Rychard Kyrbye	the second the xvij
	AUGUST	
	John Long John sonne of henry Throstell	the third the xxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of willm weedon Stephin sonne of John Allen	the viij the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Rychard Chambers Robert Oakbanke Joan daughter of Edward Bampton	the second the xij the xvij
[1544 ?]	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Thomas sonne of Owen Thomas	the xxiiij
	OCTOBER	
	margarit wyfe of willm Amyas	the xxix th
	NOUEMBER	
	John and } Austen Thomas }	the x
	DECEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John Fryday	the xvij
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Pope s ^v ante to the Lord Privie seale	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	S ^r Rychard Beeche priest	the xiiij
[1545]	APRILL	
	Jois wyfe of Stephin Rowberd	the third
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—37	MAY Christopher sonne of John Gardner John Butterfeild	the ix the xiiij
	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of willm Geery Isbell wyfe of Rychard Byrch	the vij the xij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1545]	JULY	
	Joan daught. of willm Fox	the iiij
	AUGUST	
	Robert Gaate of whealpeley hill	the viij
	Robert sonne of Thomas harding	the same
	John sonne of willm weedon	the xxij
	Agnes wyfe of willm weedon	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	henry Twytchell th'elder	the xxij
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. hardinge	the thirde
	Rychard Benning of the Towne	the ix
	Rychard sonne of Simon Byshop	the xj
	Elenor daught. of Robert Tookefeilde	the xvj
	Joan Anthony of the waterside widoe	} the xix
	Robert sonne of John Longe	
	Thomas Troughton clerck of Chesham Owborne	the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Robert Tookefeild	the first
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Tookefeild	the ix
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys	the same
A ^o .R ^y Edward	mother Potter	the xv
the 6 first	Joan daught. of Edward Gibbes	the xvj
[1547]	JANUARY	
	Joan daught. of Richard Cocke of London	the third
	Alice wyfe of John hill	the xx
A ^o .R ^y Edward	FEBRUARY	
the 6 seconde	Joan daught. of Robert Gaate	the xxv
[1548]	APRILL	
	Thomas Potter	the last
	MAY	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Gardner	the xxvj th
	JUNE	
	Alice daughter of John weedon	the xvj th
	AUGUST	
	Margarit daught. of henry Fox	the xvij
	Alice holt widoe	the same
	Joan daughter of John Geery	the xvijj
	Willm Fox	the last

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1548]

OCTOBER

The wyfe of John more the vj
 Robt hutton the vij

NOUEMBER

the daught. of a stranger the viij
 Alice Robbins the xvij
 Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffield the last

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of willm Bachilor the seconde
 John sonne of John weedon the third
 Edward sonne of willm munde the same
 Joan daught. of Jeames Sheffield the iiij
 Alice myssenden the xix
 Mary a stranger of London the xxvj

JANUARY

Jeames Sheffield the third
 John sonne of Agnes Bedford the xvij
 Patrick servant of henry Atkins the xxvij
 Joan daught. of Thomas Lucas the xxvij

A^o. Edward
the 6-3

FEBRUARY

The mother of Thomas Butt the ix

MARCH

Roger sonne of Robt Byrch the first
 Isbell daught. of Thomas Byrch the same

[1549]

JUNE

Thomas sonne of John Cocke the second

JULY

John Geery the xvij

AUGUST

Jaane daught. of peter fowler the xiiij

SEPTEMBER

Cicely wyfe of willm weedon the iiij

OCTOBER

John Feild the xxx

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Gourney the xvij

DECEMBER

Willm weedon the xxvj

JANUARY

Agnes wyfe of John Longe the xxvj

FEBRUARY

A poore man the xvjth

A^o. R. Edward
the 6-4

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1549]	MARCH	
	John sonne of willm Gardner	the iiij th
	John sonne of lyngē	the viij
	the wyfe of Rychard Grover	the xvj
[1550]	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of John Feild	the x
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas potter	the xvj
	Joan haward	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	Isbell wyfe of henry Thrustle	the vj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Christopher Rudd	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	Joan Gunne	the x
	—— the sonne of Robert Gaate	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Christopher & Rychard Gardner	the x
	John sonne of John Grace	the xiiij
	JANUARY	
	margery wyfe of willm Gaate	the x
A°. R. Edw. the 6-5	FEBRUARY	
	the wyfe of willm Cock of Belenden	the second
	MARCH	
	Katherine the wyfe of Rychard hamond	the second
	Rychard Dell	the xv
	Jeames sonne of willm Nash	the xvj
	Thomas hickman	the xix
	Jaane daught. of x̃pofer overstreete mother Lovet	the xxj
[1551]	John sonne of Robt Bachilor	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Cicely Rayner	the first
	Joan daught. of willm moores	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the xxij
	JULY	
	Thomas harding thelder	the xxvj
	willm Dell	the xxx
	John sonne of Rychard hamond	the last
	AUGUST	
	William Burton	the xxj
	patrick sonne of Ric. Shorte	the xxj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1551]

SEPTEMBER

Jeames sonne of Thomas weedon	the vij
Jaane daught. of henry Thrustle	the xvij
Jeames Dell	the xx th

OCTOBER

Edward sonne of Oldfeild	the xxiiij th
--------------------------	--------------------------

NOUEMBER

Joan daughter of Rychard Tredway	the xvj
Willm Gaate	the xvij
two children of John weedons	the xxix

DECEMBER

Alice Grover	the vij
Anne the wyfe of m ^r Sheffield	the x

JANUARY

Rychard Gardner	the xvij
-----------------	----------

FEBRUARY

Cicely Dell	the xx
John hill	the xxvij
Symon Tussy of London	the xxviiij

[1552]

MAY

Thomas sonne of Thomas harding	the v
--------------------------------	-------

JUNE

William Branch	the x
----------------	-------

JULY

—— the sonne of Thomas Fenton	the xiiij
-------------------------------	-----------

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of Symon Byshop	the xj
-------------------------------	--------

OCTOBER

Joan the wyfe of Richard Byrch	the third
A stranger at Gerrardes	the viij
—— the sonne of willm Gosham	the xj
Anne the daught. of m ^r hampden	the xiiij
Jaane the wyfe of Rychard Byrch	the first
Joan the wyfe of Nicholas Cocke	the xxviiij
Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Stoughton	the xxx
Jeames Grover	the xxxj

NOUEMBER

Isbell daught. of Thomas Gardner of the Bury	the xiiij
--	-----------

Alice the daught. of hugh Bachilor	the xxij
------------------------------------	----------

DECEMBER

—— a boye of Jeames wharton	the iiij
Cicely Gaate	the xij
Robert sonne of Robert Gardner	the xxx

A^o. R. Edw.
the 6-6

THE YEARS	BURIED	DAYS
[1552]	JANUARY	
	Alice daught. of John Gaate	the iiij
	Elyzabeth newton	the xj
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of John weedon	the xxj
	MARCH	
	mother Cocke	the vj
	Robert Gardner	the ix
	DECEMBER	
A ^o . Dñi 1557	William Daniel vicar	the iiij
	JANUARY	
	John hutton	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	Nicholas Cocke	the xv th
	Alice the wyfe of w ^m Tayler at Glouer	the xij
	Isbell daught. of Jeames Twytchell	the xxxij
	MARCH	
	Alice the wyfe of John monke	the xij
	Margery welles widowe	the xvj
	Raulfe Sutton	the xxij
	AUGUST	
	Isbell Atkins	the xij
	margarit the wyfe of Richard hutton	the xiiij
	Joan the wyfe of willm Nash	the xvij
	Alice the wyfe of John Atkins	the xxvij
	—— the sonne of Thomas Sympson	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Roger Smyth	the vij
[1559]	John Peryn vicar of Chesham wooborne & leicester	the xiiij
	In the time of S ^r John Smyth vicar of Chesham Owborne & leicester	
A ^o . Dñi 1560	APRILL	A ^o . 1560
A ^o . R Elyz. the 2	Inprimis the sonne of John Gourney of the waterside	the iiij th
	Rychard Cocke of ly greene	the viij
	Thomas Snoxfeild of latymersh	the xj
	Thomas Stoughton of Chesham	the xij
	Rychard Allen	the xv
	Elyzabeth Pickering	the xvij
	Alice wyfe of Jeames harding	the xix
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth water-caryer widowe	the x
	Jois weedon	the xxj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames weedon	the xxij

THE YEAR

BURIED

DAYS

[1560]

Joan weedon the xxiiiij
 Alice the wyfe of Oldfeild the xxvj
 Elyzabeth wyfe of Jeames weedon the xxvij

SEPTEMBER

Alice the wyfe of x̄pofer lovet the last

OCTOBER

Anne hutton widoe the third

Christopher sonne of william Byrch of chartridge the xxj

NOUEMBER

Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch the xj

Anne daught. of penlee of the waterside the xxv

Ellen wyfe of henry Caator the xxvijth

DECEMBER

Thomas Byrch of Chartridge the first

Georg Clator the same

Elyzabeth daught. of willm overstreete } the same

Frances pull a poore mā the viij

John Grover of Latymersh the xvj

Robt Estwaye the xx

A^o. Dni 1561

1561

JANUARY

Bridget & } the daughters of pickering,
 Isbell } as it is sayd the third

Joan daught. of Edward Bampton the v

william Fearnē } the vj

Elyzabeth daught. of Buns } the x

henry Dell J^r } the xiiij

willm Gaate J^r } the xvj

willm Geery of Belend. } the xvj

Joan hughen widoe } the xvj

FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Robt Claator the third

Symon Boothe the vj

william holting } the ix

John the sonne of Brian } the xiiij

Avis wyfe of John Dell } the xvij

Robt sonne of John Abbot } the xvij

Thomas sonne of Thomas Okeley of latymersh the xix

Thomas weedon of Pednar the xxj

Brian wheatley the xxix

Roger Sawcocke the same

MARCH

henry sonne of Robt Smyth the first

Margery the wyfe of Clerc the v

Agnes daught. of willm Byrch the xiiij

Agnes wyfe of henry Jaanes the xxij

Alice wyfe of Godfrey wryght the xxvij

[1561]

s

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1561]	APRILL	
	Alice wyfe of Edward Shyer	the third
	John paxton	} the xv
	Dorothe daught. of henry Twytchell	
	MAY	
	willm Gowld of whealpleyhill	the xvij
	JUNE	
	John hawes a poore man	the x
	Jane daughter of Thomas Butt	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Jaane & } daughters of Nicholas Timber-	} the xx
	Joan } laake	
	AUGUST	
	John Graunte	the vij
	Rychard Dell weauer	the ix th
	S ^r John Colins Chapleyn of Latymersh	the xvj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the xx th
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daughter of willm moores	the last
A ^o . R ^y Elyz. the 4	NOUEMBER	
	Agnes Dell widoe	the xxviiij
	DECEMBER	
	Cicely daught. of Robt Dell	the xix
	Jeremy Okeley a boye	the xxij
Anno D ⁿⁱ 1562	A ^o . 1562 JANUARY	
	Jois daught. of Rychard Grover	the v
	FEBRUARY	
	—— Lovet of Bois	the v
	Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latymersh	} the xxviiij
	Robt sonne of henry pratt	
	Thomas Feild	the xxvij
[1562]	APRILL	
	henry Allen a boye	the viij
	MAY	
	Robt Twytchell of hundrich	the iiij
	Thomas sonne of willm Bachilor of Belend.	the x
	Symon Byshop	the xx
	JUNE	
	Margarite wyfe of henry Kyne	the v
	Roger sonne of weston of Ashly greene	the xxvij
	JULY	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Byrch of chartridge	the first

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1562]

AUGUST

Christian daught. of John Dell of latymersh	the first
Agnes daught. of Thomas Okeley of latymersh	the third
Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh	the xxvj

OCTOBER

Jaane daught. of Nicholas Timberlake	the xviiij
--------------------------------------	------------

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Lovet	the first
--------------------------	-----------

DECEMBER

A. R. Elyzab.
the 5

Bennet wyat child of a stranger	} the vj
hugh sonne of wilfm overstreete of the waterside	
henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend.	the vij
Rychard sonne of walter Shermanen	the ix
Joan wyfe of henry weedon	the xx
Katherine wyfe of Rychard weedon of Belend.	the xxiiij
Agnes Paxton widoe	the xxv
Christian holland widoe	the xxix

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of John penlee	the iiij
Joan daught. of John Timberlaake	the xvij

FEBRUARY

Agnes Gardner	the vj
Rychard payne s ^v vaunte of Thomas Chaase	the ix
Cicely Dell widoe	the xviiij
Thomas Dell of Leyhill	the xxj

MARCH

Thomas sonne of henry pratt	the xxij th
Joan daught. of Thomas Belgraue	the xxvj

[1563]

1563 APRILL

A. Dni 1563

John s ^v vant tayler of Latymersh	the v
Elyzabeth Foster of Latymersh widoe	the viij
Bridget wyfe of Edward Sawcock	the ix
Agnes daught. of John wilson	the xx
Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	the xxiiij
Joan the wyfe of Edward Shyer	the xxviiij

MAY

Alice wyfe of John Shorte	the third
Thomas Ookley of Latymersh	the vj
Rychard sonne of Rychard Belgraue	the xv
Joan Gaate widoe	the xx
Mary daughter of Edward harding	the xxj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYS
[1563]	JUNE	
	Robt sonne of John wodall	the second
	Alice wyfe of Rychard heydon	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Gaate	the xj
	Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	} the xij
	Agnes Byrch widoe	
	Jois daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the xxvj
	AUGUST	
	Ellen wyfe of Robt Shosmyth	the xv
	Joan & } daughters of Rychard Gardner	} the xvj
	Joan	
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Raynoldes	the xvj
	Joan wyfe of willm Lynger	the same
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyzab.	Agnes daughter of Thomas moores	the xxviiij
the 6		
	DECEMBER	
	Joan Byshopp widoe	the xvij
	Thomas myller of Latymersh	the xx
	Jeames Browne	the xxij
	margarite wyfe of John Fysher of Latymersh	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas mereden of Latymersh myll	the vj
	Mary daught. of John Lovet of hundrych	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	margery daught. of henry Byrch	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Rychard partridge of the Groue	the vj
	Thomas myler a boye	the ix
	Christian wyfe of Jeames Byrch	the xij
	Jois daught. of henry farfeild of Latymersh	the xxj th
A ^o . Dñi 1564	1564	APRILL
	Rychard Short of Randolles	the xxvj th
	MAY	
	Robt sonne of Robt Smyth	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Cicely daughter of henry Geery	the xvij
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Belgrau	the xij
	Alice Clerc s ^v vaunte to Thomas Bernard	the xix
	Alice wyfe of Thomas Bernard	the xx th
	Willm Overstreete	the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1564]	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary wyfe to Christopher lawrence	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas hobkins curryer	the xvij
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland	the xxvij
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 7	DECEMBER	
	Edmond Atkins	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of henry Chenney	the third
	Joan wyfe of henry Tookefeild	the xv
	Isbell daught. of John hawkes	the xxv
	walter williams s ^v vante to Robert Rowberd	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Tomezin wyfe of John hawkes	the second
	Agnes weedon widowe	the vj
	Sara daught. of one Locke of london	the vij
	A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene	the xvij
	Frances sonne of Robert Ashfeild	the xix
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge	the xxj
A ^o . Dni 1565	1565 APRILL	
	henry Plummer	the xxix
	MAY	
	Frances sonne of willm Shelton	the second
	Rychard sonne of henry Jaanes	the iiij
	Roase daught. of Nicholas Dell	the xv
	Joan daught. of Thomas Smyth	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer	the xxiiij
	william sonne of willm moores	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	John sonne of henry wheatley	the iiij
	Rychard sonne of John Gardner of whiteend	
	John & } children of Elenor phillippes	the viij
	Joan }	
	John Bachelor of Belend.	the xj
	AUGUST	
	Agnes daught. of Raulfe Feild	the ix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward Shyer	the second
	OCTOBER	
	Edward Feild of ly greene	the xv
	Elyzabeth daught. of John wilson	the xxv th

THE YEARS	BURIED	DAYS
[1565]	NOUEMBER	
	Georg weedon	the vij th
	John Lyttelpage son in law to willm Byrch	} the xv
	Joan daughter of henry Caator	
A ^o . R ^y Elyz. the 8	DECEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of Robt mereden of Latymersh	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John Chapman of Agmondesham	the xx
	MARCH	
	margarite wyfe of Thomas moores	the x
	Emme daughter of John hawkes	the xij
	John sonne of John weedon of Boxbush	the xxj
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1566	1566 APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of John wynter	the xiiij
	Agnes daught. of John harding	xxj
	John sonne of John Gardner	the xxviij
	Rychard sonne of John west	the xxx
	JUNE	
	henry Geery of Belenden	the vij
	william Bachelor of Belenden	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	henry sonne of Jeames Twytchell	the xv
	Alice daughter of Rychard hamond	the xxij
	SEPTEMBER	
	hugh sonne of Richard Smyth	the xvij
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Robt Dell	the xvj
	Jois daughter of willm weedon	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R ^y Elyza. the 9	Thomas sonne of x ^p ofer Grauet	the xviiij
	Agnes wyfe of Raulf Feild	the xxiiij
	Joan daught. of John Caator	the xxviij
	DECEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of Oswald potter smyth	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Isbell daughter of Jeames harding	the xiiij
	willm nash thelder	the xviiij
	Joan Dell	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert Dell of Botley	the first

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1567	1567 MARCH	
	John sonne of henry Cocke	the xxviiij
	APRILL	
	Rychard Bampton	the third
	Joan wyfe of John Gardner glover	the xliij
	MAY	
 the sonne of hugh Bachelor	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Christian wyfe of hugh Bachelor	} the first
	John sonne of henry pratt	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover	the v
 the daughter of henry Kyne	the xviiij
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John Grover	the xx th
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes a poore woman	the ix th
	henry sonne of Georg Taylor	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	John & Rychard } sonnes of John Saale	the first
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 10	Frances sonne of Frances Oakley	the xxix
	DECEMBER	
	Mary mercer daught. of Robt mereden	the xviiij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of Jeames Dell	the first
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard hamond	the xij
	MARCH	
	Edward sonne of John Byrch	the iiij
	Ame daught. of one Over	the xij
	Elenor daught. of Thomas Cock	the xliij
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1568	1568 APRILL	
	John sonne of xpofer Gravet	the x
	Edward sonne of an harlot	the xvij
	Agnes daughter of John Gaate	the xx
	Joan wyfe of Rychard Gaate	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Jaane weston	the ix
	Agnes daughter of John Lovet	the xxvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAGES
[1568]	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of Anthony Grymsdaale	the x
	JULY	
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard Loromer	} the xx
	Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony Grymsdaale	
	Agnes daught. of John harding	the xxviij
	AUGUST	
	John Cock	the xj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Rychard Byrch of Botley	the xj
	Jois daught. of Thomas hilles	the xv
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daughter of Thomas Penlee	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyzab. the 11	Rychard Settell	} the xix
	Raulfe Gourney	
	Isbell wyfe of Edward Bampton	
	JANUARY	
	Emme daught. of wilhm woodcocke	the xxix
	Alice daught. of margarite overend	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	Agnes weedon widoe	the first
	margarit wyfe of Thomas hilles	the vj
	william sonne of Thomas Twytchell	the ix
	MARCH	
	wilhm Lorymer	the viij
	Thomas sonne of John waare	the xxij
A ^o . Dni 1569	A ^o . 1569	
	John Short	the last
	APRILL	
	Christopher sonne of John Burgen	the first
	John Atkins	the xij
	John Penlee	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of wilhm hamond	the xxviij
	John Gosham	the xx
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Smyth	the xxiiij
	John sonne of John wager	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Jois daughter of Thomas Rudd	the last

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1569]

JUNE

Jeames Twytchell	the vj
Edward Bampton	the xij
Margarite Oakley of Latymersh	the xiiij
Bridget daughter of John harding	the xvj

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Thomas Chaase	the third
Robt sonne of Robt Bennyng	the xxj
Emme Paxton	the xxviij
Elyzabeth daughter of henry Caator	the xxx

SEPTEMBER

Robt Dell of Ly greene	the xx
John sonne of willm Gourney	the xxvj

OCTOBER

Elyzabeth wyfe of Thomas Chaase	the second
Margarit Frydaye widoe	the xix
Edward Mundaye	the xx

NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Atkins	the viij
A ^o . R. Elyzab. Agnes wyfe of John Bampton	the xxiiij

the 12

DECEMBER

Agnes daughter of Edward Sawcock	the third
Agnes Cock of Ly greene widoe	the viij
Eeden wyfe of Edward Sawcocke	the xvj
Elyzabeth wyfe of Bennet Cock of ly greene	the xxx

JANUARY

Agnes daughter of Rychard newton	the xv
----------------------------------	--------

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Richard weedon of pednar	the vj
--	--------

MARCH

Rychard sonne of John Feild of nashleeth	the x
Alice daughter of willm Buns	the xj
Thomas Rudd	the xx

A^o. Dni 1570A^o. 1570

Alice daughter of Stephin norris	the xxx
----------------------------------	---------

MAY

John sonne of henry Dell of Botley	the last
------------------------------------	----------

JUNE

Joan daughter of willm Gourney	the xxv
--------------------------------	---------

JULY

Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar	the xviiij th
----------------------------------	--------------------------

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1570]	AUGUST	
	Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latymersh	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jaane daught. of Jaane Elbright	the v
	Stephin sonne of Richard Bawldwin	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Thomas Twytchell	the xvij
	Symon Byrch	the xxvij
	Thomas Bawldwin	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm sonne of william Payne	the second
	Jeames sonne of willm mildnall	the xj
A ^o . R Elyzab. the 13	Robt sonne of John Dell	the xx
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of Rychard wynchester	the x
	Robt Smyth	xiiij
	Willm sonne of Rychard Johnson	the xvij
	Willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the xxij
	Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeed	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt	the iiij
	henry sonne of Rychard weedon of Belend.	the xiiij
	John monke	the xxvij
	Joan wyfe of willm Johnson	the xxix
	Richard sonne of Rychard Gray of St Albons	the xxxj
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Gaate of leyhill	the vij
	John sonne of willm Bayly	the x
	william Devet	the xvij
	Rychard sonne of John ware shomaker	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Grace lynger widoe	} the second
	Joan wyfe of willm Moores	
	Cicely wyfe of Richard Johnson	
	Agnes wyfe of willm knott	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1571	A ^o . 1571	
	Alice daughter of willm Buns	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John sonne of Rychard Gaate	the v
	Edward sonne of Stephin weedon	the xj
	Robert sonne of Robert Byrch	the xij
	Agnes wyfe of willm Cocke of ly greene	the xxij
	willm sonne of Richard Cocke	the xxvij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYS

[1571]

JUNE

henry sonne of Andrew Francklin	the vj
Elyzabeth Samme of latymersh	the same
John sonne of John Turner	the xij
margarit Overstreet	the xxj th

JULY

Rebecca daught. of Richard Clerc	the vj th
----------------------------------	----------------------

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of Richard weston	the third
-----------------------------	-----------

OCTOBER

William Baraston scoller	the v
Jeames hutton	the xxvj

NOUEMBER

A^o. R. Elyza.
the 14

Isbell wyfe of Bennet Cocke	the xxiiij
John sonne of Rychard Turner	the xxviiij

DECEMBER

A stranger from Latymersh	the v
Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover	the xiiij
Alice daughter of Rychard weedon tayler	the xiiiij
Christian daughter of John Greene tayler	the last

JANUARY

Joan Byrch widoe	the second
------------------	------------

FEBRUARY

Jeames weedon	the xij
Elyzabeth daughter of ware	the xxij
Agnes daught. of Robert Rowberd	the last

MARCH

Joan daught. of John hawkes	the second
Joan daught. of willm Cock	the x
A ^o . Dñi 1572 Agnes wyfe of Thomas Tayler	the last

APRILL

Agnes Dell widoe	the third
Symon hutton	the vj
Rychard Bouth	the xj

MAY

the daughter of John Burton	the xj
-----------------------------	--------

JUNE

Elyzabeth wyfe of Robt weedon	the iiij ^d
Thomas sonne of willm Buns	the xv
John Dell wheeler	the xviiij
Rychard Clerc	xx

AUGUST

Joan the wyfe of John Chaase	the xvij
------------------------------	----------

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1572]	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Bernard	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of Thomas hilles	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of John Chaase	the xxvij
	Agnes wyfe of John weedon	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R ^y Elyz. the 15	Willm weatherhead	the xv
	Joan wyfe of John Turner	the xxj th
	DECEMBER	
	Jois daught. of Thomas hilles	the second
	Rychard sonne of John Lochremas	the vij
	Ellen daughter of Rychard moreton	the xx
	Katherine wyfe of Thomas Child	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Gosbell	} the vij
	Joseph Turner	
	John weedon	
	John Bennet tanner	
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas penlee	the second
	Jeffrey wythe	the v
	Nicholas sonne of John Lochremas	the xij
	Margarite wido of Joseph Turner	the xiiij
	Christian Feerne	the xxvij
	MARCH	
	William mereden at Austen	the second
	Mary daught. of Thomas Gosham	the viij
	Jeames Ayer	the xij
	Symon weston	the xiiij
	Water Shermaden tanner	the xvj
	In the time of the ministerie of Willm Saunders pastor & vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1573	A ^o 1573	MARCH
	Agnes the wyfe of John Lynnold	the xxvij
	APRILL	
	Agnes daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	the third
	mary daught. of John & Alice Greene	the same
	Edmond sonne of willm & Joan Campaigne	the xxv
	MAY	
	Willm sonne of Rychard & Mary hutton	the first
	Frances Exton	the vj
	Willm moores	the vij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1573]

Anne daught. of John Smyth parson of
S^t Albons Wood st. in London & late
vic. of Chesham Owborne & Leicester
& Agnes his wyfe the xvij
Joan daught. of henry & Jaane Cater the xxv

JUNE

Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland the vj
Katherine wyfe of Thomas Bachelor of the
towne the vij
Agnes Daught. of John & Elyzab. Sam of
latymⁿsh the ix
willm sonne of John Jaane Gardner of
whiteend the xix
Joan wyfe of me willm Saunders vicar of
Chesham the xxth
Joan daught. of Robt & Agnes Steanes the xxjth

AUGUST

John Greene tayler the second
Alice daught. of willm Fox the third
Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard weedon tayler the vth

SEPTEMBER

Jeames Byrch the xiiij
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan wynchester the xxj
Agnes daught. of Tho. & Agnes Belgraue the xxviij

Regestred

OCTOBER

hugh sonne of John Exton of latymersh the iiij

NOUEMBER

A^o. R. Elyz. Christian Senegar s^vant to John Saale the xxiiij
the 16

DECEMBER

Richard sonne of Rychard & Agnes
Norwood the iiij
willm Gardner of whiteend the xvj
Frances sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyng the xxviij

JANUARY

Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane
Rederidg at Smyth the xxj
Joan wyfe of Rychard wynchester }
Thomas Burfoord } the xxv
Christian wyfe of John Gourney of the
waterside the xxviij

FEBRUARY

John Ashbye the xiiij
Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton the xv
Mary wyfe of Rychard hutton }
Robert weedon } the xx

THE YEARS	BURIED	DAYS
[1573]	MARCH	
	henry wheetley	the xvij
	x̄ptian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator	the xxj
	Buried xxxvj persons	
A ^o . D̄ni 1574	A ^o . 1574	APRILL
	John Sear s̄vant to John Gardner tanner	the xij
	Agnes Nash s̄vant to Ric. Gardn maltmā	the xxj
	willm Gaate of Botley	the xxv
	Ellen Baates s̄vant to Ryc. Turner	the xxvj
	Anne wyfe of Thomas Nash	the xxix
	MAY	
	Willm Gaate a poore fellowe	the vj
	JUNE	
	Frances Cocker did strangle him selfe to death	the xxx
	JULY	
	Mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth	the xxiiij
	katherine Tompson widoe	the xxix
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Greeneway	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Greene-way	the xvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of John Bampton	the viij th
	Joan daught. of John Lynnold	the xvj
	Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. ponde	the xvij
Regestred	Robt sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Margarite daught. of John & Joan Turner	the second
	DECEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 17	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Jaane Lewys tayler	the vj
	Georg East s̄vant to the same lewys	the xxvij
	Margery daught. of Frances & Agnes Oakley	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes waare	the ix
	Jeames harding	the xij
	Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell	the xiiij
	Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Overstreete	

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1574]

Joane daught. of Rychard Greenway
 henry Cock
 Ric. sonne of John & Joan Bampton

the xiiij
 the xvij
 the xxvj

FEBRUARY

Georg Byrch
 Alice daught. of Ric. Greenway
 John wilson
 John Lyttelpaage
 Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin

the v
 the x
 the xvij
 the xix
 the xxth

MARCH

mother Bovington

the v

Buried this yeare xxxij persons.

A^o. Dñi 1575A^o. 1575

APRILL

Joan daught. of willm & Joan Campaigne
 Elyzabeth daught. of Elyzab. Cocke widoe
 Alice wyfe of Robt Awldwyn

the viij
 the xiiij
 the xxj

MAY

Thomas Gosham
 Edward sonne of m^r D. Atslow of
 London, phisitian
 John hewet s^vvante to m^r Thomas
 Ashfeild

the third
 the xxvj

JULY

Old mother Alice Gourney midwyfe
 Margery daught. of henry & Cicely
 Tookefeild

the xij
 the xxj

AUGUST

John Gardner glover
 John wyghins sonne of the wyfe of John
 wynter

the ix
 the xxviiij

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of John Turner
 Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzabeth
 hawkes

the iiij
 the xijth

Regestred

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzab.
 weedon taylor

the second

NOUEMBER

Margarite wyfe of Ric. newton of whiteend
 Judith a nurse child of one Thomas Elyot
 of London

the first
 the vij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DATES
A ^o . R. Elyza, the 18 [1575]	JANUARY Christiā Byrch ¹ daught. of Agnes ¹ wyfe of John Saale	the xx
	FEBRUARY Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookef. of the wood	the viij
	Thomas sonne of John & Jaane Edwardes turn ^d	the xiiij
	John sonne of John & Agnes Saale	the xxiiij
	MARCH Willm sonne of willm & Sibill Overstreete Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xj the xvij
	Buried this yeare xxj persons	
A ^o . Dñi 1576	A ^o . 1576 APRILL	
	Rychard Tookefeild of the wood	the xvij
	Agnes wyfe of willm Smyth at Tayler butcher	the xx
	David Akers s ^v ant to m ^r henry Chenney	the xxj
	Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxiiij
	x ^p tian daught. of Robt Dell deceased	the xxvij
	MAYE margarite mereden at Austen widoe Joan wyfe of Ric. weedon of Botley Joan wyfe of willm Belgraue John sonne of Ric. & Joan Goodchild	the xj the xvij the xxiiij
	JUNE John Grover of whiteend Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend.	the iiij the xv the xxiiij
	JULY Joan daught. of Thomas & x ^p tian Mund	the xxiiij
	AUGUST John Lynnold	the xv
	SEPTEMBER Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over- streete Willm a nurse childe ² of ^s Stephin Martin of London	the xvij the xvij
Regestred	NOUEMBER henry a nurse child of willm holmes of London	the xiiij
A ^o . R. Elyzab. mary daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace the 19		the xxvij

¹ "daughter of willm byrch deceased & of Annys . . ." in Bishop's Transcript.

² "sonne of," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1576]	DECEMBER	
	Thomas Lovet of Ashly greene	the second
	JANUARY	
	Jeremie sonne of Raufe & Joan weedon	the xx th
	FEBRUARY	
	John waager	the xvij th
	MARCH	
[1577]	Edward harding of Botley	the xix th
	Agnes Gardner widoe	the xxix
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1577	A ^o . 1577	MAY
	Jaane daught. of John Grover of whiteend deceased	the xix
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of willm Bachelor of the wood	the viij
	Ellen wyfe of Georg Ayer	the ix
	Sara daught. of m ^r John & Agnes Smyth late vicar of Cheshm	the xx
	henry the baase borne sonne of Alice lynger	the xxv
	JULY	
	henry Kyne	the xij
	Joan wyfe of Simon martin	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Joan wyfe of John Edwardes turner	the xxv
	Agnes baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Willm Johnson of Botley	the vj
	mary a nurse child of one at London	the xxx
	OCTOBER	
	Christian daught. of Rychard & Joan wynchester	the third
Regestred	Willm Edwardes thelder turner	the ix
	Joan Terry	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm Burnam sonne of the wyfe of Peggesworth	the xiiij
	John Saale of chart.	the xv
	JANUARY	
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 20	Alice hamond widoe	the viij
	John sonne of John Lovet	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1577]	FEBRUARY	
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the third
	Rychard weedon tayler	the ix
	John hurst of leyhill	the xij
	Thurstance Awldwin	the xxv
	MARCH	
	W ^m a nurse [-child] of London nursed by Adriā Goodchildes wyfe	the ix
	mother Smyth	the xj
	margarite a nurse child of London nursed by Ric. Smythes wyfe	the xix
	Buried this yeare xxv persons.	
A ^o . Dñi 1578	APRILL A ^o . 1578	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Gardner glover	the v
	margarite wyfe of x̄pofer overstreete	the xiiij
	Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weedon	the xxij
	MAY	
	Thomas Smyth at Rederidg	the xxij
	JUNE	
	Elenor daughter of Daniel & Joan Lindon	the xxiiij th
	Katherine a nurse child of Ric. Parkes of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Rychard Grover of whealpley hill	the second
	Marc sonne of one hawsefoote of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth	the v
	AUGUST	
	Edward sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Dell	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of Thomas Twytchell	the xxx
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Joan wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan widoe of Edward harding of Botley	the ix
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 21	Isbell Gosbell of the waterside widoe	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daught. of Simon & Joan Alice, Martin	the xiiij
	Rychard Byrch late of watford	the xvj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYS

[1578]

JANUARY

Robt sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Gardner
maltmā the xxij

Stephin welles st̃ to m^r myles Sandes of
latymersh the xxix

FEBRUARY

Jeames Formā of London nursed by Ric.
Delles wyfe the xv

Buried this yeare xvij persons.

A^o. D̃ni 1579APRILL A^o. 1579

henry warener at Leyfollie st̃ to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild the xxj

Joan Lucas sister to Rychard Tookefeild
of cherrytrees the last

MAYE

Maude wyfe of Thomas Smyth smyth the xij

Nathanael sonne of John & Isbell
Lochremas the xv

Joan daught. of John & Joan overstreete the xxij

John sonne of Simon & Joan Martin } the xxvj

Willm sonne of John & Agnes howe } the xxvij

Sara daught. of Agnes Lyttelpaage widoe

JUNE

John and } children of John & Isbell
Christian } Lochremas the xvij

Elyzabeth wyfe of Stephan Grover the xxv

John sonne of the same Stephan &
Elyzabeth the xxvij

John Lovet of hundrich the xxvij

JULY

Thomas sonne of willm & margarite
hawthorn the first

Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. waare
willm Tayler at Glover the second

Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Joan
moreton the xiiij

Alice daught. of widoe Greene } the xvij

Richard Cock of Botley } the xxij

Josias sonne of a travailling strang
womā } the xxvjth

margarite of the said Richard Cocke }

AUGUST

Robt Ryse a stranger borne at Saffron
waldon the first

John hawkins shomaker the v

Susan daught. of Rychard & Agnes harding
labor^r the xj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1579]	John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes Elyzabeth Redwaye al White widoe margarite a poore strang travailling womā } Agnes daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond	the xxij the xxiiij the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Randoll	the xx
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of willm Trump	the second
Regestred A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 22	NOUEMBER	
	Moysees sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	old mother Alice west	the iiij
	JANUARY	
	Arthur brother of Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond	the third
	Joan sister of Ric. harding of Botley	the viij
	Thomas Grover of Codmore	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Agnes wyfe of Robt Steanes	the vj
	—— the sonne of Frances & Agnes Oakeley	the xj
	Joan daught. of John lome of London a nurse childe of henry waard of Belend.	the xiiij
	Jaane daught. of Thomas & Katherine Overstreete	the xxij
	John sonne of George & Agnes Tayler at Glover	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxxix [40] persons	
A ^o . Dni 1580	APRILL A ^o . 1580	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend.	the xviiij
	JUNE	
	Georg sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	the ix
	Rychard sonne of John & Joan Gifford } John sonne of Margarite widoe of John hurst }	the xij
	John sonne of thafforsaid John & Joan Gifford	the xiiij
	Ric. moreton labor ^r was killed in a chalke pitt & buried	the xvij
	JULY	
	Christopher Overstreete	the xj
	Emme daughter of Richard & Joan wyn- chester	the xvij

THE YEARES

[1580]

BURIED

AUGUST

DAYES

Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch
taylor

the xxvij

SEPTEMBER

John hawkes of the waterside

the xxix

OCTOBER

Alice wyfe of willm Tayler at Smyth
butcher

the vij

Regestred

Thomas Cocke of Ly greene

the xxxj

DECEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the 23John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of
Botley

the xvijj

Alice Dell s^vante to Thomas Overstreetethe xxvjth

JANUARY

Edward Sawcott

the first

Margarite wyfe of Rychard Craane

the xij

Nathanael sonne of Richard & Agnes Cock
wheeler

the xxiiij

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Overstreete

the xix

MARCH

Nathanael the baase borne sonne of
Elyzabeth Dell

the x

Buried this yeare xix persons.

A^o. Dni 1581

APRILL

A^o. 1581

Thomas sonne of Richard & Anne Smyth

the second

MAY

Willm sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch
of th'ashe

the third

JULY

Elyzabeth wyfe of willm Blackborne

the second

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc

the viij

Regestred

OCTOBER

Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good-
child

the ix

NOUEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab. Isbell Bucktubb
the 24

the xvij

DECEMBER

Robt sonne of Robt & Jois Claator

the xxj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAVES
[1581]	JANUARY	
	mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J ^r	the viij
	margarite wyfe of George Cowper of Belend.	the xvij
	Buried this yeare ix persons.	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1582	APRILL A ^o . 1582	
	Alice the wyfe of willm Tookefeild	the vij
	Willm Tookefeild aforesaid	the xvij
	Thomas mund th'elder	the xxij
	henry pratt th'elder	the xxx
	MAY	
	Frances daught. of willm Braye of London & the nurse child of Rychard harding of Botley	the v
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tanner	the ix
	JUNE	
	martha daught. of henry & Agnes pratt J ^r	the v
	Jois daught. of Ryc. & x ^p tian Gardner maltmā	the ix
	Avis wyfe of Edward humfrey	the xxij
	JULY	
	Priscilla daught. of Thomas and margarite hovy	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the vj
	henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
	John overstreete J ^r slayne in a pitt, & buried Agnes penlee widoe	the first the xxx th
Regestred		
A ^o . R ^o Elyzab. the 25	DECEMBER	
	Stephin Leaving a stranger & a glouer	the iiij th
	Mary wyfe of Edward Gosham	the xvj
	Debora daught. of willm & Alice Tayler at Smyth	the xxxj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Edward & mary Gosham	the ix
	John Cocke of Ly greene	the xij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare	the v
	John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham	the xv
	Ellen daught. of one Rowen of London and nurse child of widoe Gaate of Botley	the xx

THE YEARES

[1582]

BURIED

MARCH

DAYES

Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Gibbes
Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler

the ix
the xxj

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.

A^o. Dñi 1583

APRILL

A^o. 1583

Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan weedon
of Botley

the iiij
the xxij

Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin

MAY

John sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth hurst,
Scole m^r

the second
the xix
the xxx

Georg Tayler at Glover

Willm sonne of willm & Elyzabeth hamond

JUNE

Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher
fayth daught. of John & Isbell Lochremas

the third
the xxij

AUGUST

Christian daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell
tyler

the iiij
the xvij

Susan daught. of henry & Joan overstreete

SEPTEMBER

Cicely daught. of the said henry & Joan

the xx

Regestred

OCTOBER

Robt Arthure at Arthur potter

the xv

NOUEMBER

Robt sonne of Richard & Elyzabeth
Twytchell labor^r

the third

John sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of
Botley

the iiij

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the 26

DECEMBER

John sonne of John porter of London &
a nurse child of the wyfe of Rychard
Smyth

the viij

Lidia daught. of John & Elyzabeth Byrch
of chartridge

the xxix

FEBRUARY

John Lynge

the ix

Katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton

the xx

MARCH

Richard Burton of the waterside & brother
to the said John

the xx

Buried this yeare xviiij persons

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A°. Dñi 1584	APRILL A°. 1584	
	John weedon of Ashly greene, late of Bovington	the ix
	Agnes wyfe of John Branch	the xxvij th
	JUNE	
	Margarite weston widoe	the first
	Christian wyfe of Robt Sutton, midwyfe	the v
	Thomas Smyth smyth	the last
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Johnson	the v
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	henry Caater glover	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of Edward Gosham	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 27	Margery wyfe of Richard wafer	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the second
	Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Awbye	the vij
	Cicely daught. of one Peezie of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Jeames weedon of the waterside	the xv
	Lidia daught. of Thomas & Alice Sowthend	the xxij
	JANUARY	
	Samuel sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild	the xv
	mother Totnell mother by law to Thomas Sowthend	the xxj
	Widoe Ellys al Allyson mother to Robt Ellys al Allyson	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Mary daught. of willm & marian Carter	the xvj
	Mathew sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the xvij
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xxij
	Alice daught. of Rychard & Susan Gosham	the xxviiij
	MARCH	
	Thomas Sowthend of the Groue	the xix
	Buried this yeare xxj persons	
A°. Dñi 1585	Jaane daught. of one Robert white of London, nursed first by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild & lastly by Ric. Smythes wyfe	the xxvj
	Rychard woodhowse of Chartridge	} the xxvij
	Robt Pitkin of the mooze	

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1585]

APRILL

a nurse child of ones of London nursed by
Ric. Twytchelles wyfe lab. the xxvj

MAY

John Gallopp a nurse child of London
nursed by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild the xij

JUNE

Zippora daught. of Thomas & Jois Settell the xxv

JULY

Joan Bernard widoe the xj

AUGUST

Thomas Grace of lygreene the iiij

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of willm Oldfeild the second

Gillion syster of Thomas Twythell

Anthony sonne of John Edwardes of

Tetsworth in the Count. of Oxford &

nursed by John Lewys wyfe tayler } the vth

Regestred

OCTOBER

Robert Axstell of Ashlygreene the xxth

NOUEMBER

Thomas Cocke of Belenden the vjth

Joan wyfe of Raufe weedon the xvj

JANUARY

A^o. R. Elyzab. Willm sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend the xvijj

the 28 John sonne of Roger & Agnes weedon the xxijj

MARCH

Alice wyfe of John Smyth tanner the xij

Thomas weedon st to Ric. Tookefeild } the xv

of cherytrees } of cherytrees

Adam a nurse child of widoe tayler Jr } the xvij

John sonne of John & Alice Chaase the xvij

John Gardner th'elder of whiteend the xx

Buried this yeare xxj persons

A^o. Dni 1586 Old John waare shomaker the xxvj

APRILL

John Gaate the yonger butcher the xvij

MAY

Martha daught. of Thomas & Katherine weston the xijj

Rychard wafer the xxvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1586]	JUNE	
	Old father Thomas Chaase of hundriche	the xxvij
	JULY	
	Robt Gaate sonne by law to Thomas Kylby	the xvj
	Edmond mereden at Austen	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Jaane Gaate a poore old mayde	the third
	Edward Gosham of the waterside	the xxiiij
	Robt Bachelor of the wood	the xxvj
	Joane wyfe of Thomas Kylby	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan daught. of henry & Ellen walton of london & nursed by the wyfe of Ric. harding of Botley	the x
	Jeames sonne Edmond & Alice Mereden at Austen	the xj
	Agnes wyfe of henry Dell labor	the xviiij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Margarite Gibbes widowe	the xiiij
	Mathew sonne of wilfm & Margarite Grover	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyza. the 29	Elyzabeth wyfe of henry Butterfeild	the xxj
	Susan daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnā	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Wynefreede daught. of one Carnock of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Doddes	the iiij
	John Edmondēs s̃t to Rychard weedon of Pednar	the xvj
	Agnes the wyfe of John Rederidg at Smy	the xxv
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge aforesaid	the vij
	John Smyth tanner	the xxviiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Old Thomas But Clerc of Chesham Owborne	the xxvij
A ^o . D̃ni 1587	MARCH	A ^o . 1587
	Nathanaell sonne of John & Alice Smyth tanñ deceased	the xxv th
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons	

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYS
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1588	MARCH	A ^o . 1588
		Sara daughter of willm & Mary Blunt
		the xxxj th
	APRILL	
		Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan weedon of Botley
		the xix
		Alice wyfe of henry Dell laborer
		the xxvij
	MAY	
		Old Rychard Gaate of whealpleyhill
		the last
	JUNE	
		Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer
		the xxvj
	JULY	
		Anne wyfe of John Grover m ^c
		the xxx
	AUGUST	
		John Grover m ^c aforesaid
		the ix
	SEPTEMBER	
		Robt harborow at hargraue tynker
		the vij
		Daniel sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby
		the ix
		Joan syster of Thomas Sowthend deceased
		the xiiij
		Thomas sonne of henry Dell labor ^r
		the xviiij
Regestred		John waare weauer
		the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 31		Thomas Parat s ^t of willm Grover
		the third
		Roger weedon of Chartridge
		the xiiij
		Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzabeth Gosham
		the xix
	JANUARY	
		Isbell fearne daught. to the wyfe of Robt harding
		the ix
		Old william Oldfeild
		the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
		Sara daught. of Richard & Joan harding of the towne laborer
		the x th
		John how tayler
		the xvj
		John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham, myller
		the xxvj
	MARCH	
		John Gourney of Botley tylemaker
		Rychard sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill
		Rychard sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden
		the iiiij
		the ix
		Noe sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler
		the x
		Mary Roper of London nursed by the wyfe of Zachary Gosham
		the xiiij
		Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding
		the xxj

Buried this yeare xxvj persons.

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1587 w ^{ch} should haue bin wrytten be- fore A ^o . 1588	MAY Thomas sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland	A ^o . 1587 the xxvij
	JUNE Joan wyfe of Adrian Goodchild	the xij
	AUGUST Agnes syster of henry Gardner glover Katherine wyfe of Rychard Twytchell labor	the iiij the xv
	SEPTEMBER Robt mereden at Austen of Latymersh	the ix
Regestred	Robt sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xxviiij
	OCTOBER Tobias sonne of John & Alice west Jonas sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston	the xiiij the xxiij th
	NOUEMBER Agnes wyfe of Thomas Cossenden at Claator Rychard weedon of Belenden	the third the vij
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 30	DECEMBER Mary daught. of Gerard price of London & nursed by the wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler Mary daught. of John & Alice west	the second the xxx
	JANUARY widoe weatherhead sister to John Turner Sara daught. of Richard favell of London victualler and nursed by the wyfe of John Lochremas	the xvj the xxviiij
	MARCH Rychard sonne of Rychard Mathew of London and nursed by the wyfe of henry Reeding	xvij
	Buried this yeare xvj persons.	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1589	MAY Isbell wyfe of henry Sam Elyzabeth Martin daught. of the wyfe of John Bannyster Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	A ^o . 1589 the second the xviiij the xxj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1589]

JUNE

Damaris daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the first
Margarite daught. of Georg Cowper	the xiiij
Agnes wyfe of willm wynchester	the xxj

JULY

Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Dyckins	the xvj
Moris Lewys of Kynges Langeley in the Count. of hartf. pedlar being slayne in a fraye by an other pedlar comyng together to this towne on the fayer even was buried	the xxiiij

AUGUST

Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham	the vij
Michael sonne of Rychard & Mary Twytchell	the xxv

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xxviiij
-------------------------------------	-------------

Regestred

OCTOBER

John weedon of Botley tylemaker	the xiiij
---------------------------------	-----------

NOUEMBER

Mary wyfe of Thomas Gibbes of Chartridg	the second
Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xvij

A^o. R̄ Elyza.
the 32

DECEMBER

old Robert newton	the xvj
Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Dell of chartridg	the xxviiij
Mary wyfe of Richard Ghoast	the xxxj

JANUARY

Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall	the xxiiij
A nurse child of the wyfe of Zacharie Gosham	the xxiiiij

MARCH

henry sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes	the xj
Joan widoe of Richard woodhowse	the xxij

Buried this yeare xxj persons.

A^o. D̄ni 1590

APRILL

A^o. 1590

Edmond Sarvegood	the first
Eeden wyfe of willm waare of whiteend	the vj th
Andrew sonne of willm & Sibil overstreete	the xv
Isbell wyfe of John Gardner of whiteend	the xvj
Constance wyfe of Thomas hawkes	the xx
Mathew sonne of Rychard & Susan Gosham	the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1590]	MAY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. Burton deceased & of margarite now the wyfe of henry Dell laborer	the xv
	JULY	
	hugh Putnam	the third
	Isbell mother of Jerome Ingleton at Adams	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Robert Steanes tayler	the xj
	Anne wyfe of henry Goldson Scole m ^r	the xvij
	Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzabeth woodcocke	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
Regestred	A nurse child of the wyfe of John Randoll	the vij
	A nurse child of the wyfe of Robt Dyllam	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Old Agnes whitehead at Bayly	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & margarite Gaate of hundrich labor ^r	the ix
	John Lewys laborer slayne by the faule of a tree vppō him was buried	the xij
A ^o . R Elyzab. the 33	Marian wyfe of willm Carter	the xxiiij
	Thomas Overstreete of Botley	
	Jaane widoe of John waare weauer	
	A nurse child from London nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes shovel- mak ^r	the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daught. of Robt & Agnes humphrey	the ix
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden	the vj
	Old willm Cock of Lygreene	the xij
	Robert harding of the waterside laborer	the xvij
	Zacharie sonne of John & Constance Bampton	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Elenor wyfe of willm Sayer	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Joan wyfe of James Lovet	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxvij [28] persons	
A ^o . Dni 1591	APRILL	A ^o . 1591
	Rychard s̄t to Robert moreton	the vj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1591]

MAY

Alice widoe of willm Tayler at glover	the v
Elenor daught. of willm Sayer, & Elenor his wyfe deceased	} the vij
John Gourney of the waterside labor	

JUNE

humphrey moores	the xxiiij
Elyzabeth widoe of John hawkes	the xxviij

JULY

hugh Ovyot slayne by a faule out of a cherytree was buried	the xvj
Abraham sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Rychardson glasier	the xx th

SEPTEMBER

Michael a nurse child of the wyfe of henry Awby	the xij th
Rychard Gardner maltman	the xiiij

Regestred

Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the xxiiij
Christopher Lewys whelewright	the xxviij

NOUEMBER

Joan wyfe of Robt Sutton	} the ix
Tho. sonne of Stephin wedon	

DECEMBER

Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater Thomas hill a nurse [child] of the wyfe of Ric. Gaate	the iiij
Lame Richard Byrch	the xiiij
	the xx

JANUARY

Christian the widoe of John Gourney of the waterside	the xxij
---	----------

FEBRUARY

henry Jaanes smyth	the xv
--------------------	--------

MARCH

John Fysher of Latymersh was buried there	the iiij
Robert Salter of Botley	the vij
Thomas Cordell a nurse child of w ^m Edwardes wyfe	the xx
Thomas Settel tayler	the xxiiij

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the 34

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1592	APRILL	A ^o . 1592
	hugh brother of Tho. Settel & s ^v ant to willm Carter Dyer	the first
	John sonne of Thomas Dell tyler	the xv
	Thomas hovy tayler	the xx
	Jois penlee widoe	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Anne Settell widoe	the first
	Joan daught. of willm newet	the ix
	John Gaate of Botley labor ^r	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Christian wyfe of willm mereden at Austin henry Butterfeild	the third the xj
	JULY	
	Susanna daught. of John Cock J ^r labor ^r & Isbell	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	willm Rederidg at Smyth thelder, roope or collar maker	the iiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Agnes daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham	the first
	Alice wyfe of John Rederidg at Smyth	the third
	Joan widoe of Ric. Grover of whealpleyhill	the xvij
	Robt Elles at Allinson of the same	} the xxx
	John Francklin sayer, of the towne	
	OCTOBER	
	Richard sonne of Robt elles at Allinson aforesaid	the v
Regestred	Rychard Johnson	the vj
	Joan Newet widoe	the viij
	Robt the baase borne sonne of the daught ^r of Robt Gaate	the ix
	Abraham weedon s ^t to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xj
	martha daught. of John & Alice west	the xv
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover	} of whealpley hill
	Agnes wyfe of Robert Gaate	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Mary Ghoast	the xviiij th
	Alice Grimsdale widoe	the xxij th
	Ellen Bruar s ^t to John Gaate of wheal- leyhill	the xxiiij
	Gabriel sonne of Rychard Ghoast	the xxvj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1592]

william newet	}	the xxviii
Richard Ghoast		
Bridget daught. of Robt Elles at Allinson deceased		
Douglas lovet the systers daught. of the said Elles		

NOUEMBER

Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased	}	the second
Sara Pitkin daught. of the wyfe of Georg Coolemā		
Lidia daught. of John Smyth tanner deceased & brought vp by John potter tanner	}	the v
Avelin wyfe of Frances Tymmes		
Raufe brother to John Gaate of whealpleyhill	}	the vij the viij
Josiah sonne of Rychard & Bridget Caater		

A°. R. Elyza.
the 35

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of John & Margarite Grover of whealp.	}	the vij the xxv
John Reede the sonne of a travailling pedler		

JANUARY

Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Kylbye & late before the widowe of John Gardner of whiteend	}	the iiij
Rychard Kyne		
Bridget daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey		

FEBRUARY

Rychard Rederidg at Smyth collermaker	}	the first the vij
Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston		
Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Garden of whealpl.		

MARCH

Elyzabeth syster of henry Overstreete	}	the xvj
Buried this yeare xlvij persons		

A°. Dñi 1593

A°. 1593

William Lovet of Belenden	}	the xxix
Buried this yeare xlvij persons		

APRILL

Joan syster of David Fryar of Belend.	}	the vj the viij
Isbell daught. of henry waard		
Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley	}	the xj the xxiiij
Symon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham		

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1593]	MAY	
	Debora daught. of David & Sibill fryer	the second
	m ^r Rychard weedon of pednar	the third
	Christopher Gravet	the iiij
	Gother vernā of London nursed by Elyzab. wheatley	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Eeden wyfe of m ^r w ^m Seely of Beckons- feild and mother to the wyfe of w ^m Grover of Codmore	the v
	Jaane wyfe of w ^m Crofton late widoe of henry Cater	
	Joan whealpley	the xviiij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of Cod- more deceased	the xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyza- beth Cock J ^r of Lygrene	the first
	John Gardner tanner	the third
	Jois wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler	the xvij
	John Gaate th'elder of whealpleyhill	the xix
	Thomas sonne of John Cock J ^r laborer	the xx
	Anne wyfe of John pratt of Asheridg smyth	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Dell tyler	the xj
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John Partridg	the xix
	Rychard Cocke wheeler	the xxv
	old John Exton of Latymersh	the xxviiij
	OCTOBER	
	Alice wyfe of Thomas Buns	the second
Regestred	John Bannyster maltmā	the fift
	Agnes daughter of old W ^m Cock of ly grene deceased, & of Ellen his wyfe	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of Symon hawkes	the v
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard Norwood drowned her selfe	the same day
	margarite wyfe of John Gaate of Leyhill	the xj
A ^o . R. Elyza. the 36	old mother Katherine hawkes widoe	the xvij
	JANUARY	
	Jois daught. of Simon hawkes	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Edward Tarr sonne of an haberdasher of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Gosham	the x

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYS

[1593]

Ame the widoe of Rychard Bawldwyn of Belend.

the xvj
the xxj

Origen sonne of John & Constance Bampton

Buried this yeare xxxiiij persons.

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1594MAY A^o. 1594William Gourney \tilde{s} t to John Tookefeild
old John Gaate of Leyhill
mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover
Nathan sonne of willm & Alice pawson at
Sayerthe second
the xj
the xxj
the xxij

JUNE

Willm overstreete of Botley potter
Agnes walker of London nursed by Jo.
Edwardes wyfe shovelmak^rthe xx
the xxx

AUGUST

Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J^r labor

the xij

OCTOBER

Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of
whiteend
Thomas haare of Ashlygreenethe x
the xix

NOUEMBER

Willm sonne of Rychard weedon of
Ashly greenethe xvjth

DECEMBER

Susan daught. of Simon hawkes & Alice
his wyfe deceased
Timothie sonne of willm & Mary Bluntthe iiij
the viijthhugh sonne of Simon hawkes & of Alice
his wyfe deceasedthe xvijjth
the xxijj

Elyzabeth wyfe of peter marnam

Thomas sonne of walter & Margery Butt

the xxvj

William weedon th'elder of Ashlygreene

the xxviiij

John sonne of walter & margery Butt

JANUARY

Mary a Londoner & nursed by Elyzabeth
wheatlythe v
the vj

Margery wyfe of walter Butt

Mr. Lawrence hollenden minister of the
word pastor & preacher to the congrega-
tions at Preston & Tennā in the
Count. of Kente

the ix

Sara daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth
Cock of Boisthe xvj
the xx

Anne wyfe of Thomas Butt

Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace
of Lygrenethe xxij
the xxiiij

Alice wyfe of hugh Caater

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1594]	FEBRUARY	
	Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye	the xij
	Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge	the xx
	Margery Rogers ſt to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the xxij
	Nathan sonne of Thomas & Anne Butt	the xxvj
	Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxvij
	MARCH	
	John Byrch sonne of willm Byrch long since deceased	the vj
	Margarite daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of the corner howse at whealpleyhill	the xiiij
	Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xxj
	Buried this yeare xxxij persons.	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1595	APRILL	A ^o . 1595
	M ^r Robert weedon of Asheridg sonne of m ^r Ric. weedon of pednar	the iiij th
	Mary hill widoe sister to Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond	the vij
	MAY	
	mother Carter widoe, mother to the wyfe of Ric. Byrch labor	the xix
	Rychard harding maltmā & brother to Tho. harding of Agmondeshih	the xxj
	JUNE	
	John Glenister broth ^r to Robt Bennyng of Ashlygreene	the xvij
	old mother Sayer at pawson	the xxj
	Christian wyfe of Rychard wright	the xxix
	JULY	
	old John Gaate butcher	the viij
	AUGUST	
	Andrew Francklin of Lee hill	the xxvij
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Turner	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of George Gaate	the xiiij
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	John Geery of Belend. wounded in a fray died & was buried	the first
	Mary daught. of Georg & Mary Byrch	the vij
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock of Ly greene	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth smyth	the xv
A ^o . R ^e Elyzab.	Ellen wyfe of old John Overstreete	the xvij
the 3 ⁸	Thomas Lyttelpaage ſt to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xxvj th

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1595]

JANUARY

Agnes wyfe of Ric Gardn ⁿ th'elder labor ⁿ	the second
Martha daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whiteend	the x
John Gardner th'elder sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend w ^{ch} willm was buried Decēb. 16. 1573	the xxv
Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter	} the xxvj
Margery Collet a poore mayde	
Elyzabeth Gaate a poore mayde	the xxx

FEBRUARY

John brother of Symon hawkes	the second
Elyzabeth daught. of Ryc. & Joan Chedwick	the xv

MARCH

Anne widoe of John Gardn ⁿ aforesaid of whiteend and of late deceased	the vij
---	---------

Buried this yeare xxvj persons

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1596A^o. 1596

Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xxviiij
------------------------------------	-------------

MAY

Elyzabeth penlee mayden	the second
Sara daught. of Margarite hovy widoe	the xvij

JUNE

Margarite wyfe of willm Grover of Codmore	the xvij
---	----------

JULY

Gillion wyfe of Thomas Cockshott barber	the xxv
---	---------

SEPTEMBER

Agnes Oldfeild widoe of willm Oldfeild	the first
Jaane widoe of willm Rederidg at Smyth Collermaker	the viij

Regestred

Isbell wyfe of hugh Smyth smyth	the xxix
---------------------------------	----------

OCTOBER

Willm sonne of m ^r Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey	the x
Symon martin Carpenter	the xxix

NOUEMBER

henry Sam of Blackwelhawle	the third
A ^o . R ^e Elyzab. Mathew sonne of John & Alice hill	the xxj
the 39 Alice white widoe	the xxviiij

DECEMBER

Agnes Sandwell st to John hudson	the xxv
----------------------------------	---------

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1596]	JANUARY	
	Willm Austen at Mereden of leyhill	the x
	John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highway	the same day
	FREBRUARY	
	Alice wyfe of Ric. Dell of Ashly greene } Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann } Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunt	the xj the xvj
	MARCH	
	Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner	the vij
	Robt Rederidge at Smyth sonne of the widoe francklin, w ^{ch} Robt dyed by cutting of his legg above the knee not lyving one hower after	the x
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	the xvij th
	Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher	the xxiiij th
	Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons	
A°. Dñi 1597	A°. 1597	
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester	the xxviiij
	APRILL	
	Thomas holt late of Berkhamsteede and father to the wyfe of willm Oldfeild	the v
	Nathanael sonne to John & Alice hudson	the vij
	Margarite wyfe of George hawkes	the x
	Emme wyfe of John hewes glover & daught. to John Lochremas	the xvij
	MAY	
	Joan wyfe of Robt Ayleborne	the first
	Joan wyfe of Richard Chaase	the iiij
	Jaane widoe of william Gaate	the xxviiij
	JUNE	
	Symeon hawkes	the second
	Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth Peacock	the iiij
	Alice widoe of John Gardner tanner } Christiam Sympson widoe } Anne wyfe of Richard Trumper	the vj the xiiij
	JULY	
	Jaane widoe of Robt newton	the iiij
	Stephin Salter vnckle to John Bruar of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij
Regestred	John sonne of willm & Agnes Burton	the xxv

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1597]

OCTOBER

Agnes the widowe of John Lytlepaage the xvij
 Robert Claator at Slaator the xix
 old Rychard Geery late of hawrich the xxv

DECEMBER

A^o. R^y Elyzab. mary west an old poore mayde the vj
 the 40 a poore woman travailling by the high waye the same
 Joan wyfe of willm Campaigne the xxj
 Benjamin the baase borne child of Alice
 Browne now the wyfe of Thomas
 weedon laborer the xx

JANUARY

Lazarus sonne of willm & Agnes Burton the xij
 Alice wyfe of Ric. Gibson of London &
 daught. to John Lewys tayler the xiiij

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Anthony Kymber of }
 London butcher nursed by the wyfe }
 of John Edwardes turner } the xv
 John vp Robert soone of a poore woman }
 travailling by the high waye }
 frances pletcher borne at Latymershe }
 hester daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye } the xvj
 Ellen daught. of Tho. Kyngston of London }
 nursed by Jo. Ketches wyfe } the xxj
 hester daught. of John & margarite waare }
 shomaker } the xxv

MARCH

Agnes wyfe of willm Lynger the third
 Clare daught. of Thomas & Agnes Butt the vj
 Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin }
 of pippers } the xvjth
 Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna }
 Duddesburye }

Buried this yeare xxxv persons

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1598

MARCH

A^o. 1598

Robert Bennyng of Ashly greene the xxvjth

APRILL

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Joan
 Mereden at Austen the xij

MAY

Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding labor^o the vij
 Dorothe Daught. of Ryc. Kyne deceased the xvij
 Margery Ashby widowe the xxij
 Mathew sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor^o the xxv
 hugh sonne of Thomas pratt the xxix
 Rychard sonne of Ric. & Anne Kytson the xxx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1598]	JUNE	
	Alice widoe of Thomas Cocke of Iygreene	the iiij
	Mary daught. of widoe haare & st̃ to John Turner	the xj
	David Saunder	the xiiij
	Mary daught. of Thomas Cock of Belend.	the xix
	JULY	
	Joan widoe of John weedon of Botley	the ix
	Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of willm Byrch weau) deceased	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	Joan wyfe of Ric. Chedwick	the second
	John Lovet st̃ to willm Carter	the second
	Margery wilson widoe	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler	the v
	OCTOBER	
	Cicely daught. of Thomas hawkes	the iiij
Regestred	Willm Burton weau)	the xiiij
	Willm waare of whiteend	the xv
	old John Overstreete potter of Leyhill	the xxij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R̃ Elyza. the 41	Mary daught. of Ric. Cock of Botley deceased	the xxj
	Anne wyfe of old John Cock of the towne	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of John partridg of wheal-pleyhill	the first
	Jeames brother of Ric. Byrch of chart. ponde	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Joan the wyfe of henry & her husband he. Awby deceased	the xix
	John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxv
	Richard Newton thelder of whiteend	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & petronel weedon of Ashlygrene	the third
	margarite daught. of henry & Joan west	the viij
	willm woodcock labor)	the x
	Elyzabeth widoe of old Thomas Grover of Codmore	the xvj
	Joan widoe of Simon martin	the xviiij
	willm sonne of Agnes widoe of willm Burton	the xxij
	Agnes wyfe of w ^m Beaumont carpenter & daught. of Ric. harding of Botley	the xxviiij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1598]

FEBRUARY

Joan wyfe of henry Overstreete the vij

MARCH

John sonne of frances & Joan holte the vj

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxviij persons.

A^o. 1599A^o. 1600 [1599]

APRILL

John Chaase of hundrich the xxijth

Agnes shoesmyth the last

MAY

Zacheus the sonne of william Grover of
Codmore the second

JUNE

Petronell wyfe of Robert Tayler at Glover,
Cutler the vth

Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe the xxij

AUGUST

Jeames sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson the xixthwillm sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson the xxiiijth

SEPTEMBER

Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen the xijth

NOUEMBER

A^o. R Elyzab. Georg Gaate laborer the xvijth
the xlijthMary daught. of John & Anne Bawldwin
Salter the last

DECEMBER

Susan daught. of John & margarite waare
shomaker the xijthNehemiah sonne of Anthony & mary
Ashby shomaker the xiiijthhenry Gilbert s^vante to m^r Thomas Ashfeild the xxijthAlice widoe Awby mother of Silvester Awby the xxxthElyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice
Twytchell weauer the xxxjth

JANUARY

Alice wyfe of John hudson the iiijthBridget wyfe of Thomas Pears the vthJohn Grover tanner the xijthAgnes Saale widoe the xxthMary daughter of John East of Bois the xxijthJohn ware maltmā the xxxth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1599]	FEBRUARY	
	henry Daunser laborer	the viij th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robert & Elizabeth moreton	the xv th
	Jeremie Stanbridg s ^v ante to Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill the younger most fearfully by hanging him selfe ended this p ⁿ t lyfe	the xiiij th
	Jois daughter of John & Margarite Gaate laborer	the xxv th
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of Adrean Goodchilde	the xxvij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan munde	the xxvij th
	MARCHE	
	Joan Lewys widoe	the seconde
	Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Mund } margarite wyfe of Thomas Pratt }	the v th
	Joan wyfe of Frances holte	the viij th
Regestred	Buried this yeare xxxj persons.	
[1600]	Anne the wyfe of Rychard Kytson	the xxx th
A ^o . 1600	A ^o . 1600 APRILL	
	mary daught. of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the iij ^{de}
	Ezechiall sonne of the widoe of John Byrch of chartridg	the ix th
	Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	the xvj th
	Alice wyfe of Rychard Byrch of Chartridg ponde	the xix th
	Thomas the sonne of the same	the xxiiij th
	MAYE	
	henry sonne of Georg & Mary Linford of the parish of hornsey neere higate in the Count. of myddelsex & the nurse childe of the wyfe of Thomas cocke	the iiij th
	william Bayly glover } henry Penlee of chartridge }	the vj th
	Alexander Blaake maltman	the ix th
	Joan the widoe of willm Edwardes	the xiiij th
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xv th
	Emme wyfe of Rychard Byrch of the barne	the xvj th
	John Lewen nurse childe of Raufe weedens wyfe	the same
	Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe	the xvij th
	henry hawkes s ^v ante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xx th
	Agnes wyfe of Ric. Gaate of the corner howse at whealp [̃]	the xxvij th

THE YEARES

BURIED

DATES

[1600]

JULY

Ellen Francklen widoe of John Francklin
 Isbell the wyfe of Thomas Bowler of Botley,
 being greate wth childe most fearefully
 by drowning her selfe in a ponde
 ended this present lyfe

the xiiijththe xjth

AUGUST

Alice the wyfe of Georg hawkes laborer
 Susan daught. of Richard Byrch of
 Chartridg ponde

the xvjththe xxvijth

SEPTEMBER

Joan the wyfe of Richard Turner of Ashly
 greene
 Elyzab. wyfe of willm Gardner of Belend.
 laborer
 willm Ewer of Ashly greene

the seconde

the vijththe xxjth

OCTOBER

old willm Lynger
 Lidia daught. of Elyzabeth widoe of John
 Byrch thelder of Chartridge

the first

the xxvjth

NOUEMBER

A^o. B. Elyz. the xliijth
 Elyzabeth widoe of the said John Byrch
 of Chartridg

the xxiijth

DECEMBER

Joan widoe of Robert Axstell of Ashly greene

the xth

JANUARY

Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Dell of Char-
 tridge

the xjth

FEBRUARY

Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante
 Agnes the (second wyfe of that name) of
 Richard Norwood
 Maude Atkins an old mayde

the first

the xixththe xxvth

MARCHE

Thomas Penlee of Chartridg laborer
 Ellen wyfe of Rychard Dell wheeler
 Priscilla daught. of Rychard & Anne }
 Woodhowse

the xvjththe xxiiijth

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxv persons

A^o. 1601A^o. 1601.

MARCHE

Joan wyfe of hugh longe of Chartridge }
 Georg watkins laborer }
 John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth
 weatherhead

the xxvijththe xxixth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1601]	APRILL	
	Mary daughter of John & Bridget hardinge of Botley	the ix th
	Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher	the xiiij th
	MAYE	
	Robert Rowbert of Chartridge	the xvij th
	JUNE	
	Sara daught. of Andrew Smyth of London & the nurse childe of Rychard Wymans wyfe	the xij th
	Damaris daught. of henry & Agnes Belingh ^m couper	the xix th
	JULY	
	Willm sonne of Thomas Dell of chartridge and s ^v ante to Robert Chaase tanner martha daught. of henry penle deceased and Elyzabeth his wyfe	the viij th
	John sonne of Edward & Elyzabeth Silles	the xxv th the last
	AUGUST	
	Margerie the widoe of Robert Rowbert of Chartridg	the xij th
	Anne daughter of henry & Anne Wood- howse	the xij th
	Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth	the last
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood	the ix th
	Isbell the wyfe of John Lochrimas	the xvj th
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes	the xv th
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Cocke wheeler	the xxiiij th
	NOVEMBER	
	Nicholas sonne of williã & Joan Cocke of Belend.	the xiiij th
	DECEMBER	
R Elyzab. the xiiij th	Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden Jaane the widoe of old John ware shomaker	the seconde
	Martha dawght. of Tho. & Alice Twyt- chell weau ^d	the xj th
	John Turner of Ashly greene	the xxvj th
	JANUARY	
	Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashby carpenter	the vij th

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1601]	MARCH	
Regestred	John sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau ⁿ	the seconde
	Buried this yeare xxiiij [25] persons	
A ^o . 1602	A ^o . 1602. Aprill	
	William sonne of George & Mary Byrch	the fifte
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Nicholas Cock J ^r of Lye greene	the xj th
	Edward sonne of Adrian Goodchilde and of Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe	the xij th
	Elyzabeth dawghter of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the xxiiij th
	MAYE	
	Willm sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys	the xxiiij th
	JUNE	
	Robert Byrch laborer	the vij th
	Thomas Bennyng s ^v ant to John Grover of Whealpleyhill	the same day
	Mary the wyfe of John Byrch of Pedner or hundrich	the xxiiij th
	Ellen the widoe of willm Cock of Lyegreene	} the xxv th
	Timothie sonne of Thomas & Elyz. Partridg	
	Margarite widoe of willm Byrch weauer	
	JULY	
	Rebecca daught. of willm & Elyzabeth whittfeild	the xij th
	Agnes wyfe of willm Reeding of boush ground laborer	the xviiij th
	Mathew sonne of Rychard & Agnes Cocke of Lye greene	the xix th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Frances brother of John Rapley dyer	} the vij th
	Anne the wyfe of Rychard Smyth glover	
	Rychard sonne of John & wenefreed Edwardes turn ⁿ	the xviiij th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth weedon	the xxij th
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of John wynter	the xxvj th
	OCTOBER	
	Mary daughter of henry & Elyzabeth wood	the seconde
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins	the iiij th

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1602]	hester daughter of hugh & Mary Rederidg Rychard sonne of James & Katherine weedon	the xxv th the xxx th
	NOUEMBER	
	Sara wyfe of Rychard Cock tayler Damaris Buckmaster daughter to the wyfe of Thomas harding of Botley } Elyzabeth wyfe of willm whitfeilde Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the iiij th the xiiij th the xvij th
R. Elyzab. the xlv th		
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Anne Sebroke Margarite the second wyfe of me William Saunders vicar of Chesham Owborn & Leicester was buried comely, with the great favour & liking of the good people of god, a smale space from the chauncell doore, in the church yarde, neere the place also where Joan my first wyfe was buried & where I desire (if it may be the gracious will of my god) to be buried	the vj th the xiiij th
	JANUARY	
	Agnes the wyfe of John Foord of whiteend Rychard Gardner of whelpleyhill & sonne to the aforesaid Agnes } Joan the wyfe of Ryc. weedon wheler & } sister to the said Agnes } Elyzabeth Carter widoe & mother to willm Carter Dyer Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse Anne the wyfe of Robt Feild of Belenden	the first the iiij th the xxj th the xxv th the xxxj th
	FEBRUARY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill James Dell of Leyhill Joan daughter of Rychard Caator glover	the iiij th the xvij th the xxvij th
	MARCH	
Regestred	Alice the wyfe of Stephin weedon laborer	the first
	Buried this yeare xxxix persons.	
Regni regis Jacobi p primo A ^o . 1603	MARCH A ^o . 1603 martha daughter of John & Annewynchest ^r	the xxvj th
	APRILL	
	Margery wyfe of Rychard Martin sayer martha daughter of willm & Alice Cooke	the fourth the vij th

THE YEARES

[1603]

BURIED

DAYS

MAYE

henry sonne of Rychard & Ellen Dell
wheelerthe xxvth

Joan the wyfe of willm wyer

the xxvjth

JUNE

Mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham

the thirde

Jeames the sonne of widoe watkins

the xth

Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Awldwin

the xijth

Margery the widoe of Jeames Byrch

the xvth

Rychard weeden wheeler

the xixth

Margarite Gate widoe

M^r Robert Ashfeilde} the xxvjth

JULY

Elyzabeth widoe of John Atkins of Berk-
hamsted in the Count. of hartf. by
falling out of a chery tree was here
buriedthe xijth

old John Cock of the towne laborer

the xvijthElyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor
Martinthe xvijijth

Christian the widoe of hugh Putnā

the xixth

Daniell sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby

the xxjth

Susan daught. of Nicholas & S Isbell

Cock J^r of Ly greenethe xxvjth

AUGUST

Willm Raake strawe s^vant to Arthur
Plaatorthe ij^{de}Willm Dell s^vant to John Turnerthe xvjth

Thomas Twytchell husbandmā

the xvijthold Robert Sutton Clerc of Chesham
Leicesterthe xxiiijth

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Putnā s^vant to m^r Thomas
Ashfeildthe xiiijth

Sara daught. of henry & Mary Babb

the xvth

Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse

the xxxth

OCTOBER

John Timberlake

the iiijth

DECEMBER

Alice the wyfe of Rychard Gaate carpenter

the ij^{de}

Thomas hill tayler

the ixth

Willm Reeding of bushground laborer

the xxviith

BURIED		
[1603]	JANUARY	
	Robert Overstreet potter	the vj th
	FEBRUARY	
	Jois the widoe of John harding shomaker	the seconde
	Maude the widoe of willm Lovet of Belend.	the fourth
	Samuell sonne of Alexander Blaake deceased	the viij th
	Elyzabeth the widoe of Rychard Kyne	the ix th
	Sara daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxiiij th
	Cicely the wyfe of Georg Lovet of Chennes & mother to Edward Silles of this parish of Asheridg	the last day
Regestred	Buried this yeare xxxvj persons.	
	APRILL	A ^o . 1604
A ^o . 1604 B ^y Jac. j. 2 ^o	Alice Sawcocke a poore mayden	the iiij th
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of henry Moores	the xx th
	Alice Gosbell a poore mayden	the xxj th
	Martha daughter of henry & mary Chaase	the xxij th
	henry sonne of henry Moores	the xxvj th
	JULY	
	Margarit daught. of Thomas Overstreete deceased	the v th
	AUGUST	
	Martha daughter of Edward & Anne Pratt	the ix th
	John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng	the xij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of John higg ^e late of Windsor in the Count. of Berk. tynker	the iiij th
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Mary Gardner	the xvij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Anne the wyfe of Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer	the seconde
	Raufe Dell maultster sonne of henry Dell of Botley & late s ^v ant to M ^r Thomas Ashfeilde	the xxj th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & mercie weston	the xxx th
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer	the xxvj th
	JANUARY	
	Martha dawght. of Ric. & Martha Biscoe	the ix th

[1604]

BURIED

FEBRUARY

Martha daught. of Georg & margarit
Lyttlepaage

the seconde

MARCHE

Thomas hawkes

the first

Elyzab. daught. of Georg & Joan Goshā }
henry sonne of henry & Mary Babb }the xjthFrances sonne of Robt Rowberd deceased
Jaane daught. of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge
pondethe xiiijththe xixth

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxj persons

Anno 1605.

APRIL

A^o. 1605RR Jacobi 3^o

William Amonde

the xvjth

Cicely widow of Henry Janes

the xvijth

Marie daughter of Richard Butcher

the xxvijth

MAY

Rebecca daughter of Henry & Jane Pilgram

the vijth

Elizabeth wife of Richard Dell wheeler

the xiiijth

Marie widow of James Dell

the xxjthKatherin widow of Thomas Overstreete
Botleythe xxvth

Daniel soonne of John & Alice Owen Potter

the xxxjth

JUNE

George Clator tailor^rthe iiijthM^r John Lee of Aveley in the Count. of
Salop sojourn^r at Latmersh was buried
in this Churchthe xiiijthAnne the wife of M^r Abiatha Buckoake
srv^t to f̄ L. Norristhe xxixth

1 JULY

Mary Daughter of John & Jane Birch baker

the xvjth

AUGUST

Nicholas Timberlake

the xxvijth

SEPTEMBER

John Rederidge als Smith Collermaker

the xxvjth¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Wilfm Reeding of Nashleeth in this pish
was buried wthout my consent at
hawrich but for what cause he was
there buried I certainly know not,
vles because the whole parish had
him in sute for not paying his due to
the Church as he was rated by
common consent

the vijth

[1605]

BURIED

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Isbell
Grove the xiiijth
¹Timothie Wells of the Kings guard Dieng
at M^r Springs¹ the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Joane Arthur widow the xiiijth
²Joane Winter vetula² the xiiijth
 Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme
Timberlake the xxviiijth

DECEMBER

Sibill Daughter to the wife of John Potter
tanner the iiijth
 Samuel soonne of Thomas & Joyse Gosham
Weaver the ixth
 Henry soonne of Henry Smith of London
grocer the xxvjth
 John Gifford bricklaier the xxxth

JANUARY

Paule the soonne of M^r George Wikes of
Windsor^r the third
 John soonne of Jourdane of London
taylo^r the xjth
 Henry Tokefield weaver the xvijth
 Alice wife of John Whitley tanner the xxiijth

FEBRUARIE

Robert soonne of Robt & Jane Weeden the xxvijth
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xxviiijth

MARCH

Joane the wife of Henry Overstreete the viijth
 James soonne of John & Susan Birch
Pednar the xvijth
 Agnes Hill widow mother of Corneli Hill the xxiijth

Registered

Buried this yeare 33 [32] persons

A^o. 1606
R^o Jacobi 4^o

Anno 1606

APRIL

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Alice
Twichell weav^r the xiiijth
 Matthew soonne of the same the xiiijth
 William Hawthorne th'elder of Hundrich the xxijth

¹ "Timothie Welles gent^l one of the Kyng^e gard borne at windsor," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "old John Wynter," in B.T.

BURIED

[1606]	John Belgrave shomaker a stranger Dorothie wife of Willim Southend of the grove	the same the xxv th
	JUNE	
	Jason soonne of Richard Chase Elizabeth wife of William Ware shomaker	the iiij th the xxij th
	JULY	
	Henry How	the xxx th
	AUGUST	
	Anne Baker srv ^t to Mr Weeden	the xxiiij th
	OCTOBER	
	Richard Crane of Chartrige Marie Daughter of Thomas Munde	the xxiiij th the xxiiiij th
	NOVEMBER	
	William soonne of old Willim Oldfield William Paine	the xvj th the xix th
	DECEMBER	
	William soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt Elizabeth Penlee widow of Henry Isbell wife of Joseph Grove	the first the ix th the xxx th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas soonne of Willim Smith als Taylo ^r bayliff	the xiiij th
	Rebecca Partridg Daught ^r in law to Nicholas Welden Belend.	the xxvj th the last
	Eleano ^r wife of Thomas Martin miller	
	FEBRUARIE	
	Agnes Geery widow & mother of Willim Cock Belend.	the second the x th
	Henry Reding of bushground Sara Daughter of Nicholas Tracher Ellen wife of Walter Linger als Pratt Richard Cock tailo ^r	the xij th the xix th the xxiiij th
	MARCH	
	Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam Elizabeth widow of William Weeden of Ashlygreene	the third the xxj th

Buried this yeare 26 psons

Anno 1607

BURIED

APRIL

Alice widow of John Monke Elizabeth wife of Elias Portris	the first the xj th
--	-----------------------------------

BURIED

[1607]

MAY

Henry Overstreete als Potter	the viij th
Emme widow of Willi ^m Overstreete als Potter	the xiiij th
John soonne of Anthonie Ashby Shomaker	the xxiiij th
Richard Dawnser late of Drayton fath ^r to Richard Dawnser Belend.	the xxvj th
Francis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the last

JUNE

William soonne of Willi ^m Cock of Lygreene	} the xxiiij th
Richard soonne of Willi ^m Rowberd	
Martha Daughter of George & Marie Birch	the xxx th

JULY

Margaret Pawlee	the thir ^d
Jeremie West of the fulling milles in Bois pish	the xxiiij th
Cicely wife of Henry Mores of Chartridge	the xxix th

AUGUST

Joane the wife of George Little Page	the second
James soonne of Widow Sawnders	the third
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Partridge	the xxvij th

SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of Richard Weeden of Ashridg	the xiiij th
Robert Dickinson barber	the xvij th
Richard *Tyle ^r joyner	} the xix th
Edmund soonne of Thomas & Sense glover painter	
Elizabeth daughter Richard & Agnes Cock of Lygreene	the xxj th

OCTOBER

John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy Smith	the second
Anne the wife of Steeven Weeden	the x th
Alice the wife of Willi ^m Taylo ^r als Smith	the xij th
Elizabeth base daughter of Dorotheie Arundell	the xiiij th
Elizabeth daughter of Willi ^m & Jane Washington	the xiiij th
Joane wife of Richard Winchester	the xvj th
Margerie wife of Ch ^r ofer Lancaster	the xxj th

NOVEMBER

M ^{rs} Marie wife of M ^r Richard Bowle	the iiij th
Hester wife of Josias Sale	the xiiij th

* This name is blotted. It may be intended for Tayler.

BURIED

[1607]	Henry Lovet broth ^r to $\frac{y}{y}$ wife of Adrian Goodchild a stranger	the xv th
	Joane the widow of Andrew Francklin	the xxix th

DECEMBER

John Foffin soonne of a stranger nursed by Richard Gates wife	the x th
Joane Sarvegood widow	the xv th

JANUARY

William Gate of Whelphill	}	the third the xiiij th
William Trump carpenter		
Elizabeth wife of Richard Hawes		

JANUARIE

Mr William Sawnders vicar of Chesham Woburn & Leycestr	the xvij th
Jane wife of Henry Pilgram of Chartridg	the xx th
Joseph Overstreete of Botley	the same
Richard Arnet Sawyer	the xxij th

FEBRUARY

Samuel Dixon soonne of John Dixon	the xxv th
John Harding of Botley	the xxvj th
Aaron Baylie shomaker	the xxviiij th
Marie Grover sister to John Grover of Whelpl. hill	the same

MARCH

Agnes wife of John Sebrooke	the second
John Bampton	the iiij th
Alice Tiler wife of Richard Tiler	the xv th
Joise wife of John Potter tanner	the xx th
Robert Gates soonne of Richard Gates	the xxj th
John Foord of Whelpley hill	the xxiiij th

Buried this yeare 77 [51] psons

Anno 1608

A^o. 1608
RR^y Jacob. 6^o

MARCH Buried

Katherin Weeden of the Waterside	the xxvij th
James Birch soonne of James Birch Vintener	the xxix th
_____ base borne child of Michael Gardner tanner	the xxxj th

APRIL

Agnes Wager	the first
George Preston	the viij th
Robert Dillam	the xiiij th
John soonne of Matthew Browne	the xxvij th

[1608]

BURIED

MAY

Daniel Lineden	}	the vij th
Martha Edwardes		
James soonne of Richard Greene	}	the xj th the last the xvj th
Joane Gossam Daughter of George Gossam		
James Weeden of the Waterside		
Anne wife of Roger Hawkes		

JUNE

Bridgett Harding of Botley widow	}	the first
Hugh long of Chartridg		the iiij th
Henry Weeden of the moore		the viij th
Richard Tokefield of the Cherietrees		the xj th
Robert Harding of the Dell		
Robt. Elburne senex	the xxij th	

JULY

Jemini wife of Thomas Martin miller	the second
Agnes wife of Gilbert Wardall	the third
Marke soonne of Marke Brian of Whelpley hill	the xij th
John soonne of John Seabroke	the xxij th

AUGUST

John soonne of James Birch vintner	the xv th
Widow Baylie	the xviij th

SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of James Benning	the vj th
--------------------------------	----------------------

OCTOBER

Jane Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	the x th
--	---------------------

NOVEMBER

Elizabeth wife of M ^r Frauncis Spring	}	the xix th
A child of William Eeles wever		
William Palmer a nurse child from London nursed by the wife of John Ketch turner		

DECEMBER

Henry West soonne of John West of the Crowne	the vj th
Lawrence Tokefield	the xxviij th

JANUARIE

Henry soonne of Timothie Cock of Lygr.	the xxiiij th
--	--------------------------

FEBRUARIE

Elizabeth Putnam sister of Mark Putnam Hundr.	the xxij th
Susan wife of John Turner Ashlyg.	the xxiiij th
Stephen Birch of Chartrige	the xxv th
Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Birch aforesd	the xxviij th

BURIED

[1608]

MARCH

Elizabeth Meade an old maide of Whelpl. the xxiiijth

Buried this yeare 38 persons.

[1609]

RR, Jacobi 7^o

Anno 1609

MAY

Hester daughter of Willimⁿ Downes als
Clothier the thirdAlice Gate widow moth^r of Richard Gate
corner the vjthThomas soonne of Thomas Weeden
Ashlyg. the xxjth

JUNE

William West the xijth

JULY

M^r Thomas Ashfield proprietarie of
Chesham Leycestr. the firstJohn Taylo^r soonne of Willimⁿ Taylo^r als
Smith the xiiijth

AUGUST

Willimⁿ Cumin the xjthMatthew soonne of Edward Pratt Hundr. the xvth

SEPTEMBER

Bahanan soonne of Antony Ashby shom. the vjthSibill wife of James Dell Botl. the xxjth

OCTOBER

Amy wife of Willimⁿ Mallenger the xviiith

NOVEMBER

John soonne of Hugh Ware taylor^r the thirdSusan daughter of Thomas Thetcher the vth

DECEMBER

¹A child of Thomas Hawthorne new borne¹ the vjthElizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes the ixthJoane Birch widow the xvijth

FEBRUARY

Thomas Fisher the second

Christian Saunders the iiijthAnna Daughter of Robert Birch the vthAnne Ware single woman the vjthAlice Bannister widow the xiiijthJohn soonne of Thomas Lewys the xxth¹Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1609]

BURIED
MARCH

Richard Gardiner	the first
Alice Gate widow moth ^r of Richard Gate whelp.	the xix th
Alice Heath wife of John Heath	the xxiiij th

Buried this yeare 25 persons.

Jacobi R^{is} 8^o
1610

Anno 1610

MARCH

Thomas soonne of Thomas Hickman	the xxvij th
---------------------------------	-------------------------

APRILL

Thomas Cocke of Hawrige lane	the third
¹ A child of John Birch of Chartridge ¹	the iiij th
John Gate of Botley	the vj th
Henry Pilgram of Chartrige	the vij th
Martha wife of Samuell Carter	the ix th
¹ Mother Exon of Latim ^{rs} buried there by my consent ¹	the xv th
Emme wife of Nicholas Cock of the Lane	the xix th
¹ A child of Richard Biscoe ¹	
Cecilie daughter of Robert Birch } trenchermak ^r	the xxiiij th
Roberte Bachilor of Belendon	the xxvj th
John soonne of Giles Ray of Belendon	the xxvij th

MAY

William Palmer senex	the xvij th
Richard Butcher of Weeden hill	the xxxj th

JULY

¹ A child of Roberte Birch trenchermaker ¹	the xiiij th
--	-------------------------

AUGUST

Thomas Woodward a Prentice of London brought downe sicke died by the way & was here buried	the first
Robert Birch soonne of George Birch of Ashridge	the iiij th
¹ A child of Thomas weston ¹	the xiiij th
Avis Benning widow mother of James Benning	the xxv th
John Putnam of the towne	the xxvij th

SEPTEMBER

James soonne of Richard Wyman	the third
Nicholas Wager servant to William Hey- thorne	the xvj th
Grace daughter of John Baldwin	the xxij th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1610]

OCTOBER

¹A child of William Washington¹ the xvijth
Emme wife of Nathan Ware Butcher the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Agnes Steevens widow the vth
Joane wife of Henry Gardiner Glover the xiiijth
Susan daughter of Thomas Bampton the xxiiijth
Anne Pitcher Widow the xxvth
Roberte soonne of Henry Moreton the xxxth

DECEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte Weeden Char-
tridge the second
Anne daughter of Josias Sale the xxxjth

JANUARY

Laurence Wilmote Butcher the vth
Sarah Daughter of Richard Gate of the
Corner the viijth
Richard Chase senex ²the xxxijth²

FEBRUARY

Christian wife of Nicholas Johnson the second
John soonne of John Marshall the xth
Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance
Birch the xxvijth

MARCHE

Martha wife of Roberte Halsey of Ashly-
greene the second
Elizabeth Dickinson widow the same
Roberte Dickinson soonne of the sd
Elizabeth the xvth
Susan daughter of Henry West the xvijth
Hester daughter of the sd Henry West the xixth
Samuell Bates a nurse child at Robert
Birches the same day
Marie daughter of Roberte Birch trencher-
mak^r the xxjth

Buried this year 45 Persons

Anno 1611

Jacobi R^{is} 9
1611

Henry soonne of the sd Roberte Birch the xxvjth
Elizabeth Tokefeild widow the xvijth
John soonne of John Birch Baker the same
Joane Daughter of Jeames Newett the xxixth

APRILL

William soonne of Henry West the vth
James Newett Mason the vjth

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² The same in B.T.

BURIED

[1611]	Joane wife of Henry West	}	the viij th
	William soonne of Robert Birch		
	Thomas soonne of Gemini West widow	}	the xj th
	Marie daughter of the widow Dickinson lately Deceased		
	Henry West lab.	}	the xiiij th
	Marie daughter of John Edwards		
	Roberte Flude the Father	}	the xvij th
	Roberte Fluyde the soonne		
	Francis wife of Benjamin Tyler		the xxj th
	John soonne of Roberte Birch trenchermak ^r		the xxviiij th

MAY

	John Edwards turner		the third
	Marie daughter of Roger Gardiner	}	the v th
	Samuell soonne of Joseph Grove		
	Richard Bayford glov ^r		the vj th
	John soonne of Roger Gardiner		the ix th

	Widow Sclator		the xv th
	Edward sonne of Joseph Grove		the xviiij th
	Roger Gardiner		the xx th
	Robert Page of Belenden		the xxxj th

JUNE

	Joseph Grove		the vij th
	Alice ¹ wife ¹ of Roger Gardiner		the ix th
	Phillip Miles		the xv th

JULY

	Ellen wife of William Tyler	}	the xxiiij th
	Widow Carvell		
	² A Child of John Birch Buar ²		the xj th

AUGUST

	Richard sonne of Richard Chadwick		the xxj th
	Joane Fisher wid.		the xxx th

SEPTEMBER

	Katharine Huchinson a nurse child of London	}	the viij th
	John Child shom.		
	James sonne of Thomas Gardiner		the xvj th
	Elizabeth wife of Richard Greenway of Botly		the xx th
	William Lovett servant to Richard wood		the xxvj th

OCTOBER

	Anne Daughter of Roberte Birch		the third
	Roberte Birch trenchermaker		the xiiij th
	William Ware shomaker		the xviiij th

¹ "widow," in Bishop's Transcript.

² Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1611]	Joane Dell an old maide	the xxij th
	John sonne of John Sebroke	the xxiii th
	¹ A child of Bamptons ¹	

NOUEMBER

William sonne of William Exon	the ix th
John sonne of Roger Evans	the viij th
Christian wife of Rowland Bourder	the xiiij th
Francis Reding	the xiiij th
John sonne of John Gardiner of whitend	the xv th
John sonne of Charles Nicols	the same day
Faith Tedwick an old maid	the xvj th
Agnes wife of Charles Nicols	the xxiiij th
Agnes Russell als watkins widow	the xxiiiij th
Francis Bachlo ^r widow	the xxviiij th

DECEMBER

Edmund soonne of Hugh Ware tailor ^r	the viij th
Martha daughter of Lydia Johnson	the xv th
Susan Ware singlewoman	the xviiij th
James soonne of Thomas Mereden	the xxviij th

JANUARY

John Gate an old bachilo ^r	the xiiij th
Elizabeth Reding of Nashleeth widow	the xvij th
James Dell of Botly	the xxiiiij th
Alice wife of John Turner of Ashlyg.	the xxx th

FEBRUARY

Joyse Daughter of Richard Birch lab ^r	the second
John soonne of Thomas Dickins	the v th
Damaris Daughter of Matthias Ware	the x th
Margaret Hawthorne widow	the xij th
John Dabon clothworker a stranger	the xix th
John East father to John East of the ² mill ²	the xxj th

MARCH

Richard Harding of Botly	the iiij th
Alice Moreton	the v th
Constance Harding widow } of waters.	
Marie wife of Henry Chase }	the vj th
William Allen	the vij th
Joane daughter of George Gosham wheel ^r	the ix th
John Grover of waters.	the xiiij th
Susan wife of Isaak Butt lab ^r	the xvj th
¹ A child of Thomas Severne ¹	the xxiiiij th

Anno Dñj 1612

1612
Jacob. 10

¹ Anne wife of Cornelius Hill ¹	the xxv th
¹ John Johnson ¹	the xxviij th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "L^s mill," in B.T.

BURIED

[1612]	¹ Sara Daughter of Richard Francklin ¹	the xxix th
	¹ Martha Daughter of Willm th Burgeine ¹	the xxxj th

APRIL

¹ Martha wife of Richard Franklin ¹	the ix th
Katherin Plumpton srt to W ^m Dell Leyhill	the xiiij th
Haniell Oldfield soonne of the wife of Nath. Holt	the xvij th
² ² soonne of Willim th Exon	the xxvj th

MAY

John Fellow of Chartridge	the second
Elizabeth Cummin widow	the iiij th
Richard Sawnders	the xxiij th
¹ A child of Richard Bisco ¹	the xxiiij th
Martha wife of George Farmer	the xxvij th
¹ A child of Zacharie Mereden ¹	the xxx th

JUNE

. of Abell Gate	the xvj th
Antonie Ashby shomaker	the xxj th
Henry soonne of Henry Birch waters.	the xxiiij th

JULY

John Heath senex	the xij th
Constance wife of John Sebroke	the xxiiij th

AUGUST

Juliane Ware widow mother of John Ware shom [~]	the xv th
---	----------------------

SEPTEMBER

¹ A child of Nathanaell Fisher ¹	the iiij th
--	------------------------

OCTOBER

Richard Frier	the second
Martha Daughter of George Farmer	the xvij th
Christiane Harding widow	the xix th
Lazarus soonne of Thomas Gifford	the xxv th

NOVEMBER

Daniell soonne of M ^r Rafe Jackson of London citiz.	the third
Willm th Janes smith	the xvj th
Thomas Dickins	the xxiiij th
Helene Gardiner singlewoman	the xxix th

DECEMBER

Elizabeth Keene singlewoman	the vij th
-----------------------------	-----------------------

JANUARY

Susan Davison wife of Richard Davison	the ix th
Thomas soonne of widow Cock of y ^e lane	the xv th
James soonne of John Sebroke	the xxiij th
Willim th Exon	the xxvij th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "John," in B.T.

BURIED

[1612]

FEBRUARY

Isabell miller widow the first
Susan Daughter of Josias Sale the xxiiijth

MARCH

Agnes wife of Richard ware the xviiijth

1613
Jacob. 11^o

Anno 1613. APRIL.

Isabell wife of Samuell Atkins the viijth
Dorothie Gibson sr^t to m^{ris} Weeden the xjth
Thomas soonne of Thomas Twichell weu^d } the xxth
Marie Daughter of Marke Putnam }
Sara Daughter of Matthew Browne the xxvth
Richard soonne of Benjamin Tiler the xxvjth

MAY

James Lawrence of waters. the third
Hanna Daughter of Willim Smith weu^d } the iiijth
Thomas Gate of the Dell }
Susan Clarke Daughter of Willm Steanes }
wife the vth
Martha wife of Henry Cobham } the xvjth
Jeremiah soonne of the widow Gate }
Marie wife of Thomas Gardiner the xixth
Joane Overstreete widow the xxth
John Greene the xxvijth

JUNE

John soonne of John Winchester the xvjth
Wyborow wife of Daniell Pratt the xxjth

JULY

Martha Daughter of Faith Tokefield widow the vth
Richard Joy a traveller the xxjth
Samuell soonne of Samuell Wright the xxvth

AUGUST

Agnes wife of Willm Tiler the vth
1 1 wife of John Dudsburie the xxiiijth
Martha Daughter of John Dell Ashlyg. the xxvijth

SEPTEMBER

Widow Pratt of Chartridge the xxvijth
2A child of Nathanaell Fisher2 the xvth
Robert Hunt the xxijth

OCTOBER

Thomas soonne of Thomas Thetcher the first
Elizabeth wife of John Tokefield of y wood the vjth
Richard Greenwaie of Botly the xvjth
Willim Lovett the xxth
Thomas Lewys the xxvijth

1 "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 Not in B.T.

[1613]

BURIED

NOVEMBER

Agnes wife of Thomas Johnson	the first
Thomas soonne of the widow Dickins	the iii th
John soonne of Edward Kitson	} the xv th
John soonne of Nicholas Bowly	
Martha Daughter of Robert Mott	
Ellen Daughter of Jonas Gifford	
John soonne of Roger Hawkes	the xxii th

DECEMBER

Elizabeth wife of John Head	} the v th
¹ Two children twinnes of John Ward Belend. ¹	
Richard Ashby carpenter	the xij th
Mother Birch	the xv th
¹ Two children twinnes of Thomas Brookes ¹	the xvi th
Katherin wife of Richard Grace Belend.	the xxvi th

JANUARIE

Elizabeth Tailor ^r serv ^t to George Arnold	the v th
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes	} the x th
John Grover of Haseldeane	
Nathan soonne of Nathan Ware	the xxiii th
Willi ^m soonne of John Greene	the xxv th
Elizabeth wife of Marke Putnam	the xxvii th
Joane Gate singlewoman	the xxix th

FEBRUARY

John Lokimer	the third
John Slater	the xij th
Hanna wife of Francis Holiman	the xvii th

MARCH

John soonne of Richard Birch lab ^r	the xviii th
---	-------------------------

Anno Dñi 1614

1614
Jacob. 12^o

John soonne of John Dod Ashlyg.	the xxv th
Emme wife of Nicholas Timberlake	the xxvi th
Alice wife of Richard Gate	the xxix th

APRIL

Katherin Bampton widow	the first
George soonne of M ^r Doc ^r Bowle	} the xxx th
Brigitt Daughter of the same Doc ^r Bowle	

MAY

Anne daughter of M ^r Doct ^r Bowle	the xj th
Widow Smith	the xij th
Daniell soonne of Benjamin Tiler	the xvij th
Gilbert soonne of Rebecca Wardall	the xxii th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1614]

BURIED

JUNE

Marie Birch sr^t to Michaell Birch the xth

JULY

Thomas Overstreete the xiiijth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Joyse the xxijth

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Rafe Jackson of }
London } the xxjth
Martha wife of Robert Chambs als Halsy }
Willim^m soonne of Francis Tokefield the xxxth

SEPTEMBER

Antony Twichell soonne of Robert Dells }
wife } the third
Dinah wife of John Weeden the vijth
John Ketch the xth
Martha Daughter of Nathanaell Fisher the xvijth

OCTOBER

Elias soonne of Elias Portris the xjth
Martha Daughter of Thomas Thetcher the xijth
Thomas Butt the xvjth
Eleonor wife of Walter Pratt the xxvijth

NOVEMBER

Isabell wife of Robert Sam the ixth
William Smith als Tailo^r the xxvijth

DECEMBER

Richard Birch the elder of the barne the xixth
William Gate an innocent the xxjth
Hester Daughter of Robert Fisher the xxvijth

JANUARIE

George Ayer the xvth
Thomas soonne of Thomas Bampton }
Jane Daughter of John Edwardes } the xxiiijth
Benjamin soonne of Richard Baldwine the xxixth

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Henry Birch the xxvth

MARCH

Henry soonne of Henry Moreton the third
Thomas soonne of John Gate of Leyhill the vjth
Thomas soonne of Walter Pratt the xiiijth

Anno Doñi 1615

APRILL

Agnes Miles the xth
Sarah Blunt the xxijth

1615
Jacobi RR^{is}
13^o

BURIED

[1615]

JUNE

John sonn of Willm Cock th'yonger lygr. the xvjth
 John Randoll the xxvjth

JULY

Richard Partridge of Slowland the xijth
 Joyse wife of Steeven Edmonds the xvjth
 Thomas sonn of Roger Hawkes the xixth

AUGUST

Jane Gate Daughter of the wife of Robte Munn the ixth
 Agnes wife of Robert Munne the xth
 Robert sonne of Robert Munne the xxjth

SEPTEMBER

John soonn of Thomas Parrott of London the vjth
 Daniell sonn of Thomas Johnson the xijth
 Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Smith the xxth
 John sonn of Henry Cobham the xxiiijth
 Francis Wethered the xxxth

OCTOBER

Thomas Dell senex the first
 Mother Woodcoke the vjth

NOVEMBER

John & Hester ware twinns of Nicodemus } the iiijth
 Sarah daughter of Steeven Lovett }
 William soonn of Thomas Preston the xijth

DECEMBER

Katharine Dawnser widowe the second
 Benjamin soonn of Richard Birch laborer the vth
 Mary daughter of Thomas Gyfford the xxiiijth
 Mary daughter of Tymothy Keene the xxiiijth

JANUARY

Margarite wife of Richard Shrimpton the first
 Agnes wife of Silvester Awby the iiijth
 James Grover Junior the vijth
 Thomas Pratt senex the xxjth
 Daniell sonn of John Edwards the xxxth

MARCH

Alice Penly the third
 John Head the yonger the xvjth

John Pitkin the xviiijth

1616
 Jacobi RR^{ts}
 14^o

Anno Doiij 1616

MARCH

. wife of Thomas Mickley the xxviiijth

[1616]

BURIED

APRILL

John Dell of Amy mill	the xj th
Clement Crowder	the xx th

MAY

Mary daughter of James Benning	the xij th
Jonathan soonn of John Gardiner	the xxv th
Will ^m soonne of Willm Cock Junior lygr.	the xxx th

JUNE

Abigaill daughter of William Edwards	the first
Emme wife of John Overstreete Potter	the xxij th
Ann wife of John Briggs	} the xxx th
. daughter of Oliver Goodall	

JULY

John soonn of Mr John Parker schoole m ^r	the iiij th
Richard Gate paup	the xiiij th
Richard Bunt ^e Carter	the xv th

AUGUST

Tymothy Kirby	} the first
William sonn of Willm Ewin	
Avelin Bunt ^e wife of Richard Bunt ^e	the third
William Washington	the v th
Susan wife of James Birch	} the vj th
Martha wife of Richard Cock	
Mary daughter of Michaell Spender	the xj th
Thomas Weston	the xvij th

SEPTEMBER

George Arnold	the first
S ^r Edmond Ashfeild knight	the third
Debora wife of Ezekieil Norwood	the iiij th
Elizabeth wife of John Elburne	the viij th
Elizabeth wife of John Hughes	the ix th
Margarite Palmer widow	the xij th
Agnes wife of Richard Norwood	the xxij th
Samuell soonn of William Tyler	the xxv th
Jonas Gifford	the xxvij th
Agnes wife of Richard Atkins	the xxx th

OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Richard Biscoe	} the v th
John sonn of John Preist	
Rebecca daughter of Henry Ringsteede	} the xxiiij th
Agnes Wife of Henry Pratt	

NOUEMBER

. Bedford serv ^t to Benjamin Tyler	the xx th
---	----------------------

BURIED

[1616]

DECEMBER

. Marshall serv ^t to m ^r Chase	the first
Katharine wife of Thomas Weston	the xix th
John sonn of Nathaniell Feild	the xxiiij th
Agnes wife of Thomas Gate of tyl ^r s hill	the xxvj th
Matthewe Pratt sonn of Josuah Pratt	the xxx th

JANUARY

Rebecca Harding daughter of Richard Harding	}	the first
. of John Dell		
. of Matthewe Browne		
Tymothy Dell sonn of Thomas Dell		the vj th
Thomas Peke a London Nursechild		the xiiij th
Henry Dell of Waterside		the xviiij th
Hanna daughter of Matthew Smith als Redrige		the xxj th
John Hill sonn of John Hill of waterside		the xxix th

FEBRUARY

John Bachilo ^r Shoemaker	the first
. a nurse Child from London at Edmund Sawnders house in the moore	the third
John Dell of Ashlygreene	the vj th
Zacchary wife of Arthur Taylo ^r of London	the xij th
John Dixon	the xv th
Henry Dell sen ^r of Botly	the xvj th
Susan wife of John Putnam	the xix th
Margarite wife of Thomas Benning	the xx th
Beatrix wife of Richard Martin	the xxviij th

MARCH

Jeames Winchester	the third
A child of John Owen potter	the vj th
Marie daughter of William Gurny	the vij th

Joane Greene widow	}	the xviiij th
Josiah soonne of Josiah Grover		
Agnes Ayer widow		

1617
Jacobi R^{is} 15^o

Anno Dñj 1617

Petronell wife of William Winchester	the xxv th
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

APRILL

Jeames Sonne of Joseph Johnson	the iiij th
Richard Francklin	the xiiij th
Lydia yates a nurse Child from London nursed by the widow Lewes	the xxij th
Phœbe Daughter of Tymothie Cock	the xxviiij th
Joane Evans widowe	the xxx th
Lawrence Lovett	the same

[1617]

BURIED

MAY

Anna wife of James weedon	the x th
William Winchester Senex	the xv th
John yearington weaver	the xiiij th
George Farmer	the xvj th
Thomas Ware sonn of the widow of old william Ware	the xxj th
Nicholas Twitchell of Belenden	the xxviiij th
Emme Daughter of James Birch	the xxix th

JUNE

Richard Harding of Hundrige moore	the iiij th
Anna wife of Edward Pratt of Hundrige	the xix th
Mary Daughter of Thomas Benning	the xx th

AUGUST

Alice Timberlake an old widow	the x th
-------------------------------	---------------------

SEPTEMBER

John Branche Senex	the xvj th
Cecilie wife of Henry Tokefeild	the xvij th
John Hughes	the xxv th

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thetcher	the vj th
. . . . wife of Steeven Lovett of Cherri- trees	the xiiij th
James Sonn of the widow Newett	the xvj th
John Overstreete Potter	the xvij th

NOVEMBER

Katherine wife of Thomas Wyman	}	the viij th
Samuell soonne of Nehemiah Grover		the xiiij th
Marie Harding ¹ of Botly ¹ widow		the xv th
² A child of matthew Gate ²		

John Munne	the xvij th
Joane Harding of Botly widow	the xix th
Thomas Thetcher glazier	the xxiiij th
Thomas Harding ser ^t to Nathanaell Reding	the xxix th
Susan Wager	the xxx th

DECEMBER

Gilbert Wardall	the xj th
² Dorcas Sale ²	the xij th
¹ Elizabeth Daughter of William Gregorie ²	the xvij th
¹ Nicholas base soonne of Martha Tracher ²	the xviiij th
¹ James Dell ²	the xxv th

¹ " of the moore," in Bishop's Transcript.

² Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1617]

JANUARIE

¹ Luce wife of Giles Sextiane of waterside ¹	the x th
² Thomas Baldwine	the xx th ²
² S John Cavendish soonne of the R.H. the Lord & La. Cavendish	the same ²
³ William Sawnders weaver	the xxxj th ³

FEBRUARIE

Anne daughter of Richard Birch barne	the iiij th
Henry Tokefield of Chartridge	the v th
¹ A child of Philemon Miles ¹	the xiiij th
William Keene Clark of Chesham Ley- cester	the xvj th
Isaak soonne of Joane Baldwine widow of Thomas	the xxij th
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Reding	the xxiiij th

MARCH

Steeven soonne of Benjamin Tiler	the third
¹ A child of farrie ^r to ŷ L. Cavendish ¹	the xiiij th
Joane Allen widow	the xvij th
Christiane wife of Edward Terry	the xxij th

Jacobi R^{is} 16^o

Anno Dñj 1618

Anno Dñj
1618

MARCH

A child of Hugh Ware taylor ^r	the xxv th
Richard soonne of John Edwards labo ^r	the xxvj th
John soonne of Jane Munne widow	the xxx th

APRIL

Daniell soonne of John Potter of Latim ^s	} the third
Steeven soonne of Steeven Grover of Whelply drowned	
Priscilla Motly a nurse child from London	the ix th
Joane wife of Robert Dell of the Towne	the xvij th
Joseph soonne of Thomas Gate of Tilers hill	the same
James Birch of the hill	the xxij th
Marie daughter of George Goodsoonne	the xxiiij th
M ^{ris} Ellen Hoord sister to the La. Ashfield	the xxvj th
Agnes Weeden widow	the xxix th
Dorothie wife of Thomas Harding sho- mak ^r	the xxx th

MAY

Katherine Daughter of Henry Newett	the xv th
John Gate soonne in Law to Robert Munne of Botly	} the xvj th
Richard Geerie senex	
Elizabeth Goodman servant to Willi ^m Gregorie	the xxix th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² Dated Dec. 20 in B.T.³ Dated Dec. 31 in B.T.

[1618]

BURIED

JUNE

James soonne of William Downes als clothier	the xij th
Brigitt Daughter of John Brackly of Latimers	the xiiij th the xx th
Gemini wife of Michael Spender Rafe Weeden senex	the xxviiij th

JULY

Richard Adams als Ingleton	the iiij th
Hugh Belgrave	the xxviiij th

AUGUST

Mawde Birch an old widow	the first
Alice wife of George Hawkes	the xij th
John Weeden soonne of Rafe Weeden of Botly Deceas.	the xxviiij th
A child of George Dell of the Moore	the xxxix th

SEPTEMBER

A child of Thomas Blake of Waterside	the xj th
A child of Sebastian Grace	the xv th
Willim ^a soonne of Michael Gardiner	the xxiiij th
Willim ^a Smith als Redridge wever	the xxx th

OCTOBER

Richard soonne of the widow Sawnders	the iiij th
Marie Daughter of the widow Keene	the vij th
Alice the wife of Thomas Weeden	the xj th
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Fisher	the xij th
Marie Daughter of William Cooke	the xxxix th

NOVEMBER

Samuell soonne of John Edwards turn ^d	the xix th
Grace Higge dwelling w th the widow Ketch	the xxiiij th

DECEMBER

Mr Henry Chase	the x th
Henry Dod	the xx th
Widow Joane Moreton	the xxvj th

JANUARY

Nehemiah Grover	the first
Richard Ware	the xix th
Martha Gate Daughter to f wife of Fr. Russell	the xx th
John soonne of Robert Bilby	the xxix th
Samuell soonne of Lazarus Grover	the xxxj th

BURIED

[1618]

FEBRUARY

Alice wife of John West in holder	the vj th
William Hydaie carpenter	the x th
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell Reding	the xij th
Marie Daughter of Richard & Susan Birch	the xiiij th
A child of William Cony	the xvj th
Two twin children of Robert Humfries a traveiler whose wife was Deliu ^d ed at the Thorne house in Ashlyg.	the xix th

MARCH

Samuell soonne of Gamaliell Gardiner	the iiiij th
Richard Weeden of Ashly greene senex	the ix th
Marie Gosbell serv ^t to James Weeden Botly	the xij th
Richard soonne of John Woodcock	the xiiij th
Daniell soonne of Josias Grover	the xvij th

Jacobi R^{is} 17
1619

Anno Dñj 1619

M ^{ris} Katharine *G widow	the xxvj th
Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Pierce	the xxvij th

APRIL

M ^{ris} Margaret Chase widow of Henry Chase	}	the vj th
Richard Twichell of the bridge		
Martha Daughter of Michael Gardiner		the x th
Robert Fisher of Whelply hill		the xij th
William Cock sen. of Lygreene		the xvij th
Elizabeth Browne a nurse child from London		the xxj th
Richard soonne of James Gardiner	}	the xxvj th
Elizabeth Mereden sister of Thomas		
Thomas soonne of Edward Sale		the xxix th

MAY

Henry Oldfield	the first
Elizabeth wife of Richard Gate of the corner	the xj th
William Grover of Codmore	the xiiij th
Francis Neuens maides ^t to Thomas Bampton	the xix th
Alice wife of John Hill of Hundrige	the xxv th
Susan daughter of Thomas Taylor	the xxxj th

JUNE

Henry Pratt Dieng at Flaunden buried heere	the first
Henry soonne of William Haylie	the xvij th
Joseph soonne of Richard Dell	the xix th
Edward soonne of Luke Slow	the xxvj th

* This name is illegible because of a hole in the parchment. The last letter appears to be *m* or *n*.

[1619]

BURIED

JULY

Alice Twichell the vijth
 Sara Daughter of Richard Gold the xvijth
 Marie wife of George Littlepage the xxvth

OCTOBER

John Gregorie of Leyhill smith the vjth
 Thomas soonne of Thomas Gifford the xjth
 A child of John Dod the xvth
 Martha Terry daughter of Edward the xxxth

NOVEMBER

Edmund Alden the first
 Samuell soonne of David Hawkes the viijth
 Georg soonne of Rafe Pratt the xvijth
 Elizabeth wife of John Axtell the xvijth
 John Halsey the xxth
 Hugh Cater senex the xxixth

DECEMBER

Marie daughter of Samuell Allen the second
 Thomas Glover painter the xth
 Sens Glover his widow the xvth
 Henry Skinner a nurse child from London } the xvijth
 A child of Nathanaell Fisher }
 A child of Ellis Portris the xxixth
 Martha daughter of Josias Grover the xxxth

JANUARY

James Lovett jun^d of Hundrige the vth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Robins the viijth
 James soonne of William Gardiner cobler } the xvjth
 William soonne of Steeven Randall }
 Grace daughter of William Ketch the xxth
 Katherin wife of Hugh Ware taylor the xxjth

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth wife of Adela Hawes the first
 Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Bunt^e the vth
 A child of William Coney the xvth
 George Collins a nurse child at Tim. Cock^e Lygr. the xxvijth

MARCH

Rebecca daughter of John Bright the second
 Thomas Oates mason the xiiijth
 A child of Henry Short the xvjth

APRIL

Agnes wife of Richard Cock senⁿ of Lygr. the first
¹A child of Sebastian Grace¹ the third
 Richard Hawes the xxvijth

Jacobi Ris. 18
 1620

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1620] Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie Weeden } the xxviiith
Sara Rose sister to John Owens wife }

MAY

Jonas Studman a nurse child from London the xjth
Katherine wife of Gabriell Welch the xvth
Timothie Tokefield the xxxjth

JUNE

Thomas Birch of the towne the iiijth
Sara Daughter of the said Thomas Birch the xjth
William soonne of William Overstreete the xijth
Thomas soonne of ŷ widow Barnard the xxviiijth

AUGUST

Alice Ashby widow the ixth
Thomas Dell tiler the xxiiijth
Robert Gate senex the xxviiijth

SEPTEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Cock the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Agnes Burton widow the xth
Joane Gifford widow the xijth
Elizabeth Arnold Daughter of ŷ widow
Arnold the xxiiijth
Edward Pratt of Hundridge the xxvth
¹A child of Ambrose Aldridge¹ the xxxjth

DECEMBER

Edward Sale churchwarden the xiiijth
Richard soonne of Zacharie Meriden the xxvjth

JANUARIE

Richard Sutton the second
Elizabeth wife of John Partridge the vth
Henry Cole shomaker the xixth
Martha Daughter of John Head the xxviiijth

FEBRUARIE

Henry Moreton of Waterside the vth
Sara Daughter of William Philpott the xvth
Judith wife of Richard Harding shomak^r the xxjth

Anno Dñi

Anno Dñi 1621

1621

APRILL

Jacobi R^{is} 19

A child of Timothie Weeden the third
Thomas soonne of William Weeden gen^t the xxth

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1621]

BURIED

MAY

Thomas Gosham Wever	the xiiij th
Sara daughter of Robert Gifford	the xxj th

JUNE

Marie daughter of Richard Dell	the vij th
Elizabeth Butt widow	the x th

JULY

Michaell Gardiner subito mortuus	the third
Francis Gosham	the ix th
Martha wife of Richard Bisco	the xvij th
Anne wife of John Lee	the xix th
Nathanaell soonne of Abraham Axtell	the xxvij th
Benjamin Carter	the xxix th

AUGUST

Margaret Lovett widow	the x th
Richard Dell	the xiiij th
A child of Matthew Browne	the xix th
Marie Daughter of Widow Adams	the xxj th
A child of Henry Cock	the xxij th
John Head Butcher	the xxv th

SEPTEMBER

Francis Okely of Latimers	the ix th
---------------------------	----------------------

OCTOBER

Phœbe wife of Francis Pudifatt	the xx th
Isabell Lewys widow	the xxj th
Nathanaell soonne of John Robinson	the xxvj th

NOVEMBER

John soonne of John Wheeler	the v th
John soonne of Nathanaell Fisher	the vij th
Francis Sydway a London nurschild	the xvij th

DECEMBER

Richard Payne	the first
Martha Daughter of Samuel wright	the xvij th
Elizabeth Crane widow	the xxxj th

JANUARIE

Joane Daughter of John Woodcoke	the vij th
Isabell wife of Nicholas Cock	the xiiij th
Anna wife of Henry Birch	the xxiiij th

FEBRUARIE

John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright	the xiiij th
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

MARCH

Elizabeth Dickinson	the xj th
---------------------	----------------------

BURIED		
Anno Dñj 1622		
1622 Jaco. R ^{is} 20	William soonne of William Cock Ligr.	the xxvj th
APRIL		
	Elizabeth Twichell widow	the first
	A child of Zacharie Hawkes	the third
	Marie Daughter of William Blunt	
	Thomas soonne of Thomas Harding shom ^r	} the iiiij th
	Thomas Blake of water side	the v th
	Marie Daughter of Richard Cock of Ʒ towne	the xij th
	Francis Springe gent̃ Died at Berk- hamsteed	
	Thomas Gate Senex	} the xxx th
MAY		
	Sara Daughter of the Widow Bayford	the x th
	William soonne of William Gregorie	the xxix th
JUNE		
	Hanna Daughter of Samuell Twichell	the second
	Thomas Foster srv ^t to John Potter of Latim ^{rs}	} the x th
	Sara Weeden at Thomas Tredweys	
	Elizabeth daughter of John Bruer	the xxvj th
	Thomas soonne of Thomas Cleydon	the xxvij th
AUGUST		
	Jane wife of Edward Sawnders of Ʒ more	the v th
	Ruth daughter of the widow Arnold	
	John soonne of John Bruer	} the vij th
	Richard Cousin a Londoner dieng at Ashridg	the xj th
OCTOBER		
	Susan wife of Thomas Taylo ^r	the ix th
	Damaris Daughter of Richard Thrup	the xxv th
NOVEMBER		
	Jane wife of Henry Gosham	the viij th
	Jone Dell widow	the xv th
	Nathanaell sonne of Nathanaell Bunt ^e	the xxvij th
	M ^{ris} Elizabeth Ravenscroft	the xxix th
DECEMBER		
	Gabriell Welch	the first
	Jonas sonne of Francis Holiman	the xij th
	John Hill of Hundrige	
	Matthew sonn of Thomas Cleydon	} the xvj th
	A Child of Timothie Keene	the xxv th
	Agnes wife of Richard Grace	the xxvj th
	Henry Birch plowmaker	
	A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene	} the xxx th

BURIED

[1622]

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of James Harding	the vij th
Benjamin Tyler the	the xix th
Thomas Prince	the xx th
Haniell sonne of Thomas Weedon	the xxj th
William Blunt	the xxij th

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Richard Gardiner	the third
Jane washington widow	the ix th
Timothie sonne of Timothie weeden	the xiiij th

MARCH

A child of Henrie Newett _c	the xxj th
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

An^o Dñj 1623
Jacob. R^{is} 21

Anno Dñj 1623

MARCH

Jeames Benninge of Ashlygreene	the xxviiij th
--------------------------------	---------------------------

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Nathan Ware	the third
Jane Daughter of Nathanaell Bunts	the x th
John West of the Crowne senex	the xj th
. Cawdry a Vagarant	the xx th
Nicholas Cock of Lygrene yoman	the xxx th

MAY

Mary Baven	May v th
Joan Cock wydowe	} vij th
Anna daughter of the wydowe Lee	
George Hawkes senex	ix th
Alice the wyef of Richard Cock of Lygrene	x th
Martha Cock Daughter of Jone Cock wydowe deceased	xiiij th
Susan Daughter of Willm Downes	xiiij th
George the sonne of George Howe	xvj th
Hannah Daughter of W ^m Tyler	xix th
Sibill Gate servant to wydow Tiler	xxj
Willm sonne of Thomas Fincher	xxj th
Henry Cock servant to John Turne ^r	xxiiij th
Zachary Ashbye shomaker	xxvij th
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell Norwood	xxix th
Rebecca Daughter of Timothy Cock	} xxv th
Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Preist	

JUNE

John the sonne of George Howe	June j ^o
Katherine Daughter of willm Gardiner	} xiiij th
Hester Wasshington his servant	
John Reading of Missenden dying here	xvj th
Mary Woodward servant to M ^r Bowle	xxiiij th
Richard sonne of Deborah Grover wydowe	xxix th

BURIED		
[1623]	JULY	July
	Richard Oteley husbandman	
	Thomas Taylo ^r Laborer	} v th
	Fœlix Daughter of Robte Bilby	
	Anna the wyef of Richard Arnold yoman	xiiij th
	AUGUST	August
	Jone Lyneden widowe Vetula	xiiij th
	SEPTEMBER	Septemb
	John the sonne of Thom ^s Taylo ^r Deceased	xiiij th
	Margaret the wyef of Richard Munne	xxv th
	OCTOBER	October
	Elizabeth Allmond wydowe Vetula	v th
	Nicholas Cock of the lane	viiij th
	Henry Gardiner senior	ix th

M^r Richard Woodcoke—Bachelo^r of Diviniti 36 yeres having byn fellowe of King^e Colledge in Cambridge, and vice provost there. he was the most Reverend Vicar of the parish Church of Chesham Woborn & Chesham Leicester Fiftene yere and nyne monthes. A man excellent in lerning of Deep and sound Judgement, profound in wisdome and in lyfe wthout exception, Hospitable, pitifull, and liberall to the poore, Sociable Loving & Kynde to his neighbo^{rs}, most Diligent paynfull & constant in his preaching—& in all theis vertues, Humble and meeke of spiritt. A Mirror and worthy Example for lyfe and Manne^{rs} to all that knowe hym: He Deceased the xxth day of October 1623 at his Vicaredge howse of Cheshm woborn from whence he was caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied also wth S^r W^m Fleetwood Knight high Shirif of Buckingham^{sh} Shire. and other gentlemen and gentlewomen, and with all his late Parishioners men and wemen. Mr. D. Bowle Deane of Salisbury preached at his funerall who also buried hym the

xxijth of
October
1623
he was Aged
lxviiij yeres

[1623]

BURIED

Agnes Cock of the bottom widowe xxiiiith
 Sara Daughter of Robte Halsey xxvth

NOVEMBER

November

A yong childe of Adiehl Hawes ij^o
 Damaris Daughter of Samuell weston xvjth
 Joseph Sonne of Richard Martyn xxth
 Margaret Dell widowe vetula xxiith
 John, Sonne of willm Preston xxiiith
 John Stanley the elder yoman xxviith
 Sara daughter to Thomas Ware xxxth

DECEMBER

Willm Overstreet potter vth
 A childe of James Hill vjth
 Samuell Dixon the sonne of Ralf Prat^e wyfe xiith
 Daniell Weedon Turno^r xvth
 A child of Nicholas Howes xvijth
 John the sonne of John Bright xxviith
 A child of Robert Mott^e xxxth

JANUARY

January

A Child of Alexander Salters xth
 Willm sonne of Richard Weedon xvth
 Thomas sonne of John Birch de botom }
 Willm sonne of Steven Randall xxjth
 John Sonne of Thomas Joice xxvjth
 Thomas sonne of George Gregory xxvijth
 Jane the wyfe of Thomas Hebb^e xxviiith

FEBRUARY

February

Margaret the wyfe of John Grover the third
 Richard Harding servant to Nathaniell Bunt^e the iiijth
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Gate the vijth
 Jane wyfe of Richard Gould xijth
 Willm Read xvth
 John Trevers xxjth

MARCH

March

John the sonne of John Glover the second
 Daniell the sonne of Thomas Cleydon xjth
 A yong Child of Nathaniell Bunt^e xijth
 Richard Weedon senex xvth
 Sara base borne daughter of Thomas Rud xvjth

S^m of the psons buried } lxxiiij Registered and ddr
 in Anno 1623 } to the commissary.

Mr Thomas Blechindon : Fellowe of St Johns Colledge in Cambridge : & howshold Chaplen to the right honorable Francis Lord Russell was by the said Lord Russell presented to the vicaradge of Chesham Woborne : & preached there 5 November
 Mr : Adam Langley : Fellowe of St John Baptist Colledge in Oxford was by mr Tho : Ashkild equier presented to the vicaradge of Chesham Lebeator : and preached there 26 November

1623

1623

Anno Dni
1624

BURIED

MARCH

1624

Anne the Daughter of Anne Ewyn wid.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Kingxxvth
xxvijth

APRILL

Aprill

Richard the Sonne of Willm Gardiner
Agnes Dunton servant to Robert Page
Anne daughter of George Smith of
Nettleden
Thomas sonne of Thomas Norwood
Nicholas Trachervth
xvijth
xxvth
xxvjth

MAY

Anne Williams a Nurse Child wth widowe
Edw^de
Thomas Longvjth
xxxth

JUNE

Daniell, sonne of Thomas Horwood
Joice the wyfe of Samuell Weston
Hester the daughter of Daniell West
M^{rs} Helenor Ashfeild wydoweiiijth
vijth
xvijth
xixth

JULY

Anna Daughter of Luke Slowe
John, sonne of Richard Huls [?]
Steven Edmond^e
Susan Daughter of Nathaniell Turnoviiijth
xvijth
xxiiijth
xxvjth

AUGUST

A yong child of Sebastian Grace
Joane the wife of Richard Birch de botom
Lydea Daughter to Samuell Twytchelly second
xiiijth
xxijth

SEPTEMBER

Mary Daughter of William Norton
Sara Daughter of Samuell Smyth
The wyf of Thomas Ashefeild esq^r
Esay Collett
John Okeley s^vant to W^m Carter
M^{rs} Embrey Woodcock wydowe
M^r Thomas Weeden
Nicholas Hart
Henry Okeleythird
vjth
xth
xvjth
xixth
xxjth
xxiiijth
xxiiiijth
xxvijth

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Richard Birch
Martha Wyf of Richard Birch De barne
Martha Hawes Wydowe vetula
Mary Daughter of Humfry Greneway
Suzan wyf of John Paynethe second
the third
iiijth
xijth
xiiijth

[1624]	Thomas Lewyn s ^v ant to Ambrose Aldredge	
	Elizabeth Daughter to John Boller	xiiij th
	Suzan wyef to Henry Cock	xvj th
	John sonne of Abraham Grymsdall	xix th
	Elizabeth wyf of Robte Littlepage	xxj th
	Thomas sonne of Richard Slater	xxij th
		xxiii th

NOVEMBER

Richard sonne of Richard Birch	second
A yong child of Symon Grover	vij th
Richard Newton brought from Sarrat	ix th
Agnes howe wydowe vetula	xx th

DECEMBER

William Moores	vij th
Pricilla daughter to Samuell Weston	ix th
Helene Daughter to Robte Gyfford	xvj th
Alice Weedon wydowe vetula	xxvii th
John Wright buried at Cholsbery by Consent	xx th

JANUARY

Adrian Goodchild laborer senex	first
Richard Gossam wheeler senex	vij th
A yong child of Edward Kitsons	ix th
Mary the daughter of George Howe	x th
Hanna the daughter of Thomas Bampton	xij th
Robert Samme senex	xxij th
Jane Honor wydowe	xxix th

JANUARY [? FEBRUARY]

Henry Grove, a poore boy	vij th
Twoo yong Twyns of Willm Ballams	xxij th

MARCH

John Birch Laborer	vj th
Willm sonne of William Edmond ^e	vij th
Anne daughter of Thomas Butcher	xiiij th
John Partridge yoman	} xxvij th
Jane Daughter of Sebastian Grace	
Cicely the wife of Richard Gardiner Laborer	xxiiiij th
S ^m of all the Parsons	} lxiiiij [65]
Buried this yere 1624	

MARCH 1625

1625

APRIL

Richard Short	v th
Francis Tymms	xix th
William Byrch	xxij th
Sarah daughter to Luke Slowe	xxv th

BURIED

[1625]

MAY

Martha wife of Henry Babb	First
Annis wife of John Gate	vii ^j th
James sonne of Samuell Byrch	x th
Richard Grace	xv th
Base borne childe of Ruth Reade	xxvj th

JUNE

Annis okeley Widowe	}	ix th
John Potter		
Richard Martin		xxij th
Lydia Newton		xxiiij th
Henry sonne of Richard Byrch		xxviiij th

JULY

George sonne of Mathewe Browne	ix th
Clare Preston daughter of George Presto	xxvij th

AUGUST

Eliz: wife of Richard wilkins	second
Joane Potter	v th
William sonne of Roger ¹ Hawkes ¹	ix th
William sonne of Henry Batchelour	xxvij th

SEPTEMBER

Joane wife of Alexander Bateman	}	Second
Mary daughter of widowe Dell		
Margarett wife of John Gate		

OCTOBER

Rebecca daughter to George Howe	Second	
A yong childe of John Hickmans	xviiij th	
Bridgett Gate widowe	xxvj th	
Richard Carter	}	xxviiij th
Anthony sonne of Anthony Hill		
Nicolas Johnson		

NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Edward Kitson and his brother vnbaptised	First
John Snowe from the widowe Catches	Second
William sonne of Richard Byrch	v th
Yong childe of Josias Grouer	xiiiij th
Martha wife of Thomas Hare	xv th
Richard Norwood	xvij th

DECEMBER

Henry Williams	xij th
Susan Gill	xv th
M ^{ris} Ann Montacue	xxiiiij th
Sybilla Johnson widowe	xxxj th
Isabell the wife of Thomas Bryan	xxix th

1 "Hawkins," in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1625]

JANUARY

Elizabeth Morton widowe	Second
John sonne of the widowe Morton	ix th
John Winchester	xxiiij th
John sonne of John Byrch	xxvij th

FEBRUARY

Joane Taylour relicta Henrici Taylour	iiij th
Robert Morton sonne of widowe Morton	}
William sonne of Philip Feild	
Alice daughter of John Grouer	x th
William sonne of William Taylour	xxvj th

MARCH

Alice the wife of John Byrch	ix th
Thomas Breedon	x th
John sonne of Nicolas Bowly	}
¹ Yong Childe of Tymothy Cocke ¹	
Stephen weedon	xix th
× Wylliam Tyler	xxvij th
× Thomas King	xxxj th
² James sonne of Samuel Byrch ²	xx th
William Tyler	xxvij th
Thomas King	xxxj th

1626

APRIL

¹ Yong childe of John Hill ¹	second
Joane wife of John Bowly	vj th
Annis Butcher widowe	ix th

MAY

Sarah daughter to William Gregory	vj th
Nicolas Cocke	}
Elizabeth Foster	
Elizabeth Taylour	xiiij th
Anthony base sonne of Thomas Gifford	xiiij th

JUNE

John sonne of John Stanley	v th
----------------------------	-----------------

JULY

Edward Turney	third
Jane wife of Thomas Butt	xiiij th

AUGUST

Thomas Ashby	x th
--------------	-----------------

SEPTEMBER

Richard Byrch	v th
Samuell Wright	ix th

OCTOBER

Thomas Meriden	iiij th
John sonne of Thomas Warde	xviij th
John Cocke	xx th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript
² Dated Mch. 26, 1626, in B.T.

BURIED	
[1626]	DECEMBER
¹ Yong childe of Henry Cocks ¹ M ^r Richard Bowle	third XXth
JANUARY	
Daniel Grig	First
Henry sonne of Thomas Gate	ixth
William Rudd	xixth
¹ A base-borne chylde ¹	
¹ A yong childe of James Hill ¹	xxvijth
FEBRUARY	
Thomas sonne of Richard Cocke	Second
Elizabeth daughter of John Axtil	vijth
Nathaniel Reade	xjth
Bridgett daughter to M ^r Williã Clifton	xiiijth
MARCH	
Jane Atkins widowe	vijijth
Wynefred Edwards wydowe	xiiijth
¹ Mary daughter to Thomas Hare ¹	xxth
Rich : winchester Clerc of Chesham woborn	xiiijth

1627	APRILL
¹ Isabell wife of William Edmonds ¹	xxvijth
APRILL	
John Potter	6th
Thomas sonne of Josias Grouer	8th
John sonne of John Seabrooke	10th
Yong childe of William Downes	15th
Nathan Holt	28th
MAY	
John Grouer	3d
Yong childe of Simon Goshã	8th
John Owen	16th
Ann Brookes	31th
JUNE	
Elizabeth Boorder	2d
Thomas sonne of Richard Munn	22th
JULY	
Sarah daughter to Edward Kitson	First
Stephen Dells wife of Latimas	First
² Wife of Hughe Redridge ²	5th
Richard Twitchill	22th
Thomas Harding of Botley	22th
Alice Tokefeild widowe	23

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Hughe Smiths wife," in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1627]

AUGUST

Margarett daughter of Mr Randoll	13
Widowe Arnett	19
Sarah Bryan	23
Yong childe of Jeffrey ¹ Childerlies ¹	26
Childe of Widowe Tyler	27

SEPTEMBER

Wife of John Sowthen	11th
Mary Terry	12

OCTOBER

Francis daughter of Richard weedon	7th
Widowe Rudd	8th
Olde Grouer	} 14th
Edward Sanders	
Yong childe of William Gregories	17th
Childe of Mr Altophs	26

NOUEMBER .

Yong childe of George Barnes	16
------------------------------	----

DECEMBER

Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bamptō	3d
Yong childe of Thomas Robinson	22
² Mary Putnams childe ²	13

JANUARY

Sarah daughter to John Brewar	2d
Mary Brigenshaw	15
Abraham Preist his daughter	20
William Burgen	22
Mary Dell widowe	24

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas Preston	9
Benaiah sonne of Benaiah Aldin	10
Raph sonne of Thomas Fryar	20

MARCH

Mary daughter of Henry Babb	18
³ Olde ³ Gate of the Corner	} 12
⁴ Yong childe of Brites ⁴	

¹ "Childersly," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Mary Putnam," in B. T.

³ "Richard," in B. T.

⁴ Not in B. T.

BURIED	
1628	¹ APRILL
Judith daughter to Nathan Steanes	First
² Sonne ² of widowe Write	9
Yong childe of William Cocke	14
Richard Biscoes wife	22
Abraham Axtill	24
¹ MAY	
Henry Atkins his ³ wife ³	5
⁴ Harding ⁴	11
Elenor Spring	18
⁵ Widowe Twitchill ⁵	23
¹ JUNE	
Yong childe of Sam: Westons	13
Elizab: wife of Henry Wilkins	14
⁶ Ann ⁶ Keene widowe	14
Annis wife of Williã Edwards	27
Stephen Grouer	28
Henry Atkins	30
JULY	
⁷ Widowe Blunt ⁷	2d
Mary Woodcocke	18
AUGUST	
William Weston	4 th
Ann wife of Robert Warde	7
Mary Penley	15
Elizab: Dauison	15
⁷ Annis wife of Michael Byrch ⁷	19
SEPTEMBER	
Lucy wife of Hughe Smith	3d
⁸ Katharine Shepheard ⁸	13
Samuell Brampson	17
John Edwards	19
Richard Weston	23
OCTOBER	
Jane wife of Henry Ringsted	3d

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :-

John Leach, April 13.
 Josias Grouer, May 7.
 Jane Wife of Gamaliel Gardiner,
 June 6.
 Widdow Hunt, June 7.

² Named "John," in Bishop's Transcript.

³ Named "Christian," in B.T.

⁴ "Thomas Hardinge," in B.T.

⁵ "Marie Twitchill vid," in B.T.

⁶ "Annis," in B.T.

⁷ Not in B.T.

⁸ "Katharine wife of Mr Sheapheard citizen of London," in B.T.

BURIED

[1628]

NOUEMBER

John sonne of Jeffry Childersly	3d
Zacheus Gate	8
Childe of ¹ Richard ¹ Pooly	9
Marke sonne of Mathewe Coleburne	26
Ruth daughter of John Stanley	27

²JANUARY

Elizab : daughter of Tymothy Downes	8
Mary daughter of John Bright	9
³ Ellin Atkins ³	18
³ Childe of John Gate ³	28

FEBRUARY

Mary daughter to Ralph Munn	5
John Tokefeild	7
John sonne of Samuell Cocke	8
³ Ann wife of John Randall ³	19
Emm Littlepage	19
Childe of John Hill	26

MARCH

Childe of James Weedon	Second
Childe of Richard Byrch	First
Childe of Stephen Grouer	14
wife of John Ware	14
³ Childe of widowe Tyler ³	15

1629

APRILL

John Harding	Second
John sonne of Robert Fellowe	18
Joyce Gosham	20

MAY

Henry Short	4
Thomas Hare	5
Childe of Luke Slowe	20

JUNE

Wife of John Cocke	9
Widowe Dod	15
childe of Richard Gardner	17
Mary daughter to Thomas Bachelour	23
John Cole Nurs = childe	28

JULY

Daniell Byrch	10
Mary Axtill	12
Childe of Edward Boones	13
Widowe Crowder	14
Elizab : Browne Nurs = childe	20

¹ "Henrie," in Bishop's Transcript.

² There is in B.T. another entry, dated Jan. 18, but only the end is legible: the name appears to be "Wilkinson wid."

³ Not in B.T.

[There appear to be some other variations in the B.T. for the year 1628 but the parchment is in very bad condition, and many words are not legible.]

BURIED		
[1629]	Nathaniell sonne of Samuell Buns	21
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Dell	22
AUGUST		
	John Woodward of Newport	5
	Henry sonne of Henry Dell	8
	Cornelius Hill	15
	Rebecca Gardner	19
	Frideswide wife of Richard Hughes	} 31
	James sonne of Daniell Wyar	
SEPTEMBER		
	Childe of Richard Thrup	8
	Richard Gold	9
	wife of Edward Sylles	10
	Childe of Samuell weston	19
	Childe of John Hill	17
	wife of Abell Gate	29
OCTOBER		
	Zephaniah Settle	29
NOUEMBER		
	Childe of Joseph Harding	5
	Childe of Daniel west	14
DECEMBER		
	John sonne of Robert Gifford	11
JANUARY		
	Stephen sonne of Thomas Cleydon	14
	Wife of James Weedon	15
	Margarett Byrch	16
	Widowe Dyllam	18
FEBRUARY		
	Sarah daughter of Thomas Rudd	4
MARCH		
	Thomas Dudsbery	5
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gate	14
1630	APRILL	
	Hester the wife of John wheeler	i
	Richard sonne of Richard Franklin	26
MAY		
	Richard Hughes	19th
JUNE		
	A younge child of william Birch	8
	Widowe Belgraue	15th
JULY		
	George Keene	28th

BURIED

[1630]

AUGUST

Phœbe Kinge	5
John sonne of Richard Gilbey	6
William Alden . . . Robert Halsy; 23; Ann Duckett; 27	

SEPTEMB.

Alice Twitchill	i
-----------------	---

OCTOB.

Jane the wife of Thomas Lack	12
Sicilie the wife of Thomas Tokefield	26
Elizabeth Ingleton vid.	31
John Gates	24

NOUEMB.

Widowe Wardall	1 ^o
Martha Franklin	5 ^o
Childe of Richard Arnold	6 th
Childe of John Harding	27

DECEMB.

Alice the wife of Benet Pierce	8
Thomas Gate	
Martha the daughter of Gualter Bray	} 11
Annis the daughter of Nicolas Bowley	
Sammuell sonne of the widdow Gould	12
Childe of Sebastiã Grace	1 ^o
John Halle	14
Childe of John whitfeild	15

JANUAR.

Widowe Arnold	13
Childe of Will: Philpott	19

FEBRUAR.

Childe of Marie the daughter of m ^r Mathew Chase	17
Roger Sarah daughter to Sammuell Huggins	19
Hawkes; 25; William sonne of Daniell Wire	20

MARCH

Robert a beggars child	3
Thomas Bampton	10 th
William Mauton	} 14
William Cock	
Sammuell owin	19
A child of Abraham Wiggintons	20

1631

APRILL

Samuell sonne of Samuella Belgrau	7 th
Jonathan sonne of Richard Biscoe	12
William Rooberd	29
Samuell sonne of Samuella Cummin	30

*In rebinding the Register the bottom of this page has been cut off, so that only the upper part of the last three names remains. The name "Robert Halsy," and the date "23," are probable, but not certain. The day of William Alden's burial is indistinguishable.

		BURIED	
[1631]		MAY	
	Thomas Ashby		3 ^d
	Francis Gate		4 th
	Wife of Richard Dancer		6
	Wife of Rowland Peirce		30
	Elizab : Wright		30
		JUNE	
	Thomas Hare		6
	James sonne of James Pudifatt		7
	Martha Gardner		8
	John Tracher		21
	M ^{ris} Elizab : Pickering		22
	M ^{ris} Harris		30
		JULY	
	Ezechiell Norwood		22
	George Louett		24
	Yong childe of Stephen Grouers		24
	*John Ware		25
	John Weedon		28
	Childe of John Benning		28
		AUGUST	
	Yong childe of Daniell Byrch		21
	John Fisher		30
		SEPTEMBER	
	William Bowly		11
	Henry Newett		11
	Thomas Butt		14
	Ann Edwards widowe		17
	Wife of Richard Humfrey		22
	Thomas Cocke		23
	Mary daughter to Richard Humfrey		26
	Richard sonne to Richard Humfrey		27
		OCTOBER	
	Widowe Bampton		4
	M ^{ris} Smith		8
	Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ashfeild		12
	Childe of Nathan Edwards		16
	William Edwards		22
	Childe of Luke Slowe		22
	wife of Henry wood		22
	Ellin daughter to M ^r Daniell weedon		27
	Margery Jones		28

* This name is probable but not certain, the leaf having been cut through the middle of the words in re-binding the Register.

BURIED

[1631]

NOUEMBER

William Cocke	First
Edward Withered	13
Ann Penley	14
Thomas Ayer	19
Robert Putnam	24
Joane Weedon widowe	25

DECEMBER

Widowe Grouer	4
Widowe Louett	14
Widowe Peirce	17
Richard Gourney	29

FEBRUARY

Thomas Meriden	6
Wife of Edward Carter*	8

Widowe Heyday	18
Bennet Peirce	27

MARCH

Elizab : daughter to Francis Barker	First
Thomas Burrowe	3d
Thomas Weedon	4
Wife of John Moores	8
Childe of William Downes	9
Francis Tofeild	9
Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson	14
Francis daughter to Edward Kitson	16
The Lady Morton buried in the chappell at Latimers	12
Edward sonne of Edward Kitson	29

1632

APRILL

Childe of Christopher Dazeney	4th
Sarah daughter of Zachary Hawkes	17th
The wife of Richard Fryar	17th
M ^{ris} Margaret Woodroffe; 6; The Lady Ann Moretō; 12;	

MAY

James Pratt	24
Thomas Gate	6
The wife of Tymothy Grouer	6th

JUNE

Susan Wheeler	10
Widdow Saunders	18
A younge Child of Peter Batcheller	24

*There was another entry at the bottom of the page, but almost all of the name has been cut away in re-binding the Register, and the little that remains is not legible.

BURIED

[1632]

JULY

A younge child of William Gregorie	21
Henry woodhouse	10th
wife of John Jennings	12th
Thomas Groue	25
wydowe Gregory	27

AUGUST

Martha daughter to Henrie Etheridge	19
Childe of willia Keene	8th
wydowe Newett	20th
wife of Richard Lewis	20th

SEPTEMB.

A younge child of Thomas Ailwood	}	11
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bampton		
Marie daughter of Thomas Fincher		12
Roger Hauks		16
Marie Edmans		25
Childe of willia Parratt		8th

OCTOB.

John Tyllyard	6th
Childe of wydowe Newett	29th

NOUEMB.

John Gardiner	}	19
John sonne of Edward Raihe		
Sammuell Bunce	}	22
Sammuell sonne of Edward Carter		
willia whitfeild		The First
Daniell Owen		2d
Mayde of Thomas Butcher		25

DECEMB.

Richard Deane	6
Marie Bunce Widdow	18

JANUAR.

Marie the wife of Francis Russell	28
Mary Gate	11th
John Grouer	13
Childe of Thomas Bowly	24

FEBRUAR.

Jane Breedon widdow	13
Henrie Birch	17
Martha daughter of Thomas Preston	25
Robert Little-Page	21
willia Feild	22
william wilkinson his wife	24

BURIED

[1632]

MARCH

Elias Portrisse	12
Marie the wife of Nicolas Cock	13
Henrie sonne of Henrie Ringsted	17
williã Richardson	5th
william Carter	20th

1633

Hannah daughter of Thomas Groue	29
---------------------------------	----

APRILL

Jane Gardner	Margarett Tracher widowe	10
2 ^d ;	Richard Tracher	12
wife of Ric-	Susan Cator	13
hard Thrupp		

MAIJ

4 th ;	Elizab : daughter of Mr Daniell weedon	11
	Childe of Richard Biscoe	16
	Richard Harding	18

JUNE

William sonne of William Preston	4
Richard Robinson	10
Martha Euins	}
Stephen Deane	
Thomas sonne of Daniell Wyar	17
Francis sonne of William Keene	23
Margarett Seare	27
Wife of Richard Dell	30

JULY

Yong childe of William Byrches	First
Henry Turner	10

AUGUST

Prudence wife of John Fulmer	12
William Feild	16
Martha Tracher	18
George Cocke	29
Hester daughter of Thomas Childe	30

OCTOBER

The wife of Thomas Childe	17
John Grouer	19

NOUEMBER

Martha Parratt	13
----------------	----

DECEMBER

Marke Bryan	}	
Margarett Keene		11
John Smith of Bissom		18

JANUARY

Rebecca Carter	2
John Gibbs	13

BURIED

[1633]	Jane Munn	14
	childe of John Tredway	20
	Beniamin Carter	26
	Henry sonne of Richard Biscoe	27

FEBRUARY

	wife of william Gourney	17
	wife of William Preston	22
	Joseph Moores	23
	James Louett	27

MARCH

	William Dancer	7
	Sarah Grouer	8
	Yong childe of Thomas Gate	12
	Yong childe of John Reade	16
1634	Richard Wood	25
	Margaret daughter of John Bright	28

APRILL

	Robert Wright Buried at Choulsberie with leaue	7
	Prudence daughter to William Perrot	24
	Anne Eames Widdow	25
	Thomas soone of Richard Tripp	The First
	¹ John Grouer à childe ¹	30 th

MAY

	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Child	11
	Marie daughter to Thomas Puddifat	21
	Marie daughter to James Seagraue	23
	Lydia the wife of Henry Keene	13
	² Robert Gardner à childe ²	31

JUNE

	Alice Chase widdow buried from Agmun- desham	17
	Mary Yong seruant to Edward Seagraue	11 th
	Amy warde childe of Robert warde	28 th

JULY

	William sonne of William Birch	} 19
	Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Jones	

AUGUST

	Elizabeth Sale Vid.	14
	Lydia weedō childe of Richard weedō	10 th
	Joane Meriden wydowe	21

¹ "Jonas sonne of John Grouer," in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Robert sonne of the Widdow of John Gardiner," in B.T.

BURIED

[1634]

SEPTEMB.

Jane the wife of Daniell Carter	7
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Preston	10
Elizabeth Fisher vid. Buried at Latimers	12
Mr Charles ¹ Bayly ¹	21
² Mary daughter of Thomas Fryar ²	29th

OCTOB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Benninge	25
Williã Richards	16th
Josias à Childe of Josias Twitchill	18th
Williã à childe of Williã Rooberd	20th

NOUEMB.

The wife of Richard Washington	17
A younge child of Thomas Butterfeild	19
Lazarus Grouer	25
Thomas Joyce à Childe	26

DECEMB.

Rebeckah the wife of John Bright	} 17
A younge childe of John Birch	

JANUARIE

Bedford Stasie a Nursechild	1
William Cock	14
Mary the wife of Thomas Bryant	6th
Ann the wife of John Byrch	9th

³FEBRUAR.

John Hare	10
Jane the Wife of William Catch	24
John Cocke	17th
John sonne of John Larkin à Childe	22

⁴MARCH

³ Elizabeth Thorneton a nursechild buried at Bouingdon	23 ³
³ Rebecca daughter of Richard Munn	22 ³

1635

APRILL

Margarett Grouer	2d
Richard weston	3d
Rebecca Munn	5th
John Cole	15
Elizab : Cocke	28

¹ " Bailiff buried at Latimers," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in B.T.³ The entries under March in the Register are dated February in the Bishop's Transcript.⁴ Additional entry in B.T. :—

Martha daughter of David Haukes

BURIED	
[1635]	MAY
Alice Thredder	6
M ^s Halsey buried at Barkamsted	19
Marie the wife of Richard Filbie	21
Francis the sonne of Francis Benninge	23
John Robins	15
Hester washingtō	16
Samuell Downes	16
wife of Thomas Elliott	29
JUNE	
Elkin Volbergẽ a Dutch maid who liued with M ^r Langley	} 17
James sonne of Henrie Tokefield	18
Elizabeth Shepheard	13
Ann Pratt	13
JULY	
Richard Gardiner	13
Wife of Williã Rooberd	9 th
Martha Benning	12
AUGUST	
M ^r Francis Barker	11
Edward Benninge	15
SEPTEMBER	
Robert Terry à Childe	20 th
OCTOBER	
The wife of Thomas Joyse	28 th
The wife of Henry Babb	28 th
Annis daughter of Nicolas Joanes	6
NOUEMBER	
Samuell Sylles à childe	10
Anne Rooberd Widdow	6
John sonne of Sammuell Sills	8
DECEMBER	
The wife of Samuell Sylles	10 th
Sicilie daughter of Sir Henrie Crofts	30
martha Balá	26
JANUARY	
William sonne of William Rose	16
Richard Hardinge	17
FEBRUARY	
Henry Babb	7 th
A younge child of Robert Ward	8
Alexander Salter	9

BURIED

[1635]	George Clare at Latimers	11
	A younge child of John Ware	13
	M ^s Elizabeth Langley	14
	A younge child of John Adams	28

MARCH

	the wife of Richard Chadwicke	First
	Thomas Adams à Childe	2d
	William Geery	17th
	Julius Payton a nursechild	11
	2 Murthered infants	15

1636

APRIL

	Agnes the wife of Thomas Benninge	}	4
	Thomas sonne of John Keene		
	William sonne of William Grace		20
	John ¹ Bridges ¹ à Childe		12
	² Wydowe Moores ²		15

	Ellin Jones	15
	³ Josias Barker ³	19th

MAY

	John Richards	6
	Susan daughter of micah Woodhouse	7
	Elizabeth Benninge a child from London	19
	Edmond Barmes	10

JUNE

	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Barrow buried at Latimers	4
	wife of Thomas Joyce	21

JULY

	Elizabeth Hyde seruant to Robert Altoph	17
	Ellin the wife of Thomas Dell	28
	Grace daughter of Timothie Downes	29
	williã weedō gent :	10th

AUGUST

	William sonne of Joshua Pratt	10th
	Sarah daughter of Joseph Belgrau	25
	Elizabeth daughter of Sir Henrie ⁴ Crafts ⁴ buried at Latimers	26
	Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Pratt	27
	Childe of Nathan Oates	12
	Henry Godfree	15

¹ "Brigs." in Bishop's Transcript.

² Not in B.T.

³ "Josias sonne of M^r Francis Barker deceased," in B.T.

⁴ This name appears to be "Leigh" in the Bishop's Transcript, but the ink has faded, and the letters cannot be made out with certainty.

BURIED	
[1636]	SEPTEMB.
Anne daughter of Sammuell Carter	5
John sonne of John Douglas a trauailer	19
OCTOBER	
Sarah Euans	30th
NOUEMB.	
John sonne of Thomas Rudde	29
John Edmonds	7th
Childe of Williã Keene	9th
DECEMB.	
A younge child of Robert Louet	2
Jane Weedon widdow	11
Steuens Salter	18
¹ A younge child of Richard ² Clark ²	1 ¹
¹ Thomas Tokefield	11 ¹
williã Grace	9th
John Gate	21
JANUAR.	
FEBRUAR.	
Elizabeth wife of Richard Weedon	8
Henrie Gossam	24
mary Pudifatt	20th
James Pudifatt	28th
MARCH	
John sonne of John Richards deceased	9
Marie Hardinge Widdow	10
William sonne of william Kemp buried at Latimers	21
The wife of James Johnson	22
Thomas Philips à childe	4th
Francis Pudefatt	13
Henry Wood	13
Elizabeth Filby	19th
³ Thomas sonne of William Kent ³	24

¹ These entries are dated January in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Cock," in B.T.

³ Not in B.T.

APPENDIX I.

Transcript of a copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity, entered at the end of the first volume of the Chesham Parish Register.

The Copie of a Deed past from Mr Thomas Cheney to Mr John Cheney for a rente of v^{li} by the yere as Fallowing it may appere, as also another copie of the true vse, intent, & meaning of the same Deed.

To all Christian people to whome this p^rsent writing shall come, Thomas Cheney of Bāmblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bed^r Esq. sendeth greeting in o^u Lord God everlasting knowe ye y^e I the sayd Thomas Chenye at the request of myne vncl^e John Cheney of Chesham Boyse in the County of Buck. Esq., & in Conscidera^on of one hundreth pound_e of good & Lawfull money of England to me payd at thensealing of this p^rnt_e writing by the sayd John Cheney & for the better relefe of the pore people inhabiting & Dwelling wthin the townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Draiton Bauchampe in the said County of Buck; haue geven granted & by theis p^rsent_e Do give & graunte vnto Myles Sand_e nicholas West Esquiers Francis Cheney Henry Chenye Thomas Ashefeild gentlemen Robert Caloner pson of Agmondisham in the County of Buck. clerc. & John Lawton pson of Drayton Beuchamp in the sayd County of Buck: clerc. & their heirs one yerely rente of Fyve pound_e of good & Lawfull money of England going out of a Tenem^t called the mose & out of a garden & Orchard therto adioyning & out of two meadowes conteyning thre acers & a half & out of these pcell_e of ground hereafter named: a wood called the owt wood conteyning by estema^on fower acers & a road, & a wood called the mose grove conteyning by estema^on Fower akers & an half, a close next outward called little wottage conteyning by estema^on fyve akers & a road, a close ioyning to yt called Broad close conteyning by estema^on Tenne ackers & an half: a close ioyning to it called barne feild conteyning by estema^o xj ac_e & a half: and a close ioyning to it called Bakers cont. by

estemañon ten akers & thre road_e: a close ioyning to it called the furthur Bakers cont. by estemañon viij akers: a close ioyning to it called basset feild conteyning by estemañon iiij akers. a close ioyning to it called blackmorfeild conteyning by estemañon iiij akers: a close ioyning to it called faukmere conteyning by estemañon fower akers & a half: a wood ioyning to yt called Blackmore wood, & two pikl_e conteyning by estemañon viij akers & an half: a close ioyning to yt called nether close conteyning by estemañon seven akers: a close thereto adioyning called long croft conteyning by estemañon Tenn akers & three road_e: a close one the other syd on the lane lying agaynst the sayd longe Crofte Called nether woodfeild conteyning by estemañon seaven akers: an other close ioyning to it Called overwood feild cont: by estemañon ix akers: two closes called Rushmears one of them next the howse conteyning by estemañon xvj akers, the other Bushmores conteyning by estemañon xij akers & thre road_e: a close called Bramblecroft in the pish of Chesham Betwene certeyne ground of Thomas Axtell_e & Thom's preist_e conteyning by estemañon two akers & three road_e: a little wood conteyning half an aker, wth thappitenanc_e sett lying & being in the pish of Chesham in the County of Buck: aforesayd To have hold & yerely to receave the said yerely rent of Fyve pound_e vnto the sayd Myles Sandes Nichalas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeild Robert Chaloner and John Lawton there heirs & assignes for ever to the only vse intent_e & behof_e as are expressed in a certeyne Sedule to this p̄sent graunt annexed & to none other vse: to be payd at the nativitie of our Lord God & at thañciañon of the Blessed virgin Mary, at the Feast_e of S^{te} John the Baptist; & S^t Michall Tharchangell by even porñons. And yt fortune the said yerely Rent of five pound_e or any pte & pcell thereof to be behind vnpaid in pte or in all at any of the sayd Feast_e at the wth it ought to be payd that then and at all tymes after it shall & may be Lawfull to & for the said Myles Sandes nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeld Robert Caloner John Lawton & every of them their heirs & assignes and the heirs and assignes of every of them in any of the sayd Land_e Tenement_e or hereditament_e before rehearsed to enter & Distreine & the Distres then & there so taken Lawfully to lead Dryve & carry away and the same to Deteyne & kepe vntill the sayd yerely rente of Fyve pound_e and every parte and pcell thereof wth tharrerages thereof yf any be vnto the said Miles

Sandes Nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Roberte Caloner John Lawton their heirs or assignes to the vse aforesaid fully contented satisfied & payd. And furthurmore Knowe yee me the sayd Thomas Cheney to haue put the sayd Myles Sande nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Robert Caloner & John Lawton & every of there heirs & assignes in full and peacable posession of the sayd yerely rent of Fyve pound_e by the Delivery of iiij^d vnto the said John Lawton in the name of all the rest In witnes where of I the above named Thomas Cheny to this p̄sente graunt have set my hand & seale the one and Twentieth Day of November in the xxth yere of the reigne of oū sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England France & Ireland Quene Defendō of the Fayth &c. Provyded always that the pson of the said Thomas Cheney shall not be charged wth any such rente or Rent_e as is aforesaid as is agreed the Day & yere above written

The originall Deed of the p̄misses remayneth in the Custodie of Francis Cheny second sonn to thabovenamed John Cheney.

The Copie of the Sedule.

The true intent vse & meañing of this p̄sent grant herevnto annexed is as hereafter in this p̄sente sedule is menconed and none other that is to say that the wthin named Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome the yerely rent of Fyve pound_e mencōed in the said graunt is given & their heirs & assigēs for ever shall stand seised of the sayd yerely rente of five pound_e to the onely vse & behoof of the poore people inhabiting & Dwelling in the wthin named Townes of Chesham Agmondishh & Drayton Beauchampe, that is to witt only to such of the said poore people as are good & godly in living & haue most need of the releiff. & Furthur the true meañing of this p̄sent graunt is such that when and as often as all the said Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome this p̄sent graunte of the said Fyve pound_e is made shall Depart from this p̄sent lyfe saving two of them, that then the said two over living shall graunte the said yerely rente over vnto fyve or six other psons & to their heirs to the vses aforesayd & to none other vses intent_e &

purposes. And also the true meaning of the said graunt is & shalbe for ever that ſy sayd esquiers gentlemen and other their heirs & assignes shall yerely at fower tymes of the yere Distribute & pay the said yerely rente of Fyve pound_e to the said poore people inhabiting & Dwelling wthin the said Townes of Chesham agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in the County of Buck. in maner & forme Following that is to say to the poore people of towne of Chesham at the Feast of the Nativitey of our Lord God x^s to the pore people of the towne of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s to the pore people of the Towne of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. Also to the pore people of the Towne of Chesham at the feast the Anuntiacon of S^{te} Mary the virgin x^s to the pore of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. all so to the pore of Cheshame at the Feast of S^t John the Baptist x^s to the pore of Amesham at the same tyme x^s and to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. All so to the pore of Chesham at the Feast of S^{te} Michael tharchangell x^s to the pore of agmondisham at the same tyme x^s & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s and this Distribucon to remayne & the true meaning of this prsent graunt is that for the better execution the Lord of the Mann^o of Cheshm boyse aforesayd for the tyme being for ever shall over see the sayd Esquiers & gentlemen and others & call them their heirs & assignes to accounte how in what Mann^e the said yerely rente of Fyve pound_e is & shalbe imployed in Manner & forme as is in this present Sedule sett forth & Declared: and thus Desyryng that all Christian people may consider the saying of God that who regardeth wyfe or children more then me is not worthy of me, And sayeth also whatsoever is geven to his pore creatures for his sake is geven to himself. And thus wee besech god to receive vs to his mercy for ever.

Sealed and Delivered in the p^sence of vs Thomas Cheney Thomas Northefolke Thomas moseley Hugh Bachillor John Gaates Henry Norwod Thomas Gaskeyne Robert Bachill^o Lawrence Hawkes & John Dracott.

Theis writing_e be in the Keping of the above named M^r Francis Cheney sonne of the aforsayd M^r John Cheney Esquier.

The Renewing of the Feofment for the Moze
Land^e in Chesham for the yerely payment of
v^{li} to be Distributed among the pore people
of Chesham agmondisham & Drayton
Beuchampe

Memorandum that S^r Francis Cheney Knight and Robert Caloner Docter of Divinity & pson of Agmodisham being the only surviving Feoffes or graunte^e of Thomas Cheney of Bramblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bedf. Esquier intrust for fyve pound^e yerely to be receyved out of the Moze farme in Chesham and to be Distributed to the godly pore of Chesham Agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in such Manner & by such porçons & at such tymes as in the Deed poll of the sayd Thomas Cheney appereth the true Copie whereof is written verbatim in the beginng of this paper Booke for the continuaçon of the sayd Añuetie out of the said farme to the vses in the sayd Deed poll of Thomas Cheney expressed and to establish a ppetuetie thereof, by vertue of a power geven & granted to the two surviving feoffees or grauntes as in the said Deed poll doth appere to witt in a schedule therevnto annexed and afore written in this Booke Did vpon the three and twentieth Day of May Anno Dõni 1618 assigne & sett over aswell the said Deed poll as also the sayd yerely Rente of Fyve pound^e vnto Francis Cheney of Chinduth in the County of Hartf. Esq. Thomas Cheney esquier Sonne & heir of S^r Thomas Cheney Knight, W^m Dracke gent. Thomas Ashfeild of Chesham Esq. Richard Woodcok of Chesham clerk & Richard Baldwin of Dundridge in the County of Buck. gent. & their heirs for ever to the same Charitable vses as in the said Deed poll & schedules are exp^rssed

Recorded out of a true copie of the setover or assignemen^h of the said S^r Francis Cheney & Robte Caloner sent vnto me from m^r feild of Draytõ

Ita testor Richard' Woodcok

Vicar[~]Chesham { Leicester
Woborne

July 20. 1622

APPENDIX II.

Vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham
Woburn, 1538-1636

CHESHAM LEICESTER

William Daniel, instituted 1527, on the presentation of the Convent of Leicester.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen. (He was afterwards minister of St. Alban, Wood Street, London.)

John Barker, Fellow of Eton College, was in office 1572, Thomas Martin being his "minister and curate."

William Saunders, 1572-1607, presented by the Queen.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623, presented by Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Adam Langley, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; inst. 1623, on the presentation of Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Elkanah Gladman appears to have held both medieties in 1636, for he signed himself as "Minister of Chesham" on the Bishop's Transcript of that year.

CHESHAM WOBURN

John Sloe, (*or* Slow), instituted 1519, on the presentation of the Convent of Woburn.

John Peryn(ge), inst. 1557, on the presentation of Francis, Earl of Bedford.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen, according to Lipscomb, but on that of the Earl of Bedford, according to others.

John Barker, (*or* Barber), Fellow of Eton College, inst. 1572, on the presentation of the Earl of Bedford. Thomas Martin was "minister and curate" under this vicar.

William Saunders, A.M., 1572-1607.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623.

Thomas Blechinden, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; presented by Francis, Lord Russell, 1623.

Elkanah Gladman, as vicar, signed the Bishop's Transcript for the year 1626, and continued to hold office in 1636.

APPENDIX III.

Churchwardens named in Register or Bishop's
Transcripts, 1538-1636.

John Hunton, 1538.
Robert Bachilor, 1538.
Rychard Wood, 1598.
Edward Sa(a)le, 1598; buried 1620.
Richard Gate of the Corner, 1610.
Elias Portiris, 1610.
Richard Huggins, 1611, 1626.
Thomas Breeden, 1612-3.

James Lovett, 1613.
Humphrey Grenway(e), 1617.
William Prestonn, 1617
——— Birche, 1626.
Willyam Ooke (?), 1627.
Benaiah Breeden, 1627.
William Dell, 1636.

APPENDIX IV.

Place-names contained in the first volume of the Register.

The spelling is that of the period. Variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent. Words so enclosed summarize information given in the Register.

In names composed of two words, a dash under the space between them, — as in "Lye_greene," — indicates that they are sometimes found as one word.

In some cases of material difference between the old names and those of the present day, the latter have been added in brackets.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Agmondesham Woodside. | The Bury. |
| Albury, Awbery(e). | Bushground, Boush ground, Bush-
ground. |
| Alisbury, Aylesburie, Aylisbury. | |
| Amersham, Admondesham, Agmondesham, Agmundesham, Amersam. | Cadington, (Herts). |
| Amy Mill. | Cambridge, |
| The Ash(e), Th'ashe, Th'ash in Asheridge. | Kinges Colledge, |
| Ash(e)ridg(e). | St. Johns Colledge. |
| Ashligreene, Ashly_gre(e)ne, Ash Iygreene. | Chartridg(e), Chartrige. |
| Ashton Clinton, Asten Clinton. | Chartridg Pond(e). |
| Aveley, (Salop). | Chaulfonte, St Giles. |
| | Chaulfont(e), St Peter. |
| | Chedington. |
| | Chennes. |
| | Cherry_trees, Cheri(e)trees, Cherritrees,
Cherytrees. |
| The Barne, The Barne House, The Barne of Hundrich. | Chesham, Great(e) Chesham, Great Chessam. |
| Barnet. | Chesham Bois, Chesham Boys, Bois,
Boys. |
| Batcher [Batchworth] Heath (near Rickmansworth). | Chesham Leicester, -Leycest(e)r. |
| Bawldocke, (Herts). | Chesham Woburn, -Owborn(e), -Wo-
born(e), -Wooborne. |
| Beckonsfeild(e). | Cholesbury(e), Cholsbery, Cholsbury,
Choulsberie. |
| Beerton. | Codmore. |
| Belendon, Belendon. | The Corner, The Corner_howse at (or
of) Whelpley Hill. |
| Berkhamstead, Barkamsted, Barkhamsted(e), Bearkhamsteade, Berhamstead, Berkhamstede, Berkhamsteed(e). | The Crowne. |
| Bissom, [Bisham?] | |
| Blackwel(l), Hawle. | The Dell. |
| Bledloe. | Dongrove. |
| Bois, [see Chesham Bois]. | Drayton. |
| Bois Moore. | |
| Bois Moore Hatche. | Eaton [Eton]; Eaton, (Beds). |
| Botl(e)y, | Eaton Colledge. |
| The Bottom, Bot(t)om. | Edlesborough, Edesbrough. |
| Bovingdon, Bovington. | Ellisboroe. |
| The Box Bush, Boxbush. | Eppinge, (Essex). |
| The Bridge | |
| Broughton, (parish of Beerton). | |

- Flamstede, (Herts).
 Fla(u)nden.
 The Fulling Milles, (Bois).
 Lyttel(l) Gaddesden.
 Gerrardes.
 Guilford, (Surrey); Guilford.
 Grafton, (Hereford).
 Grove, The Grove.
 Hamsteed(e), (Middlesex).
 Harrow on the Hill, Harrowhill.
 Haseldeane.
 Hawrich(e), Hawrige, Hawritch,
 Hawrytch.
 Hawrige Lane.
 Hedgeley, Hegeley.
 Hedgworth.
 Hem(p)steed, Hemste(a)d, Hemsteede.
 Hendon, (Middlesex).
 Higate, (Middlesex).
 The Hill.
 Hillingdon.
 Hornsey, (Middlesex).
 Huckot, [Hulcott?].
 Hundri(d)ge, Hundrich(e), Hundrych.
 Hundrige Moore.
 Idlstree, (Herts), [Elstree].
 Ivyngoe.
 Kings Langley, Kynges Langeley.
 The Lane.
 Langeley.
 Langley, King's, [see above].
 Latimer(s), Latimas, Latimersh, Latimus,
 Latmarsh, Lattimers, Latymers,
 Latymersh(e).
 The Lee.
 Leyhill, Lee Hill.
 Leyton.
 London.
 London,
 Midle Temple,
 St Albons, Wood Street,
 St Brides,
 St Ethelbourges parish by Bishops
 gate.
 Ls Mill, [Lord's Mill].
 Luton.
 Lye, greene, Lygreen, Ly_gre(e)ne.
 Marcate, (parish of Cadington, Herts),
 [Markyate Street].
 Great Marlow, Marlow Magna.
 Marsworth.
 Mawdelines, (parish of Northchurch).
 Mentmore.
 The Mill, [Lord's Mill].
 Great(e) Missenden, Myssenden Magna.
 Lyttel Missenden,—Myssenden.
 The Mo(o)re.
 Hundrige Moore.
 The Mose, Mose, The Mo(o)ze.
 Nashleeth.
 Nettleden.
 Newport.
 Northall, (Middlesex).
 Nort(h)church.
 Oxford, St John Baptist Colledg.
 The Parsonage, The Personage, The
 Parsonage Howse of Chesham
 Woborn.
 Pednor, Pednar, Pedner.
 Pen(n).
 Pippers.
 Pond(e), [of Chartridge].
 Preston, (Kent).
 Prickswell.
 Prince Rysbrough.
 Randals in Hundrich, Randolles.
 Rickmanswo(o)rth.
 Rislippe, Ryeslippe, (Middlesex).
 Saffron Waldon.
 St Albans, St Albons.
 St Giles Chaulfonte.
 St Michaels, (St Albans).
 St Peters Chaulfont(e).
 St Stephens, St Stephins, (Herts).
 Salisbury.
 Sanderton.
 Sarrat, Sarret.
 Sloland, Slowland(e).
 Stoake Mansfeild, [Stoke Mandeville].
 Stratford of the Bowe, (Middlesex).
 Tame.
 Tennā, (Kent), [Teynham].
 Tetsworth, (Oxon).
 The Thorne House, (Ashley Green).
 Thursley, (Surrey).
 Tomlins.
 Tring, Tryng(e), Greate Tryng(e).
 Tylers Hill, Tilers Hill
 Vicaredge Howse of Chesham Woborn.
 Waddesden.
 Water side.
 Watford(e).
 Weeden Hill
 Wendover.
 West Howse.
 Weston Turville.
 Whealpley, Whelply.
 Whe(a)lpley_hill, Whealpeley_hill,
 Whealpleyhil, Whelply Hill; [see
 Corner].
 White_end(e), Whitend.
 Great(e) Wickham.
 West Wickombe.
 Wig(g)inton, Wyginton.
 Wilstorne Grene, (near Tring).
 Wind(e)sor.
 Wooburne, (Bucks); Owborne.
 The Wood, The Wood of Asheridg(e).
 Woodside, (Amersham).
 Woxbridg(e), [Uxbridge].
 Wynge.

Place-names in the copy of a Deed and Memorandum transcribed in Appendix I.

The names of fields are distinguished by an asterisk.

Amersham, Agmodisham, Agmondisham.	*Faukmere.
*Bakers.	*The Furthur Bakers.
*Barne Feild.	
*Basset Feild.	*Little Wottage.
Blackmore Wood.	*Long(e) Croft(e).
*Blackmorfeild.	
*Bramblecroft.	The Mose, The Moze, The Moze Farme.
Bramblehanger in the parish of Luton.	The Mose Grove.
*Broad Close.	
*Bushmores.	*Nether Close.
Chesham, Cheshame.	*Nether Woodfeild.
Chesham Boyse.	
Chinduth, (Herts).	
	*Overwood Feild.
Drayton Beauchampe, Draiton	The Owt Wood.
Bauchampe, Drayton Beuchamp(e).	
Dundridge, (Bucks).	*Rushmears.

APPENDIX V.

Occupations mentioned in the Register, 1538-1636; with the number of persons to whom each seems to be ascribed, (see p. viii.). Persons apparently belonging to places outside the parishes of Chesham and Chesham Bois are not included.

DESCRIBED AS:—	Joiner, 3	Haberdasher, 1
Shoemaker, 23	Mason, 3	Inn holder, 1
Tailor, 19	Schoolmaster, 3	Ironmonger, 1
Weaver, 19	Bailiff, 2	Mercer, 1
Glover, 17	Barber, 2	Pedlar, 1
Wheeler, (wheelwright), 15	Currier, 2	Physician, 1
Tanner, 12	Glazier, 2	Ropemaker, 1
Smith, 11	Husbandman, 2	Salter, 1
Butcher, 7	Meretrix, 2	Sawyer, 1
Carpenter, 7	Midwife, 2	Tinker, 1
Maltster, or maltman, 7	Painter, 2	Trenchmaker, 1
Miller, 7	Pinner, 2	Vintner, 1
Collarmaker, 6	Ploughwright, 2	
Tilemaker, or tiler, 6	Sayer, 2	Servants and labourers
Turner, 6	Brewer, 1	are very numerous.
Potter, 5	Bricklayer, 1	
Shovelmaker, 5	"Buar" (?), 1	"The fulling milles in
Baker, 4	Carter, 1	Bois pish" are mentioned,
Cutler, 3	Clothworker, 1	1607.
Dyer, 3	Cooper, 1	

Besides the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, several persons are described as "priest," "minister," "preacher of the word," &c.; and two are named as "chaplein" of Chesham Bois and Latimer, respectively.

APPENDIX VI.

Surnames which occur both in this book and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the Parochial Electors of the parishes of Chesham, Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, and Chesham Bois. The spelling is that of the present time.

Abbott	Clare	Grace	Leach
Adams	Clark(e)	Green	Lee
Aldridge	Cogdell	Grimsdale }	Lewis
Almond	Collins	Grimsdell }	Long
Arnold	Cook	Grove	Lovett
Ashby	Cooper	Grover	
Atkins	Cox	Gurney	Marshall
Austin	Culverhouse		Martin
Ayres	Cutler	Hailey	Matthews
		Hammond	Mead
Baker	Dancer	Harding	Mercer
Baldwin	Darvell	Hare	Merridan
Barber	Davis	Harris	Miles
Barker	Dean	Hawes	Miller
Barnard	Dell	Hawkes	Mills
Barnes	Deverell	Hawkins	Mitchell
Barrett	Dickens	Haydon	Moore(s)
Batchelor	Dickenson	Hearn	Morten }
Bateman	Dodd	Hewett }	Morton }
Bates	Dormer	Hewitt }	Mortimer
Bedford		Higgs	Mott
Bennett	East	Hill	
Benning	Edmonds	Hobbs	Nash
Birch	Edwards	Holliman	Neal
Bishop	Elbourn	Holt	Newitt
Blackwell	Eldridge	Honour	Newton
Blake	Ellis	Horne	Norwood
Blunt	Evans	Horwood	
Boarder		How	Osborn(e)
Bone	Filby	Howard	Oxley
Brackley	Finch	Hughes	
Bridges	Fisher	Humphrey	Page
Brown	Ford	Hunt	Painter
Bruton	Foster	Hutchinson	Palmer
Bryant	Fountain		Parker
Buckoke	Fowler	Jackson	Parrott
Burgess	Fox	Janes	Parsons
Burgin	Franklin	Jenkins	Payne
Burnham	Freeman	Jennings	Peacock
Burton		Johnson	Pearce
Butcher	Gardner	Jones	Phillips
Butler	Garrett	Jordan	Pitkin
Butt	Geary		Potter
Butterfield	Gibbons	Keen	Powell
	Gibbs	Kemp	Pratt
	Gilbert	Kilby	Price
Carter	Gill	King.	Priest
Caudery	Glenister		Puddephatt
Cavendish	Glover	Lacey	Putnam
Chaney	Golding	Lane	
Chapman	Goodwin	Larking	Randall }
Child		Lawrence	Randle }

Read }	Shelton	Thompkins }	Wells
Reed }	Shepherd	Tomkins }	West
Reading	Shrimpton	Thompson	Wheatley
Reeve	Sills	Thorn	Wheeler
Reynolds	Simpson	Timms	White
Richardson	Slater	Treacher	Wilcock
Roberts	Smith	Turner	Wilkins
Robinson	Spicer		Wilkinson
Rogers	Sprigens		Williams
Rolph	Stacey	Walker	Wilson
Rose	Staple	Waller	Winch
Rowe	Stephenson	Walton	Wingrove
Russell	Stevens	Ward	Wood
	Stokes	Ware	Worrell
Sale	Styles	Watts	Wright
Sa(u)nders		Webb	
Seabrook	Taylor	Weedon	Yates
Sear	Thomas	Welch	Young

APPENDIX VII.

Christian-names, with variants.

The spelling is that of the period. The variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word. Names which differ only in the use of *j* for *i*, or *y* for *i*, and *vice versa*, have not been treated as variants. Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

MASCULINE NAMES.

Aaron	Charles, (see p. xii.)	Gabriel(l)	Jacob
Abel(l)	Christopher,	Gamaliel(l),	James, Jeames
Abiatha(r)	Christofer	Gamaleel	Jane, (Bapt. Nov.
Abraham	Clement	Gawen	30, 1621. Per-
Adam	Cornelius	Georg(e)	haps an error)
Adela, Adie(l)		Gerard	Ja(a)son
Adrian, Adrean	Daniel(l)	Gershom	Jasper
Ahicham	David	Gilbert	Jeffr(e)y
Alexander		Giles	Jeremiah, Jeremie,
Ambrose	Edmund, Edmond(e)	Godfrey	Jeremy
Andrew(e)	Edward	Gother	Jerome
Anthony, Anthonie,	Edwin	Gualter, see Walter	Jethro
Antonie, Antony.	Elcanah, Elkanah	Gwalfride	Job
Aquila	Elias, Ellis	Hampden	John, Jhon
Armyger	Elidad	Hananeel, Haniell	Jonas
Arthur	Elijachuh	Henry, Henrie	Jonathan
Austin(e)	Elyzur	Hugh(e)	Joseph
	Ephraim	Humphrey, Hum-	Joshua, Josua(h)
Bahanan	Esaiiah, Esay, Isa,	frey, Humfrie,	Josiah
Bartilmew	Isay	Humfry,	Josias
Basill	Ezechiel(l), Eze-	Humphry	Julian(e)
Bedford	chiall, Ezekiell		Julius
Benaiah, Benejah,		Isa, Esaiiah, Esay,	Lamech
Bennajah		Isay	Lawrence, Laurence
Benjamin	Ferdinandus	Isaac, Isaack(e)	Lazarus
Bennet, Benet(t)	Francis, Frances	Isaak	Levy
Brian	Fraunces		

Lewys	Nehemiah	Ralph	Ra(u)fe,	Timothy,	Tymothie
Luke	Nic(h)olas	Raph(e),	Raulf(e)	Tobias	
Marc, Marke	Nic(h)odemus	Rance		Triamour	
Matthew(e),	Noe	Raphael		Tristram	
Mathew(e)	Nor(r)is	Richard			
Mat(t)hias	Obadiah	Robert(e)			
Micah, Michaiah	Oliver	Roger		Walter,	Gualter,
Michael(l)	Origen	Rowland		Wa(ul)ter	
Micheas	Oswold	Russell		William	
Miles	Owen			Willy	
Mordant	Patrick	Samuel(l),	Sammuell	Wylfride	
Mordecaie,	Paul(e)	Sebastian			
Mordechai	Peircivall	Silvester			
Morice	Peregrine	Simon		Zacharias,	
Moyses	Perot	Stephen,	Steephen,	Saccharie,	
	Peter	Stephin,	Ste(e)ven	Zac(c)harie	
Nathan	Philemon	Symeon		Zachary	
Nathaniel(l),	Phil(l)ip			Zac(c)heus	
Nathanael(l),	Pierce	Thomas		Zephaniah	
Nathanel		Thurstance			

FEMININE NAMES.

Abia	Dorothy,	Ja(a)ne	Pri(s)cilla
Abigail(l), Abigal ¹)	Dorothe(y),	Jel(l)ion, Gillion	Prudence, Prudens
Abijah	Dorothe	Jemime, Jemini,	Purnel(l), Petronel(l)
Agnes, Agnys,	Douglas	Gemini	
Annice, Annis		Joan(e), Jone	Rachell
Alice	Eeden	Joanna	Rahab
Amn [?]	Eleanor, El(l)enor,	Joyce, Jois(e)	Rebecca, Rebeckah
Amy, Ame, Amie	Eleonor(e),	Judith, Judy	Rhoda
Ann(e), Anna,	Elinor, Helenor	Julian(e)	Rose, Roase, Roose
Hanna(h)	Eliza	Katharine,	Ruth
Annis, <i>see</i> Agnes	Elizabeth(e),	Catherine,	
Arabella	Elybeth	Katherin(e)	Sara(h), Saraa
Avelin, Avelen	Elkin	Lettice, Lettis	Sens(e)
Avis	Ellen, Ellin,	Lucy, Luce, Lucie	Sibil(l)
	Helen(e), Hellin	Lydia, Lydea	Susan, Susanne.
Barbara, Barbary	Ellis	Magdalen	Suzan
Bathsheba	Embrey	Margaret(t),	Susanna
Bathshua(h),	Emlin	Margarit(e)(ie)	Sybilla
Bathsua(h),	Emm(e), Eme	Margery, Margerie	Tabitha
Bethuah	Emps	Margite	Temperance
Beatrix, Bett(e)ris	Eve	Marian	Tomazin, Tomezin
Bersabe	Faith	Martha	True
Bethjah, Betiah	Felix, Falix,	Mary, Marie	Tryphœna
Bridget(t), Brigat,	Fœlix	Mathilda	
Briggett, Brigitt	Frances, Francis	Maude, Mawde	Ursela
	Frideswide,	Mercy, Mercie	
Catherine, <i>see</i>	Frisewide	Miriam	Venice
Katharine	Gemini, <i>see</i> Jemime	Patience	Wenefrede, Wene-
Christian(e)	Gillion, Jel(l)ion	Paulina	freed(e), Wine-
Cicel(l)y, Cecilie,	Godsgrace	Penelope	fride, Wynefred,
Sicely, Sicilie	Grace	Perin	Wynefre(e)de
Clare	Gris(s)ell, Grisill	Petronel(l),	Wyborow
Constance		Purnel(l)	
Damaris, Damares	Hanna(h), <i>see</i> Anne	Phil(l)ip, Philippe	Zachariah,
Debora(h)	Helen(e), <i>see</i> Ellen	Phillis	Zacchary,
Delice	Hester	Philotheta	Zacharie,
Den(n)is	Isabell, Isbell	Phœbe, Phebe(e),	Zecharia
Dina(h)	Isebell	Phœby	Zippora(h)
Dorcas			

APPENDIX VIII.

Entries in which the surnames of persons
baptized, married, or buried are not stated,
excepting burials of "nurse-children."

- "John the sonne of Georg," bapt. Oct. 29, 1546 (7).
 "Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboute mother Geonys,"
 bur. Dec. 9, 1547 (?)
 "the daught. of a stranger," bur. Nov. 8, 1548.
 "Mary a stranger of London," bur. Dec. 26, 1548.
 "Patrick servant of henry Atkins," bur. Jan. 27, 1548.
 "A poore man," bur. Feb. 16, 1549.
 "Anne Daughter of Robert," bapt. May 16, 1550 (1)
 "Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā," bapt. July 18, 1550 (1)
 "A stranger at Gerrardes," bur. Oct. 8, 1552.
 "Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery," bapt. Jan. 1, 1560.
 "Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh," bur. Aug. 26, 1562.
 "the child of the myller at latym^{sh}," bapt. Jan. 25, 1564.
 "A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene," bur. Mch. 17, 1564.
 "Agnes a poore woman," bur. Oct. 9, 1567.
 "Alice Daught. of margery meretrix," bapt. Dec. 25, 1567.
 "Edward sonne of an harlot," bur. April 17, 1568.
 "x^ptian Daught. of John of latym^{sh}," bapt. Sept. 21, 1570.
 "A stranger from Latymersh," bur. Dec. 5, 1571.
 "Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye," bapt.
 Jan. 20, 1576.
 "Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā," bur. July 26, 1579.
 "Margarite a poore strang travailling womā," bur. Aug. 23, 1579.
 "Rychard s^t to Robert moreton," bur. April 6, 1591.
 "Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased,"
 bur. Nov. 2, 1592.
 "Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge," bur. Feb. 20, 1594.
 "Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good travaillers by the
 high wayes," bapt. Dec. — 1595.
 "John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highwaye,"
 bur. Jan. 10, 1596.
 "John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor^o of the towne," mar.
 Oct. 11, 1597.

- "a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Dec. 6, 1597.
- "John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Feb. 15, 1597.
- "martha Daughter of nashleeth of this," [Martha daughter of (of) Nashleeth of this (parish ?)] mar. Mch. 7, 1602
- "Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth" bapt. June 28, 1607.
- "A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene," bur. Dec. 30, 1622.
- "Grace daughter of a Wanderour," bapt. Mch. 29, 1625.
- "A base-borne chylde," bur. Jan., 1626.
- "Robert a beggars child," bur. Mch. 3, 1630.
- "2 Murthered jnfants," bur. Mch. 15, 1635.
-

INDEX

THE names are spelt according to present usage wherever they so occur in the Register. In other cases the form most frequently found there has generally been adopted.

Cognate forms, such as Alden and Aldwin, are entered separately, unless they obviously relate to the same family. Other variants of surnames, except those in which the differences consist only in the use of *i* for *j* or *y*, or *u* for *v*, and *vice versa*, are bracketed in alphabetical order after their respective head-words.

Christian names such as Anna, Anne and Hannah; Josiah and Josias, etc., are entered separately, unless there is evidence that the cognates denote the same person, in which case the entries are made under the form most frequently found, and the other spellings are given in brackets.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Abbot(t), John, 175, 243
 Martha, 230
 Robert, 243
 Abe, Elyzabeth, 5
 John, 5
 Abrey, William, 224
 Adams, Elizabeth, 160
 Jane, 153
 John, 153, 160, 337
 Margarett, 160
 Marie, 315
 Mathewe, 153
 Thomas, 337
 Widow, 315
 Adams <i>al.</i> Ingleton [Ingleton <i>al.</i>
 Adams, Englton <i>al.</i> Adams;
 <i>cf.</i> Ingleton], Elyzabeth, 65,
 70, 75, 76, 82, 94
 Gillion [Jellion], 52, 56, 60, 66
 Henry, 75, 76
 Isbell, 272
 Jerome, 52, 56, 60, 66, 189,
 272
 Joan, 82
 John, 66
 Martha, 70, 222
 Mary, 94
 Richard, 60, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82,
 94, 194, 311
 Stephin, 52
 Thomas, 56, 65, 219</p> | <p>Adison, Elyzabeth, 57
 John, 57
 Margarite, 57
 Ailwood, Thomas, 332
 Aires, see Ayers
 Akers, David, 258
 Albe, Joan, 233
 Alden [Aldin; <i>cf.</i> Aldwin], Agnes, 176
 Alice, 188
 Ann(e), 136, 149, 155
 Benaiah, 136, 149, 155, 222, 325
 Edmund, 96, 103, 313
 Elizabeth, 145, 215
 Jane, 96, 103, 145
 Joane, 229
 John, 145
 Sara, 96
 Susan, 136
 Thomas, 13, 174
 Thurstance, 188
 William, 13, 329
 Aldridge [Aldredg(e), Aldrige], Am-
 brose, 118, 121, 124, 127,
 314, 321
 Elizabeth, 127, 224
 Emme, 118, 121, 124, 127
 Isabell, 124
 Jellion, 189
 Marie, 118, 221
 Thomas, 121
 William, 194</p> |
|---|--|

- Aldwin [Auldwin, Awldwin ; cf. Alden], Alice, 257
 Edmond, 90, 289
 Joan, 90, 289
 Robert, 257
 Stephin, 90, 289
 Thurstance, 184, 260
- Alice, Joan, 188
- Allen [Alen], Agnes, 183
 Christian, 177
 Elyzabeth, 183
 Henry, 16, 244
 Hester, 121
 Isbell, 192
 Joan, 76, 310
 John, 3, 5, 8, 11, 236, 237
 Jois, 3
 Mary, 121, 129, 132, 145, 180, 227, 313
 Richard, 11, 14, 16, 174, 181, 198, 242
 Samuel, 121, 129, 132, 145, 219, 313
 Stephin, 5, 237
 Thomas, 8, 236
 William, 76, 301
- Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allinson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allmond, see Hamond
- Ally, Alice, 221
- Allyson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Alte, Edmund, 116
 Elizabeth, 116
 Robert, 116
- Altoph, Ann, 153
 Robert, 153, 337
 Mr., 325
- Amond, see Hamond
- Amyas, Margarit, 237
 William, 236, 237
- Anderson, Frances, 20
 Richard, 20, 24
- Andros, Margarite, 178
- Anne, Elyzabeth, 178
- Anthony [Anthonie, Antony], Agnes, 10
 Amie, 169
 Ann, 145
 Anthony, 145
 George, 12
 Joan, 238
 John, 169, 209, 231
 Jois, 21
 Katherine, 209
- Anthony [Anthonie, Antony]—*continued* :
 Richard, 18, 24, 27
 Robert, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 178
- Apdavit, Rychard, 171
- Arinot, see Arniot
- Arnet(t) [Arnatt, Arnault, Arnott], Elizabeth, 216
 Jane, 152
 Joanna, 156
 John, 224
 Richard, 295
 Zachary, 152, 156
 Widow, 325
- Arniot [Arinot(?)], Edward, 185
- Arnold(e), Agnes, 131, 148
 Anna, 131, 136, 318
 Elizabeth, 68, 144, 159, 314
 Ellen, 59, 62, 68, 75
 George, 59, 62, 68, 75, 192, 304, 307
 Hannah, 148
 James, 167
 Lydia, 144, 154, 159, 167
 Mary, 62, 154, 217
 Richard, 59, 131, 136, 144, 148, 154, 159, 167, 221, 318, 329
 Ruth, 75, 316
 Widow, 314, 316, 329
- Arthur [Arthure *al.* Arthur], Elizabeth, 28
 Joane, 292
 Robert, 28, 265
- Arundell [Arundal], Dorothey, 100, 294
 Elizabeth, 100, 294
- Ashby(e), Alice, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 281, 286, 314
 Anthony, 51, 55, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 197, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289, 294, 297, 302
- Bahanan, 297
- Bennajah, 51
- Bridget, 181
- Daniel, 60, 90, 269, 289
- Edward, 3, 6, 8, 236
- Elizabeth, 79, 85, 135, 194, 287
- Hester, 74, 281
- Isbell, 3
- John, 68, 255, 294
- Jone, 8
- Josias, 66
- Margery, 281
- Martha, 61

Ashby(e)—*continued* :

- Mary, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 68, 78,
83, 85, 90, 127, 215, 217,
269, 283, 284, 287, 289
Nehemiah, 63, 283
Rachell, 115, 119, 127, 135
Richard, 6, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74,
79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 236, 281,
286, 304
Samuel, 85, 92, 286
Sara, 69
Thomas, 78, 106, 323, 330
William, 119
Zacharias, 55, 115, 119, 127,
135, 317
Widow, 194
Ashe, John, 216
Ashfield [Ashfeild, Ashfield, Ash-
feild(e)], xi, xiv
Christopher, 35
Clare, 98
Edmond, 23, 98, 307
Elenor [Helenor], 35, 38, 320
Frances, 247
Hampden, 98
Jois, 27
Mary, 28
Myles, 32
Robert, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35, 38,
187, 188, 189, 200, 247, 289
Thomas, x, 40, 183, 186, 187,
188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197,
197, 198, 198, 201, 205, 206,
207, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213,
257, 261, 278, 283, 284, 289,
290, 297, 319, 320, 330, 339,
340, 341, 343, 344
Mrs., 213
the Lady, 310
A(t) Clee, Mary, 143
Robert, 143, 223
Atkins [Adkins], Agnes, 118, 180,
180, 307
Alice, 178, 242
Anna, 125, 126
Bridget, 132, 141
Christian, 41, 64, 69, 182, 326
Edmond, 176, 247
Edward, 29, 32
Ellin, 327
Elyzabeth, 4, 25, 289
Henry, 4, 41, 64, 69, 186, 196,
239, 326, 326
Hester, 115, 119, 126, 138
Hugh, 22
Isabell, 242, 303

Atkins [Adkins]—*continued* :

- Jane, 29, 50, 56, 324
John, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 50, 56,
132, 177, 235, 242, 250, 251,
289
Mary, 69
Maude, 285
Nathanael, 41
Patience, 118
Phillip, 119
Rebecca, 56
Richard, 115, 118, 119, 126,
138, 216, 217, 307
Roger, 32, 132, 141, 221
Rose, 119, 125
Samuel, 64, 119, 125, 303
Sarah, 119
Susan, 50
Thomas, 28, 251
William, 19, 138, 141
Goodman, 212
Atslow, Edward, 257
Dr., xi, 257
Audeley, John, 98, 101
Marie, 98, 101
Richard, 98
Aumond, see Hamond
Austin [Austen], Edmond, 18, 22
Henry, 18, 19
Joan, 201
John, 22, 22, 237
Robert, 15, 19
Rychard, 11, 15
Thomas, 11, 237
William, 22
Austin *al.* Mereden, see Mereden *al.*
Austin
Avis, Edward, 228
Awby(e), Agnes, 306
Alice, 70, 278, 282, 283
Henry, 54, 56, 62, 70, 201, 266,
273, 278, 282
Jaane, 56, 266
Joan, 54, 62, 70, 201, 278, 282
John, 23, 62
Priscilla, 56
Silvester, 213, 283, 306
Thomas, 17, 23, 54, 266
Wyborow, 213
Axtell [Axtell(l)], Abraham,
116, 119, 122, 131, 137, 315
326
Agnes, 195
Anna, 105
Dorcas, 118, 121
Edward, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134

Axtell [Axstell, Axtill(l)]—*continued*:

Elizabeth, 94, 100, 105, 110,
114, 119, 124, 129, 313, 324
Emme, 234
Francis, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134
Hanna, 134
Henry, 195
Isaak, 116
Jaane, 7, 192
Jeremiah, 110
Joan, 285
John, 4, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114,
119, 124, 129, 222, 313, 324
Martha, 137
Mary, 116, 119, 119, 122, 131,
137, 327
Nathanaell, 119, 122, 315
Robert, 124, 267, 285
Roger, 4, 7
Samuell, 124
Sara, 129, 130
Stephin, 94
Thomas, 340
Mr., 187

Ayer [*cf.* Ayers], Agnes, 36, 41, 46,
60, 64, 69, 73, 269, 308

Anne, 56
Ellen, 259
George, 56, 60, 64, 69, 73, 186,
191, 259, 269, 305
Jaane, 46
Jeames, 254
Joseph, 64
Margarite, 3
Martha, 60
Mary, 56, 69, 269
Rycharde, 41
Sara, 73
Thomas, 3, 7, 13, 36, 41, 46,
184, 331
William, 13

Ayers [Aires; *cf.* Ayer], Ann, 137, 146

Ephraim, 137
Rebecca, 146
Thomas, 137, 146

Ayleborne, Elyzabeth, 40, 207

Joan, 40, 49, 280
John, 49
Robert, 40, 49, 207, 280
William, 49

Babb(e) [Bab], Agnes, 42

Elyzabeth, 198
Henry, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106,
122, 206, 224, 289, 291, 322,
325, 336, 336

Babb(e) [Bab]—*continued* :

John, 5
Martha, 89, 223, 322
Mary, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122,
289, 291, 325
Robert, 5
Sara, 86, 289
Susan, 42, 97
William, 42, 106, 198

Bachelor [Bachellor, Bachiler,
Bachil(l)or, Batchel(l)er,
Ba(t)chelour], Agnes, 171,
235

Alice, 15, 16, 32, 217, 241
Ame, 20
Andrew, 16, 177
Anne, 191
Catherine, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54,
57, 199, 255
Christian, 11, 249
Cicely, 30, 42, 181, 199
Daniel, 47
Elizabeth, 5, 23, 41, 47, 52,
58, 102, 106, 119, 177, 194,
215, 229

Francis, 301
Hannah, 153
Henry, 106, 124, 131, 141, 155,
322
Hugh, 11, 15, 21, 181, 241,
249, 249, 342
Jaane, 48
James, 155
Joan, 12, 44, 187
John, 8, 27, 41, 47, 47, 50, 52,
55, 57, 58, 65, 119, 155, 159,
187, 189, 194, 218, 240, 247,
308

Joseph, 58
Margarite, 4, 17, 47, 50, 55,
65, 177, 177

Martha, 52
Mary, 55, 153, 158, 159, 164,
216, 327

Mathew, 4
Peter, 153, 159, 221, 331
Priscilla, 124, 131, 141, 155

Richard, 10, 171, 239, 259
Robert, 1, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 48,
51, 54, 57, 102, 164, 174, 191,
199, 240, 268, 298, 342, 344
Sarah, 131, 155

Susan, 141
Thomas, 21, 27, 30, 32, 155,
181, 187, 235, 236, 244, 255,
327

- Bachelor [Bachellor, etc.]—*continued* :
 William, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 51,
 106, 124, 158, 164, 174, 222,
 239, 244, 248, 259, 322
 Zacheus, 47, 50
- Bacon, Agnes, 184
 Margarite, 184
 Nicholas, 184
- Baker [cf. Baker *al.* Greygoose],
 Agnes, 186
 Alice, 195
 Anne, 293
 Bridgett, 224
 Christopher, 58, 192
 Elizabeth, 58
 Margarite, 58
 Susan, 202
- Baker *al.* Greygoose [cf. Baker],
 Christopher, 66
 Jeames, 66
 Margarite, 66
- Baker, Lee *al.* : see Lee *al.* Baker
- Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin], Agnes, 30,
 36, 41, 44, 46, 50, 83, 108,
 113, 257, 260, 265
 Ame, 24, 34, 38, 40, 46, 257, 277
 Ann(e), 89, 96, 102, 121, 128,
 128, 162, 222, 229, 283
 Austin [Augustin], 135, 142,
 147, 156, 162, 169
 Avelin, 31, 201
 Benjamin, 116, 305
 Christian, 120
 Dorothy, 162
 Edmund, 128
 Elizabeth, 64, 142, 149, 162
 Ellin, 225
 George, 26, 121, 128
 Grace, 108, 298
 Henry, 74
 Isaak, 124, 310
 Isabell, 27, 40, 120, 203
 James, 128
 Jane, 113, 204
 Joan, 34, 106, 120, 124, 135,
 142, 147, 156, 169, 182, 310
 John, 21, 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 50,
 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 89,
 96, 102, 108, 113, 149, 181,
 189, 199, 260, 265, 281, 283,
 298
 Joyse, 116
 Martha, 89, 96, 227
 Mary, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83,
 89, 106, 222, 281, 283
- Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin]—*continued* :
 Rebecca, 222
 Richard, 24, 26, 29, 29, 31, 34,
 36, 38, 40, 46, 102, 116, 120,
 120, 201, 203, 204, 252, 257,
 269, 272, 277, 305, 343
 Rose, 149
 Sammuell, 169
 Sarah, 41, 71, 147, 260, 281
 Stephin, 29, 252
 Thomas, 21, 24, 24, 29, 50, 67,
 106, 113, 120, 124, 135, 149,
 162, 252, 265, 310, 310
 Triamour, 38
 William, 44
 Winefride, 121, 128
- Ball, Eve, 180
- Ballam [Bal(a)am], Abijah, 145
 Anna, 145
 Jaane, 194
 Martha, 336
 William, 145, 321
- Bampton, 301
 Abraham, 134
 Agnes, 7, 251
 Alice, 11
 Constance, 48, 214, 272, 277
 Edward, 4, 7, 11, 14, 177, 237,
 243, 250, 251
 Elizabeth, 113, 134, 141, 148,
 163
 Hannah, 138, 321
 Isbell, 250
 Joan, 4, 30, 33, 182, 237, 243,
 256, 257
 John, 30, 33, 39, 43, 48, 56,
 61, 67, 128, 172, 181, 182,
 251, 256, 257, 272, 277, 295
 Katherine, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61,
 67, 172, 304
 Lazarus, 148
 Margarite, 14
 Nehemiah, 67, 128, 134, 141,
 148, 163, 325, 332
 Origen, 56, 277
 Philippe, 180
 Richard, 33, 149, 249, 257
 Sara, 132
 Susan, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124,
 132, 138, 149, 299
 Thomas, 43, 109, 113, 117, 119,
 124, 132, 138, 149, 215, 299,
 305, 312, 321, 329
 Timothie, 163
 Zacharie, 61, 272
 Widow, 330

- Bannister [Banyster], Agnes, 24, 191
 Alice, 236, 297
 George, 236
 John, 21, 24, 191, 270, 276
 Widow, 209
- Baraston, William, 253
- Barber [Barker], John, 344
- Barber *al.* Grigg, Georg, 206
 Jaane, 206
- Barker [Barkar], Anna, 141
 Benjamin, 162
 Elizabeth, 136, 141, 146, 152,
 154, 158, 162, 331
 Francis, 136, 141, 146, 152,
 154, 158, 162, 331, 336, 337
 John, 29, 31, 33, 344
 Josias, 31, 154, 158, 337
 Margarite, 33
 Sara, 33
- Barnes, Edmond, 337
- Barnard, Alice, 110
 Richard, 110
 Thomas, 110, 314
 Widow, 314
- Barnes, x
 Alexander, 164, 170, 228
 Ann(e), 164, 170, 228
 George, 154, 160, 168, 225, 325
 Hannah, 154, 160, 168
 Joan, 37
 Richard, 170
 Robert, 37
 William, 154
- Barret, Phillip, 205
- Barrow, Elizabeth, 337
 Mr., 337
- Batchelor, x; see Bachelor
- Bate [Baate], Margarite, 179
 Marie, 221
- Bateman [Baateman], Alexander,
 322
 Edward, 19
 Elizabeth, 214
 George, 16, 19
 Jone, 16, 322
- Bates [Baates], ix; Ellen, 256
 Samuell, 299
- Baugh, Anna, 138
 Elizabeth, 138
 Nicholas, 138
- Baven, Mary, 317
- Bawldwin, see Baldwin
- Bayford, Elizabeth, 107
 Richard, 107, 300
 Sara, 316
 Widow, 316
- Bayly(e) [Bailiff, Baylie], Aaron, 46,
 295
 Agnes, 176
 Charles, 335
 Jaane, 24
 John, 5, 252
 Joseph, 5
 Margarite, 30, 204
 Margery, 36, 46
 Mary, 36, 206
 William, 24, 30, 36, 46, 179,
 204, 252, 284
 Widow, 206, 296
- Bayly, Whitehead *al.*; see White-
 head *al.* Bayly
- Beaumont [Beumond], Agnes, 282
 Benjamin, 228
 Joseph, 88
 Rachell, 88, 90
 William, 88, 90, 204, 206, 282
- Bedder, William, 229
- Bedford, 307
 Agnes, 239
 John, 239
 Duke of, xiv
 Earl of, xi, 344
- Beeche, Rychard, 237
- Beeson, William, 20
- Beeston [Beston], Agnes, 198
 William, 191
- Belgrave, Agnes, 23, 34, 188, 255
 Christian, 69, 73, 92
 Elenor [Helenor], 26, 194
 Elizabeth, 152, 232
 Fœlix, 148, 152, 157, 163
 Hugh, 21, 69, 73, 92, 197, 311
 Isbell, 27
 Joan, 19, 245, 258
 John, 21, 23, 23, 24, 27, 179, 293
 Joseph, 92, 148, 152, 157, 163,
 337
 Rychard, 24, 245
 Samuel, 73, 148, 152, 163, 225, 329
 Sarah, 69, 148, 148, 152, 337
 Thomas, 19, 23, 26, 34, 188,
 245, 246, 255
 William, 148, 179, 258
 Widow, 328
- Bellingham, Agnes, 84, 286
 Damaris, 84, 286
 Henry, 84, 286
- Bennet, Alice, 183
 Jaane, 21
 John, 21, 183, 254
 Joyce, 223,
 Mary, 231

- Benning(e), Agnes, 337
 Alice, 17, 200
 Ann, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
 Avis, 34, 36, 40, 255, 298
 Dorcas, 64
 Edmond, 107
 Edward, 336
 Elizabeth, 70, 73, 77, 81, 82, 86, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99, 99, 103, 107, 112, 118, 119, 129, 158, 161, 164, 166, 166, 219, 226, 290, 337
 Francis, 34, 81, 158, 161, 166, 255, 336
 George, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
 Henry, 25, 82, 86, 93, 99, 118, 162, 204, 290
 James, 22, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 91, 93, 97, 103, 105, 107, 112, 119, 153, 206, 226, 296, 298, 307, 317
 Jane, 153
 Joan, 64, 171
 John, 64, 77, 82, 99, 162, 170, 181, 235, 290, 330
 Joseph, 166, 170
 Margaret, 93, 99, 105, 111, 119, 308
 Martha, 112, 134, 161, 336
 Mary, 36, 73, 119, 129, 134, 146, 162, 307, 309
 Michael, 226
 Nicholas, 3, 40, 91, 129, 134, 235, 236
 Richard, 118, 171, 233, 238
 Robert, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 34, 36, 40, 86, 103, 170, 174, 200, 204, 251, 255, 278, 281, 296
 Russell, 153
 Sarah, 170
 Sibill, 189
 Susan, 111, 119
 Thomas, 28, 93, 97, 99, 105, 111, 119, 164, 166, 221, 229, 287, 308, 309, 335, 337
 William, 3, 166, 233
 Willy, 164
- Bentley, Edmund, 146
 Elizabeth, 146, 149, 157
 Josias, 157
 Richard, 146, 149, 157, 224
 William, 149
- Bernard, Alice, 92, 246
 Anne, 191
 Hester, 92
 Jeames, 20
- Bernard—*continued* :
 Joan, 267
 Rychard, 92
 Thomas, 20, 246, 246, 254
- Berry(e) [Bery], Christian, 63, 197
 Jeames, 63
 Margery, 173
 Richard, 63, 177, 197
- Beston, see Beeston
- Bibsworth, William, 172
- Biby, Luce; see Bilby
- Bigg, Ann, 227
- Bilby [Biby, Bilbe(e)], Denis, 105, 126, 131, 147
 Felix, 105, 318
 John, 126, 225, 311
 Luce, 211
 Martha, 147
 Mary, 225
 Robert, 126, 131, 147, 232, 311, 318
 Sara, 131
 Thomas, 105
- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)], ix, 344
 Agnes, 4, 14, 24, 93, 174, 178, 243, 244, 246, 258
 Alice, 6, 19, 32, 35, 36, 38, 42, 45, 47, 49, 65, 138, 178, 256, 263, 284, 323
 Ame, 93
 Anna, 110, 118, 123, 125, 297, 315
 Ann(e), 47, 84, 87, 98, 98, 101, 113, 156, 160, 164, 169, 222, 300, 310, 335
 Annis, see Agnes
 Arthur, 12, 262
 Bathshua, 116, 119, 126
 Benjamin, 129, 306
 Christian, 13, 23, 173, 198, 246, 258
 Christopher, 243
 Cicely, 9, 84, 182, 298
 Cornelius, 36
 Damaris, 118, 155, 226
 Daniel, 72, 121, 157, 163, 227, 327, 330
 Dorcas, 52
 Dorothy, 160, 165
 Edmund, 126, 225
 Edward, 25, 213, 225, 249
 Elenor [Helenor], 27, 35, 194, 256
 Elizabeth, 8, 10, 16, 37, 41, 46, 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 103, 106, 126, 134, 140, 146, 157, 163, 173, 179, 187, 226, 265, 285, 285, 296

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:

Emme, 33, 38, 39, 44, 50, 55,
61, 101, 205, 258, 270, 284,
309
Ezechiel, 46, 284
Felix, 99
George, 8, 12, 55, 61, 66, 71,
76, 81, 85, 94, 187, 190, 257,
278, 287, 294, 298
Grisill, 72
Henry, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 13, 15,
47, 78, 90, 98, 106, 107, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121,
123, 125, 160, 169, 173, 177,
210, 246, 299, 302, 305, 315,
316, 322, 332
Hester, 76
Isabell, 3, 11, 175, 177, 237,
239
James, 3, 6, 9, 9, 12, 22, 32,
33, 46, 76, 87, 94, 96, 101,
102, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116,
119, 126, 138, 142, 144, 155,
160, 165, 178, 187, 202, 218,
226, 243, 246, 255, 282, 289,
292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 310,
322, 323
Jane, 6, 22, 39, 49, 52, 95, 130,
180, 241, 291, 291
Joan, 3, 8, 13, 38, 40, 46, 52,
52, 54, 59, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68,
72, 73, 76, 76, 78, 84, 101,
175, 177, 184, 186, 241, 253,
258, 279, 297, 320
John, 5, 9, 12, 25, 27, 36, 37,
40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 47, 52, 57,
58, 62, 65, 66, 72, 72, 76, 84,
87, 87, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102,
103, 106, 110, 116, 118, 123,
133, 138, 143, 147, 156, 156,
160, 173, 180, 184, 187, 205,
205, 206, 210, 222, 227, 234,
249, 263, 265, 278, 284, 285,
285, 287, 291, 292, 296, 298,
299, 300, 300, 304, 319, 321,
323, 323, 335, 335
Joyse, 96, 106, 114, 301
Judith, 166
Katharine, 219
Lidia, 52, 57, 265, 285
Margaret, 47, 72, 84, 84, 87,
87, 90, 94, 94, 98, 99, 102,
107, 112, 116, 216, 219, 287,
328
Margery, 246, 289
Margite, 58

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:

Martha, 54, 55, 85, 95, 100,
101, 105, 110, 115, 121, 123,
125, 126, 133, 135, 143, 147,
157, 294, 320
Mary, 26, 45, 50, 55, 59, 59,
61, 63, 65, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85,
87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105,
111, 120, 130, 146, 168, 198,
223, 250, 278, 287, 287, 291,
294, 299, 305, 312
Maude, 33, 263, 311
Michael, 27, 93, 226, 305,
326
Nathaniel, 115, 118, 152, 166,
169, 305
Rebecca, 148
Richard, 3, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 24, 26, 27, 27, 29, 30, 33,
33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 50,
52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63,
66, 68, 72, 76, 84, 84, 87, 89,
91, 95, 96, 100, 103, 105, 106,
107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 115,
119, 120, 123, 123, 125, 126,
129, 130, 134, 135, 143, 152,
153, 158, 162, 166, 175, 178,
184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 194,
198, 202, 208, 224, 226, 237,
241, 241, 247, 250, 256, 260,
262, 263, 270, 273, 278, 278,
282, 282, 284, 284, 285, 291,
299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 310,
312, 320, 320, 320, 321, 322,
322, 323, 327
Robert, 3, 8, 19, 20, 23, 28, 73,
81, 84, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102,
173, 178, 198, 201, 237, 239,
252, 279, 287, 297, 298, 298,
298, 299, 299, 299, 300, 300
300, 300
Roger, 239
Samuel, 66, 76, 132, 138, 144,
148, 156, 164, 322, 323
Sarah, 62, 84, 153, 158, 162,
166, 215, 314
Stephen, 15, 38, 40, 46, 52, 59,
64, 68, 73, 78, 166, 258, 279,
296, 296
Susan, 38, 52, 61, 87, 93, 94, 96,
101, 102, 106, 111, 111, 112,
112, 115, 118, 120, 123, 123,
129, 135, 137, 142, 143, 152,
155, 230, 231, 270, 285, 292,
307, 312
Susanna, 105

- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:
 Susanne, 133
 Symon, 10, 252
 Temperance, 84, 87, 91, 96,
 103, 107, 112, 125, 299
 Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14,
 16, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 62, 63,
 64, 66, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94,
 95, 99, 105, 107, 110, 112,
 114, 116, 134, 135, 138, 140,
 146, 166, 221, 239, 243, 244,
 282, 284, 314, 314, 319,
 320
 True, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156,
 164
 William, 9, 10, 12, 14, 30, 33,
 61, 63, 87, 87, 94, 100, 105,
 116, 137, 142, 143, 147, 156,
 162, 164, 164, 173, 178, 201,
 243, 243, 248, 258, 263, 278,
 282, 287, 287, 300, 321, 322,
 328, 333, 334
 Zippora, 42, 263
 Mother, 304
 Widow, 184, 189
- Bisco(e) [Biscowe], Alice, 148
 Ann, 169
 Eme, 161
 Emlin, 154
 Henry, 161, 334
 Jane, 103, 296
 John, 115, 169, 209
 Jonathan, 154, 329
 Marie, 96, 292
 Martha, 93, 99, 103, 115, 121,
 126, 130, 290, 292, 296, 307,
 315
 Richard, 93, 96, 99, 103, 115,
 121, 126, 130, 148, 154, 161,
 209, 290, 292, 296, 298, 302,
 307, 315, 326, 329, 333,
 334
 Robert, 148
 Sarah, 99, 227
 Susan, 126
- Bishop [Byshoppe], Agnes, 235
 Cicely, 6, 177
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Joan, 179, 216, 246
 John, 178
 Rychard, 3, 12, 238, 241
 Simon, 3, 6, 12, 14, 235, 238,
 241, 244
 Thomas, 231
 Blackborne, Elyzabeth, 263
 William, 181, 263
- Blackwell, Christian, 17
 Elyzabeth, 17
 Isbell, 193
 Thomas, 17
- Blake [Blaake, Bleake], Alexander,
 60, 64, 69, 74, 80, 193, 284,
 290
 Elyzabeth, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80
 John, 144
 Jonathan, 161
 Josua, 64
 Martha, 80, 131, 136, 144, 149,
 161, 227
 Mary, 74, 136, 138
 Samuel, 60, 290
 Thomas, 69, 131, 136, 149, 220,
 311, 316
 William, 138, 144, 149, 161,
 222
- Blechinden, Thomas, 319, 344
- Blunt(e), Mary, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84,
 269, 277, 280, 316
 Sarah, 60, 65, 269, 305
 Timothie, 73, 77, 277, 280
 William, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84,
 193, 269, 277, 280, 316, 317
 Widow, 326
- Boller, Elizabeth, 321
 John, 321
- Boone, Damaris, 150
 Edward, 113, 120, 129, 134,
 141, 150, 327
 Elizabeth, 113, 120, 129, 134,
 141, 150
 Francis, 113
 Jane, 141
 Joyce, 120
 Marie, 134
- Booth(e) [Bouth, Bowthe], Chris-
 tian, 177
 Hugh, 177
 John, 173
 Rychard, 10, 253
 Symon, 10, 173, 243
- Bosse, Mr., 200
- Boultee, Rev. Charles Eustace, xv
- Bourder [Bo(o)rdler], Christian, 94,
 103, 107, 301
 Elizabeth, 107, 324
 Martha, 94, 228
 Mary, 103
 Rowland, 94, 103, 107, 209,
 301
- Bovingdon [Bovington], Anne, 83
 Elyzabeth, 71, 75, 83
 Joan, 183

- Bovingdon [Bovington]—*continued* :
 Perin, 178
 Richard, 71, 75, 83
 Tristram, 229
 Mother, 257
- Bowen, Joane, 130
 Marie, 130
 Owen, 130
- Bowle, Anne, 304
 Brigitt, 304
 George, 304
 Marie, 294
 Richard, xi, 212, 294, 324
 Dr., xi, 304, 304, 304, 318
 Mr., 213, 317
- Bowley [Bowlee, Bowler, Bowlie, Bowly], Agnes [Annis], 108, 329
 Benjamin, 136
 Elizabeth, 130
 Isbell, 72, 78, 285
 James, 160, 166
 Joane, 323
 John, 113, 117, 149, 216, 304, 323, 323
 Josias, 72
 Margarite, 219
 Martha, 96
 Nicholas, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 208, 304, 323, 329
 Priscilla, 78
 Richard, 123, 217
 Roase, 200
 Sarah, 149
 Susan, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 160, 166, 226
 Thomas, 72, 78, 92, 160, 166, 226, 285, 332
 William, 102, 330
- Bowthe, see Booth
- Bowyer [Boyer], Thomas, 14, 176
- Brackley [Brackly], Benjamin, 87
 Brigitt, 311
 Elyzabeth, 77, 81, 87
 John, 311
 Joseph, 81
 Martha, 227
 Mary, 77, 215, 227
 William, 77, 81, 87
- Bramson [Brampson, Braunson],
 Agnes, 166
 Anne, 223
 John, 166, 230
 Martha, 166
 Samuell, 326
- Branch(e), Agnes, 19, 266
 Elyzabeth, 184
 John, 3, 19, 24, 178, 266, 309
 Mary, 24
 William, 3, 10, 241
- Brandom(-n), ix
- Braunson, see Bramson
- Bray(e), Ann(e), 155, 159, 161, 164, 168
 Frances, 264
 George, 231
 John, 161
 Martha, 155, 168, 329
 Mary, 155
 Thomas, 164
 Walter, 155, 159, 161, 164, 168, 227, 329
 William, 264
- Breedon [Breeden], Abigail, 92, 225
 Anna [Hanna], 73, 219
 Bathsheba, 133
 Bathshua, 67, 215
 Benaiah, 79, 133, 138, 151, 344
 Benjamin, 144, 157
 Elyzur, 86, 286
 Jane, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 157, 286, 288, 332
 John, 151
 Judith, 138, 144, 151
 Margery, 143
 Mary, 143
 Obadiah, 89, 288
 Sara, 133
 Thomas, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 138, 192, 202, 211, 286, 288, 323, 344
 Zacharie [Zecharia], 57, 217
 Zacheus, 143, 157
- Brewer [Brewar, Bruar, Bruer],
 Abigail, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167
 Daniell, 167
 Elidad, 161
 Elizabeth, 131, 316
 Ellen, 274
 Joan, 69, 73, 80
 John, 69, 73, 80, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167, 194, 199, 204, 204, 280, 316, 316, 325
 Martha, 142
 Mary, 80, 136
 Sarah, 148, 152, 325
- Brian, see Bryant
- Bridges, see Briggs
- Brigenshawe, Mary, 325

- Briggs [Bridges, Brig(g)es], Ann,
307
John, 163, 167, 214, 229, 307,
337
Richard, 211
Susan, 163, 167
- Bright [Brite], 325
John, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149,
164, 313, 319, 327, 334, 335
Margaret, 334
Mary, 142, 327
Rebecca, 130, 132, 139, 142,
149, 164, 313, 335
Thomas, 132
- Briscoe, Daniell, 129
Gawen, 129
Marie, 129
- Brooke, William, 233
- Brookes, Alice, 107, 111, 119, 132,
143
Ann, 324
Edward, 132
Elizabeth, 111
Marie, 119
Susan, 143
Thomas, 107, 111, 119, 132,
143, 304
- Brown(e), x
Agnes, 6, 235
Alice, 200, 281
Benjamin, 281
Daniell, 136
Elizabeth, 312
George, 122, 142, 322
Hannah, 147
Jeames, 246
Joan, 236
John, 3, 5, 102, 150, 170, 236,
295
Mary, 170
Matthew, 102, 106, 112, 116,
122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147,
150, 295, 303, 308, 315, 322
Richard, 106, 170, 231
Robert, 131
Sarah, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122,
125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150,
303
Thomas, 3, 6, 235, 236
William, 5, 116, 236
- Browning, Jane, 222
- Bruer, see Brewer
- Bruton, Mary, 226
- Bryant [Brian], Elizabeth, 69, 76,
85, 90, 153
Francis, 153, 169
- Bryant [Brian]—*continued* :
Isabell, 322
John, 169, 243
Marc, 69, 76, 85, 90, 196, 296,
333
Mary, 335
Sarah, 85, 325
Thomas, 227, 322, 335
Timothie, 76, 222
- Buckley, John, 27
William, 27
- Buckmaster, Andrew, 133, 204
Damaris, 288
Elizabeth, 160, 215
James, 141
John, 27, 30, 127, 133, 141,
160, 219
Margery, 25
Mary, 27, 204
Paulina, 231
Sarah, 127, 133, 141, 160
Thomas, 25, 30
- Buckoake, Abiathar, 95, 291
Anne, 95, 291
Noris, 95
- Bucktubb, Isbell, 263
- Buffat [Buffet], Elizabeth, 95, 230
John, 95
- Bunbury, Anne, 172
Elizabeth, 211
- Bunce [Buns, Bunt(e)s; cf. Bunne],
Alice, 27, 67, 251, 252, 276
Avelin, 56, 61, 70, 76, 307
Elizabeth, 61, 214, 243
George, 22
Hester, 118, 123, 129, 133
Jane, 123, 317
Mary, 67, 118, 125, 130, 135,
145, 150, 232, 332
Nathaniel, 56, 118, 123, 129,
133, 145, 216, 313, 316, 317,
319, 319, 328
Phoebe, 130
Rebecca, 135
Richard, 19, 52, 61, 70, 76,
150, 191, 199, 204, 307, 307
Samuel, 70, 125, 130, 135, 145,
150, 219, 328, 332
Susan, 76, 223
Thomas, 24, 32, 67, 196, 199,
253, 276
William, 19, 22, 24, 27, 32,
177, 191, 251, 252, 253
- Bunne [cf. Bunce], Alice, 107, 113
Phœbe, 218
William, 107, 113

- Bunts, see Bunce
 Burde, Elyzabeth, 176
 Burford [Burfoord], Margarite, 174,
 185
 Thomas, 255
 Burgess, Rev. Bryant, xvi
 Burgon [Burgein(e), Burgen],
 Christopher, 250
 Clare, 123
 Ellen, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129,
 137, 142, 149
 James, 149
 John, 250
 Joseph, 129
 Marie, 115
 Martha, 112, 302
 Thomas, 142
 William, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129,
 137, 142, 149, 216, 302, 325
 Burnam, William, 259
 Burrowe, Margaret, 227
 Thomas, 331
 Burton, Abigaill, 52, 215
 Agnes, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 280,
 281, 282, 314
 Anne, 42
 Christopher, 27
 Cicely, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 265
 Dyna, 41, 204
 Ellen, 38
 Elyzabeth, 42, 272
 Isbell, 10, 176
 Jaane, 42
 Jemini, 47, 213
 Jeremy, 55
 Joan, 8, 182
 John, 5, 27, 31, 36, 41, 45, 52,
 55, 182, 193, 202, 204, 235,
 253, 265, 265, 280
 Jois, 31
 Josua, 60
 Katherine, 52, 265
 Lazarus, 75, 281
 Margarite, 38, 42, 47, 52, 195
 Mary, 69, 219
 Richard, 38, 42, 47, 52, 185,
 265, 272
 Saraa, 45
 Timothie, 48
 William, 5, 8, 10, 12, 23, 36,
 42, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 176,
 185, 202, 240, 280, 281, 282,
 282
 Bury, Edward, 26
 Helene, 26
 William, 212
 Butcher, Agnes [Annis], 50, 53, 57,
 70, 265, 323
 Anne, 136, 321
 Elyzabeth, 64
 Margarite, 64
 Mary, 70, 136, 144, 151, 158,
 166, 291
 Richard, 50, 53, 57, 64, 70,
 151, 190, 265, 291, 298
 Thomas, 53, 136, 144, 151,
 158, 166, 222, 321, 332
 William, 166
 Butler [cf. Butler *al* Richardson,
 Richardson], Bridgett, 106,
 114
 Joane, 228
 John, 228
 Margaret, 106
 Wilham, 106, 114
 Butler *al*. Richardson [cf. Butler,
 Richardson], Bridget, 95,
 100
 Elizabeth, 95
 John, 100
 William, 95, 100
 Butt, Agnes, 28, 252, 281
 Alice, 176
 Anne, 70, 73, 277, 278
 Christian, 3
 Clare, 73, 281
 Elizabeth, 43, 194, 226, 315
 Henry, 16
 Isaac, 43, 107, 301
 Jane, 140, 244, 323
 John, 73, 277
 Jone, 6
 Margery, 73, 277, 277, 277
 Martha, 107
 Mary, 81
 Nathan, 70, 278
 Susan, 107, 301
 Thomas, 3, 6, 16, 20, 24, 28,
 43, 70, 73, 73, 81, 140, 176,
 194, 225, 239, 244, 252, 268,
 277, 277, 278, 281, 323,
 330
 Walter, 24, 73, 81, 200, 201,
 277, 277, 277
 Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)], Alice, 8
 Anne, 188
 Elenor, 202
 Elyzabeth, 268
 Henry, 176, 268, 274
 Hester, 141
 Joan, 8, 175
 John, 172, 237

- Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)]—*continued* :
 Richard, 98, 141, 150, 158, 211
 Robert, 202
 Sarah, 98, 141, 150, 158, 224
 Thomas, 211, 335
 Timothie, 150
 William, 172, 173
 Widow, 185
 Buttolph, Rance, 231
 Byrch, see Birch
 Byrges, William, 174
- Caloner, see Chaloner
 Cam, Joan, 184
 Campaigne, Agnes, 57
 Alice, 47
 Edmond, 254
 Edward, 72
 Eeden, 78
 Joan, 36, 47, 57, 81, 254, 257, 281
 John, 72, 76, 81, 195
 Mary, 78
 Petronel, 72, 76, 81
 Rychard, 31, 76, 78
 William, 29, 31, 36, 47, 57, 195, 254, 257, 281
 Carbockes, Elyzabeth, 181
 Cardell, Jaane, 181
 Carnock, 268
 Wynefreede, 268
 Carter, Alice, 116, 130, 139, 171, Ann(e), 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 165, 165, 338
 Benjamin, 71, 138, 150, 161, 165, 315, 334
 Daniel, 68, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 155, 157, 162, 335
 Edward, 138, 145, 150, 222, 230, 331, 332
 Elyzabeth, 288
 George, 135, 191
 Hester, 60, 114, 143
 James, 135
 Jane, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 150, 155, 162, 335
 Jeremie, 155
 Joan, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 135, 279
 John, 114
 Joseph, 138
 Lydia, 88, 149
 Marian, 51, 56, 60, 65, 266, 272
 Martha, 101, 105, 116, 165, 229, 298
- Carter—*continued* :
 Mary, 75, 126, 138, 139, 145, 150, 266, 279
 Nathaniell, 82, 150, 153, 157, 161, 165
 Raulfe, 191
 Rebecca, 77, 162, 333
 Richard, 11, 322
 Robert, 11
 Samuel, 56, 101, 105, 116, 130, 139, 155, 163, 211, 226, 298, 332, 338
 Sarah, 65, 155, 163, 217
 Thomas, 105, 114, 165, 229
 William, 51, 56, 60, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 130, 196, 203, 203, 205, 209, 209, 211, 213, 213, 266, 272, 274, 279, 282, 288, 320, 333
 Zipporah, 51, 213
 Mother, 278
 Carter *al.* Rauenedg, Jane, 192
 Thomas, 192
 Carvell, Widow, 300
 Catch(e), see Ketch
 Cater [Caater, Ca(a)tor], Alice, 19, 171, 277
 Bridget, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275
 Debora, 67, 273
 Ellen, 243
 Elyzabeth, 28, 76, 251
 Henry, 19, 23, 24, 28, 30, 33, 40, 46, 176, 177, 191, 192, 243, 248, 251, 255, 266, 276
 Hester, 40
 Hugh, 70, 76, 188, 194, 206, 277, 313
 Jaane, 33, 40, 46, 72, 192
 Joan, 24, 24, 76, 191, 248, 248, 255, 288
 John, 24, 25, 30, 185, 248, 255
 Jois, 23
 Josiah, 69, 275
 Richard, 30, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275, 288
 Robert, 30
 Susan, 46, 333
 Thomas, 25
 Cavendish, x
 Sir John, x, 310
 the Lord, 310
 the Lord and Lady, x, 310
 Caward, Agnes, 22
 Richard, 22
 Cawdry, 317

- Chadwick(e) [Chedwick(e)], Abraham, 82
 Elizabeth, 225, 279
 Joan, 70, 279, 282
 Margaret, 82, 89, 110
 Mary, 89
 Richard, 70, 82, 89, 110, 197, 204, 279, 282, 300, 337
 William, 70
 Chalkley, Thomas, 228
 Chaloner [Caloner], Dr. Robert, x, 210, 339, 340, 341, 343
 Chamberlayne [Chamberlen], Alice, 6
 Isbell, 234
 John, 233
 Thomas, 6, 233
 Chamber(s), Elyzabeth, 10
 Isbell, 3, 233
 Joan, 237
 John, 5, 234
 Richard, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 233, 234, 236, 237
 William, 8, 9, 236
 Chambers *al.* Halsy, Martha, 305
 Robert, 305
 Chamlett, Jeames, 84
 Chamlet(t) *al.* Tompson [cf. Tompson], Alice, 84, 210
 Martha, 84
 Chapman, John, 20, 178, 248
 Purnell, 180
 Roase, 20
 Rychard, 248
 Chase [Chaase], Abigail, 62
 Agnes, 14, 182
 Alice, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 258, 267, 278, 334
 Anne, 76
 Aquila, 46
 Benajah, 92
 Brigitt, 117
 Christian, 186
 Daniel, 65, 278
 Dina, 36, 258
 Dorcas, 41
 Elizabeth, 10, 52, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 180, 251
 Ezechiel, 38, 128
 Frances, 86
 Henry, 25, 33, 77, 83, 93, 98, 217, 290, 301, 311, 312
 Isbell, 33
 Jason, 50, 293
 Chase [Chaase]—*continued* :
 Joan, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 87, 92, 253, 280
 John, 5, 22, 24, 32, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 83, 91, 184, 194, 194, 196, 253, 254, 258, 267, 278, 283
 Lidia, 34
 Margaret, 312
 Martha, 70, 93, 158, 169, 290
 Mary, 24, 77, 83, 93, 97, 98, 194, 290, 301, 329
 Matthew, 39, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 329
 Mordechai, 67
 Ralph, 43, 121
 Richard, 8, 23, 25, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 179, 280, 293, 299
 Robert, 23, 87, 92, 286
 Samuel, 48
 Stephen, 59, 98
 Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 14, 32, 55, 87, 109, 158, 169, 186, 188, 190, 245, 251, 251, 254, 268
 William, 22, 33, 124, 169, 183, 194, 196
 Mr., 213, 308
 Chedwick, see Chadwick
 Cheney [Chenney, Chenye], x
 Anne, 3
 Francis, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343
 Henry, 247, 258, 339, 340, 341
 John, x, 3, 6, 247, 339, 341, 342
 Mary, 6
 Thomas, 339, 341, 342, 343
 Chesham, Lord, x
 Child(e), Agnes, 184
 Alice, 236
 Christian, 72
 Elizabeth, 334
 Giles, 152
 Hester, 333
 Jellion, 175
 John, 155, 203, 224, 300
 Jois, 72
 Judith, 144, 152
 Katherine, 254
 Robert, 203
 Sarah, 155
 Susan, 155
 Thomas, 72, 144, 152, 183, 198, 254, 333, 333, 334
 William, 184, 236

- Childersly [Childerlies, Childerly],
 Jeffrey, 151, 325, 327
 Joane, 151
 John, 151, 327
 Christill, Henry, 175
 Churchill, Clare, 156
 Richard, 156
 Sarah, 156
 Claator *al.* Slaator [cf. Clator,
 Slater], Robert, 281
 Clare, George, 337
 Clark(e) [Clerc, Clerk(e)], Abell, 179
 Agnes, 188
 Alice, 246
 Ame, 199
 Elyzabeth, 35
 Joan, 35, 38, 47, 52, 189, 263
 John, 189, 199
 Margery, 243
 Rebecca, 253
 Richard, 178, 181, 253, 253, 338
 Robert, 47, 229
 Simon, 35, 38, 47, 52, 188, 190,
 191, 263
 Susan, 303
 Thomas, 263
 Clator [Claator, Cla(a)ter; cf.
 Claator *al.* Slaator, Cossen-
 den *al.* Claator], Agnes, 59,
 64, 235
 Alice, 176
 Anne, 191
 Christian, 34, 256
 Elijahchuh, 64
 George, 59, 64, 193, 243, 291
 Isbell, 176
 Jois, 34, 256, 263
 Martha, 99
 Mary, 99, 151
 Richard, 23, 99, 151, 212
 Robert, 23, 26, 30, 34, 151, 191,
 193, 243, 256, 263
 Thomas, 26
 William, 235, 243
 Zephaniah, 59
 Claydon, see Cleydon
 Cleaver, Brigitt, 127
 Matthew, 127
 Clee, see At Clee
 Cleydon [Clayden, Claydon, Cley-
 den], Clare, 103
 Daniell, 139, 319
 Elizabeth, 109
 John, 126
 Mary, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,
 126, 136, 139
 Cleydon, etc.—*continued* :
 Matthew, 136, 316
 Stephen, 118, 328
 Thomas, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,
 126, 136, 139, 209, 211, 316,
 316, 319, 328
 Clifton, Bridgett, 324
 Elizabeth, 221
 William, 324
 Clothier [cf. Downès *al.* Clothier],
 Jeames, 80
 Susan, 80, 83
 William, 80, 83
 Cobham, Henry, 119, 216, 303, 306,
 John, 119, 306
 Martha, 303
 Rebecca, 119
 Cock(e), ix
 Abraham, 38, 211
 Agnes, 11, 26, 36, 41, 46, 46,
 49, 56, 74, 77, 79, 79, 81,
 91, 102, 176, 186, 200, 251,
 252, 263, 276, 278, 287, 294,
 313, 319
 Alice, 31, 36, 84, 172, 172, 282,
 317
 Ann(e), 28, 35, 39, 46, 90, 108,
 147, 201, 228, 282
 Bennet, 43, 182, 251, 253
 Christian, 233
 Damaris, 141, 153, 159, 167
 Daniel, 53, 56, 57
 Dorcas, 71
 Dorothy, 108, 113, 117, 126,
 132, 137, 142, 146, 153
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 57,
 249
 Elizabeth, 34, 36, 38, 43, 47,
 48, 53, 57, 57, 63, 64, 69,
 79, 81, 84, 98, 117, 122, 126,
 132, 134, 143, 181, 183, 186,
 189, 190, 209, 218, 232, 251,
 257, 276, 277, 287, 294, 314,
 335
 Ellen, 276, 287
 Emme, 42, 47, 52, 65, 298
 Francis, 160
 George, 43, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71,
 79, 85, 100, 189, 333
 Henry, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18,
 20, 24, 26, 29, 30, 36, 92,
 103, 118, 136, 172, 186, 221,
 224, 233, 235, 249, 257, 296,
 315, 317, 321, 324
 Hester, 74, 278
 Hugh, 18

Cock(e)—*continued* :

Isbell, 40, 46, 53, 60, 66, 70, 75, 189, 253, 274, 277, 289, 315
 James, 98, 144
 Jane, 13, 42, 162, 166
 Jeremy, 85
 Joan, 3, 5, 11, 13, 27, 60, 64, 69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 87, 90, 92, 102, 109, 173, 173, 177, 178, 180, 238, 241, 253, 286, 317, 317
 John, 4, 10, 12, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 34, 38, 47, 60, 66, 70, 75, 84, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118, 143, 144, 152, 168, 172, 173, 173, 173, 174, 187, 190, 193, 199, 201, 211, 211, 233, 239, 249, 250, 264, 274, 276, 277, 282, 289, 306, 323, 327, 327, 335
 Joseph, 128, 153
 Josias, 48
 Judith, 167
 Lydia, 52, 166
 Margaret, 22, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71, 79, 85, 100, 179, 261
 Martha, 75, 77, 84, 100, 105, 108, 109, 109, 113, 114, 118, 144, 163, 229, 230, 307, 317
 Mary, 36, 69, 119, 127, 133, 219, 222, 282, 282, 316, 333
 Mathew, 287
 Nathanael, 46, 53, 120, 263
 Nicholas, 4, 8, 9, 9, 10, 18, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 53, 57, 63, 65, 69, 87, 142, 160, 166, 171, 173, 173, 174, 186, 187, 189, 198, 200, 230, 241, 242, 276, 286, 287, 289, 298, 315, 317, 318, 323, 333
 Norris, 125
 Phillip, 60, 219
 Phoebe, 122, 308
 Priscilla, 47
 Raufe, 7
 Rebecca, 58, 103, 107, 112, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 132, 133, 137, 138, 143, 147, 168, 217, 317
 Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 22, 26, 28, 35, 41, 46, 49, 53, 56, 63, 74, 77, 81, 102, 105, 109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 125, 128, 131, 133, 137, 143, 162, 166, 173, 173, 183, 186, 200,

Cock(e), Richard—*continued* :

200, 201, 201, 217, 221, 224, 229, 236, 238, 242, 252, 261, 261, 263, 276, 278, 282, 286, 287, 288, 293, 294, 307, 313, 316, 317, 324, 338
 Robert, 39, 69, 117, 122, 134, 217, 314
 Rose, 152, 163
 Samuel, 66, 74, 75, 152, 163, 225, 231, 327
 Sarah, 70, 102, 113, 114, 119, 124, 131, 147, 277, 277, 288
 Steeven, 114
 Susan, 40, 136, 232, 289, 321
 Susanna, 66, 274
 Symon, 10
 Thomas, 5, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 46, 60, 65, 79, 84, 85, 91, 98, 114, 143, 146, 153, 168, 171, 189, 199, 203, 239, 249, 263, 267, 276, 277, 282, 282, 284, 298, 302, 324, 330
 Timothy, 47, 48, 103, 107, 112, 122, 127, 132, 138, 147, 160, 296, 308, 313, 317, 323
 William, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 29, 46, 57, 60, 64, 69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 102, 102, 107, 108, 109, 109, 113, 117, 120, 122, 126, 132, 137, 141, 142, 153, 159, 162, 166, 167, 173, 183, 186, 189, 223, 240, 252, 252, 253, 272, 276, 286, 287, 293, 294, 306, 307, 312, 316, 326, 329, 331, 335
 Mother, 242
 Widow, 302
 Cockdell, see Cogdell
 Cocker, Frances, 256
 Cockett, Henry, 224
 Cocks [Cockes], Christian, 174
 Henry, 324
 Symon, 194
 Cockshott, Gillion, 279
 Thomas, 279
 Cogdell [Cockdell], Anne, 168
 Ellen, 172
 Henry, 168, 172
 Rychard, 175
 Colborne [Coleburne], Emm, 143
 John, 143
 Marke, 327
 Mathewe, 143, 327

- Cole [Coole], Ellen, 98
 Henry, 211, 314
 John, 327, 335
 Marie, 98
 Robert, 98, 211
 Coleman [Cooleman], Agnes, 175
 Elizabeth, 117
 Georg, 275
 Margaret, 113, 117
 William, 113, 117, 216
 Collett, Esay [Isa(y)], 94, 209, 320
 Hester, 94, 225
 Jois, 94
 Margery, 279
 Collins [Colins], George, 313
 John, 199, 244
 Comyn [Cum(m)in], Ann, 148
 Elizabeth, 21, 34, 39, 45, 51,
 135, 141, 148, 156, 302
 Jois, 39
 Katherine, 51, 210
 Margarite, 45
 Margery, 24
 Samuell, 135, 141, 148, 156,
 221, 329
 Thomas, 34
 William, 21, 24, 29, 34, 39, 45,
 51, 141, 179, 297
 Coney [Conic, Cony], Abraham, 114
 John, 137
 Marie, 129
 Priscilla, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145
 Simon, 120
 William, 114, 120, 129, 137,
 145, 210, 216, 312, 313
 Cooke, Abraham, 105, 232
 Alice, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116,
 288
 Elyzabeth, 93
 Hester, 116
 Martha, 288
 Mary, 88, 311
 Moses, 110, 232
 Phœbe, 98
 William, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110,
 116, 205, 288, 311
 Coomes, Mr., 203
 Cootes, Widow, 213
 Copperwhite, Jane, 225
 Copshowse, Joan, 177
 Cordell, Thomas, 273
 Coren, James, 211
 Cossenden *al.* Claator [cf. Clator],
 Agnes, 270
 Jeames, 187
 Thomas, 270
 Cotton, Alexander, 24, 27, 31, 35,
 40, 184
 Elyzabeth, 40
 John, 24
 Richard, 31
 Robert, 27
 Tomazin, 35, 40
 William, 35
 Coufield, Anne, 230
 Cousin, Richard, 316
 Cowper, Ellen, 177
 Elyzabeth, 175
 George, 47, 264, 271
 Joan, 47
 Margarite, 47, 264, 271
 William, 236
 Cox, ix
 Crafts, see Crofts
 Crane [Craane], Elizabeth, 167,
 315
 Margarite, 263
 Perot, 167
 Richard, 177, 189, 230, 263,
 293
 Crawley, Elizabeth, 140
 Grace, 140
 Thomas, 140
 Crofton, Jaane, 276
 William, 192, 276
 Crofts [Crafts], Elizabeth, 337
 Henrie, Sir, 336, 337
 Sicilie, 336
 Crosman, Ellen, 70
 John, 70
 Croughton, Isbell, 174
 Crouch, Agnes, 190
 Crowder, Anne, 41
 Clement, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63,
 68, 75, 187, 307
 Elyzabeth, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59,
 63, 68, 75
 John, 45
 Joseph, 68
 Margaret, 63, 220
 Susan, 54
 Thomas, 59
 Timothie, 49
 Widow, 327, 327
 Culverhowse, Jeames, 4
 Rychard, 3, 233
 William, 3, 4, 6, 233
 Cummin, see Comyn
 Curby, Emme, 210
 Curryer, Anne, 198
 Curteis, Margarite, 219
 Cutler, John, 173

- Dabney, Debora, 212
 Oliver, 212
- Dabon, John, 301
- Dale, Joan, 235
 Thomas, 235
- Dancer [Daunser, Dawnser], Henry,
 207, 284
 Jane, 85, 96
 Joan, 85
 Katharine, 207, 306
 Mary, 224
 Richard, 85, 96, 294, 330
 Susan, 96
 William, 334
- Daniel(l), Robert, 169
 William, 1, 242, 344
- Darbye [Derbie], Gabriel, 83, 205
 Joan, 83
 William, 83
- Darvell [Darvoll], ix
 Elyzabeth, 204
 Margarite, 216
- Davis, Joan, 78
 Josias, 78
 Martha, 226
 Richard, 226
 Thomas, 234
- Davison, Edward, 230
 Elizabeth, 82, 326
 Richard, 82, 212, 217, 302
 Susan, 82, 302
- Davy [Davie], Alice, 193
 Joane, 217
- Dawbney, Agnes, 70, 74
 Anne, 56
 Benjamin, 74
 Deborah, 56
 Olyver, 56, 70, 74, 191
 Timothie, 70
- Dawes, Margarite, 172
 Thomas, 172
- Day, Elizabeth, 152, 166
 John, 143
 Mary, 143
 Rebecca, 152
 Thomas, 152, 166
- Dazeny, Christopher, 331
- Deacon, Hester, 146, 153, 158, 165
 John, 146, 153, 158, 165, 224
 Martha, 165
 Mary, 158, 196
- Deane, Alice, 45, 50
 Anne, 172
 Elyzabeth, 45
 Fayth, 200
 Frances, 195
- Deane—*continued* :
 Jaane, 208
 Martha, 157, 160, 232
 Michael, 45, 50
 Richard, 50, 157, 160, 172, 227,
 332
 Robert, 206
 Stephen, 160, 178, 333
 William, 208
- Deasnie, see Deinsey
- Debory, Elizabeth, 155
 Thomas, 155
- Deerman, Sara, 222
- Deinsey [Deasnie], Christopher, 159,
 164, 203
 Hannah, 159, 164
- Dell, ix
 Agnes, 23, 28, 30, 40, 88, 95,
 101, 109, 117, 127, 181, 234,
 244, 253, 259, 268
 Alice, 25, 78, 234, 236, 263,
 269, 280
 Ann(e), 42, 97, 156, 197, 211
 Avis, 243
 Christian, 8, 28, 42, 45, 45, 48,
 183, 245, 258, 265
 Cicely, 5, 9, 9, 18, 20, 32, 241,
 244, 245
 Daniell, 109, 138
 Edmond, 234
 Edward, 36, 42, 103, 256, 260
 Elizabeth, 12, 14, 21, 26, 27,
 40, 47, 88, 93, 114, 115, 120,
 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 136,
 138, 139, 141, 147, 148, 150,
 153, 157, 173, 182, 194, 197,
 223, 226, 259, 260, 263, 271,
 291
 Ellen, 79, 80, 85, 149, 156, 156,
 161, 164, 224, 226, 285, 289,
 337
 George, 31, 60, 156, 220, 311
 Henry, 8, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28,
 28, 30, 31, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,
 60, 61, 80, 114, 149, 156,
 164, 179, 189, 190, 193, 195,
 203, 203, 210, 213, 243, 251,
 268, 269, 269, 272, 289, 290,
 308, 308, 328
 Hester, 85
 Hugh, 64
 Isabell, 26, 80, 83, 91, 97, 177,
 282
 James, 4, 7, 11, 24, 25, 28, 31,
 36, 38, 42, 47, 70, 78, 80, 83,
 91, 97, 99, 99, 111, 171, 180,

Dell, James—*continued* :

- 198, 203, 216, 228, 234, 234,
241, 249, 256, 282, 288, 291,
297, 301, 309
Jane, 20, 36, 39, 42, 47, 54, 109,
115, 134, 136, 164, 220, 285
Joan, 4, 6, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,
60, 83, 88, 99, 121, 130, 134,
140, 172, 179, 225, 234, 235,
248, 301, 310, 316
John, 5, 7, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22,
24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47,
57, 88, 99, 109, 115, 120,
121, 131, 164, 171, 172, 173,
175, 175, 176, 178, 194, 236,
243, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252,
253, 274, 303, 307, 308, 308
Jois, 36, 40, 45, 49, 54, 57, 62,
64, 70, 265, 265, 266, 269,
276
Joseph, 124, 153, 312
Katherine, 176
Lidia, 48
Margaret, 61, 164, 272, 319
Margery, 188
Marian, 17
Martha, 93, 104, 107, 109, 127,
149, 303
Mary, 17, 36, 38, 42, 47, 54,
79, 80, 85, 88, 92, 99, 99,
104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 120,
124, 129, 139, 140, 150, 159,
161, 161, 229, 256, 266, 282,
291, 315, 322, 325
Nathan, 161
Nathanael, 47, 101, 123, 159,
164, 263
Nicholas, 22, 23, 179, 247
Noe, 62, 269
Petronell, 97, 103
Pierce, 122
Raufe, 36, 210, 290
Richard, 6, 6, 8, 8, 11, 12, 14,
19, 23, 25, 30, 32, 38, 42, 45,
48, 49, 78, 80, 85, 93, 97, 99,
103, 104, 111, 120, 124, 129,
157, 172, 173, 182, 200, 203,
206, 211, 219, 234, 235, 240,
244, 260, 261, 280, 285, 289,
291, 312, 315, 315, 333
Roase, 22, 247
Robert, 6, 9, 18, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26,
28, 30, 30, 51, 120, 123, 129,
130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 150,
181, 197, 214, 221, 244, 248,
248, 251, 252, 258, 305, 310

Dell—*continued* :

- Roger, 6, 235
Sarah, 147, 148
Sibill, 297
Stephen, 138, 324
Susan, 36, 56, 115, 120, 228
Thomas, 5, 5, 17, 23, 25, 27, 30,
32, 32, 36, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45,
46, 47, 49, 54, 54, 57, 61, 62,
64, 70, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117,
127, 156, 159, 161, 177, 180,
183, 211, 211, 211, 226, 245,
265, 265, 266, 269, 269, 270,
271, 274, 276, 276, 285, 286,
306, 308, 314, 328, 337
Timothy, 54, 117, 308
William, 5, 5, 22, 28, 30, 45,
79, 85, 92, 99, 107, 115, 120,
120, 122, 131, 139, 147, 148,
153, 161, 172, 202, 214, 240,
286, 289, 302, 344
Widow, 322
Derdes, William, 205
Deuerill, Thomas, 224
Devet, William, 252
Devin, Susan, 203
Devonshire, Earl of, x
Dickins [Dickens], Abigail, 122
Alice, 58, 61, 63, 85, 271,
287
Christian, 115, 122, 126, 131,
138, 144, 150, 155
Dorcas, 155
Elizabeth, 126
Joane, 117
John, 85, 301
Joseph, 287
Lamech, 144
Margarite, 222
Martha, 138
Mary, 61, 150, 271
Nathanaell, 117
Sara, 63, 131
Thomas, 58, 61, 63, 85, 115,
117, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144,
150, 155, 271, 287, 301, 302,
304
Widow, 304
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 81, 85, 89,
94, 104, 299, 299, 315
Jaane, 85
Mary, 94, 300
Robert, 81, 85, 89, 94, 294,
299
Thomas, 104
Widow, 300

Dickson, see Dixon
 Dillam, Anne, 71
 Daniel, 52
 Elizabeth, 215
 John, 47
 Mary, 63
 Nathanael, 56
 Phillis, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71
 Robert, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71,
 188, 272, 295
 Widow, 328
 Dixon [Dickson, Dixon], Eliza-
 beth, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,
 120, 220
 Hester, 120
 John, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,
 120, 209, 295
 Mary, 103, 232
 Samuel, 98, 115, 295, 319
 Sara, 108
 William, 176
 Dod, Agnes, 112
 Alice, 54
 Christofer, 112
 Francis, 160
 Henry, 54, 112, 132, 311
 Hester, 219
 Joan, 123, 132, 138, 160
 John, 54, 123, 132, 138, 160,
 304, 313
 Jonas, 138
 Widow, 327
 Doddes, Alice, 61, 66
 Christian, 195
 Henry, 61, 66, 191, 211,
 268
 Hester, 66
 Martha, 61, 211
 Doked, Joan, 19
 Rychard, 19
 Dominicke, Mr., 192
 Dorell, Judith, 202
 Dormer, Frances, 181
 Dorsett, Mary, 226
 Dosett, Walter, 179
 Douglas [Dowglasse], John, 168,
 338
 Dover, Francis, 161, 166
 John, 161
 Prudence, 161, 166
 Rychard, 207
 Sarah, 166
 Dowler, Anne, 178
 Downes [Douns; cf. Downes *al.*
 Clothier], Daniell, 154
 Elizabeth, 149, 327

Downes—*continued* :

Grace, 167, 337
 John, 153
 Joseph, 127
 Lydia, 118, 230
 Martha, 104
 Mary, 145, 149, 153, 154, 158,
 158, 162, 164, 165, 167
 Samuell, 164, 336
 Sarah, 165
 Susan, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127,
 317
 Thomas, 113, 231
 Timothy, 145, 149, 154, 158,
 164, 167, 224, 327, 337
 William, 104, 113, 118, 122,
 127, 153, 158, 162, 202, 225,
 317, 324, 331
 Downes *al.* Clothier [Clothier *al.*
 Downes; cf. Clothier,
 Downes], Hester, 99, 297
 James, 311
 Marie, 108
 Susan, 89, 93, 99, 108
 Timothie, 89
 William, 89, 93, 99, 108, 297,
 311
 Dracke, Wm., x, 343
 Dracott, John, 342
 Duckett, Ann, 329
 Duddesbury(e) [Duddesburie, Duds-
 berie, Dudsbery, Duds-
 borowe, Dudsburie, Duds-
 bury], Anna, 136
 Ann(e), 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,
 163, 167
 Daniel, 86, 163
 Eleonore, 134
 Joane, 134
 John, 56, 150, 303
 Joseph, 167
 Mary, 71, 223
 Richard, 67, 134, 194
 Samuel, 81, 159
 Sarah, 156
 Susan [cf. Susanna], 56, 60, 67,
 71, 81, 86
 Susanna [cf. Susan], 78, 281
 Thomas, 56, 60, 67, 71, 78, 81,
 86, 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,
 163, 167, 203, 206, 207, 222,
 281, 328
 Dunton, Agnes, 320
 Dwight, ix
 Dycken, Andrew, 233
 Dyxwell, Mr., 200

- Eames [Emes], Agnes, 221
 Anne, 212, 334
 Jane, 149
 John, 149, 205
 Richard, 149
 Robert, 191
 Susan, 227
- East, Agnes, 38
 Elizabeth, 188, 221
 George, 215, 256
 John, 38, 82, 86, 95, 283, 301
 Jois, 82, 86, 95
 Margarite, 189
 Mary, 82, 201, 283
 Simon, 232
 Thomas, 201
 William, 212
- Eaton, Margery, 200
- Edall, John, 23
 Richard, 23
- Edenbras, Joan, 173
- Edlin, Grace, 73
 Jeames, 73
 Nehemiah, 73
- Edmonds [Edmans, Edmondes, Edmundes], Alice, 32
 Daniell, 230
 Delice, 159, 160
 Isabell, 324
 Jasper, 159, 160
 John, 25, 91, 160, 268, 338
 Jois, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 306
 Mary, 79, 168, 332
 Mathewe, 159
 Rychard, 18
 Samuel, 99, 168
 Stephen, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 219, 306, 320
 Thomas, 29, 112
 William, 18, 25, 29, 32, 176, 321, 324
- Edwards [Edwardes], Abigail, 60, 307
 Agnes, 131
 Anna, 111
 Ann(e), 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 73, 140, 161, 166, 180, 262, 262, 330
 Annis, 145, 326
 Anthony, 267
 Damaris, 49, 208
 Daniell, 120, 306
 Elizabeth, 125, 127, 133, 146, 151, 160, 169
 George, 46, 158, 262
- Edwards [Edwardes]—*continued* :
 Gillion [Jellion], 49, 52, 56, 61, 208
 Henrie, 125, 158
 Hester, 146, 216
 Isabell, 73, 227
 James, 13, 133
 Jane, 38, 55, 117, 221, 258, 305
 Joan, 17, 186, 259, 284
 John, 23, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 52, 52, 56, 56, 61, 62, 68, 72, 88, 108, 111, 112, 117, 120, 125, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 140, 145, 146, 151, 159, 160, 161, 169, 182, 187, 189, 191, 191, 196, 200, 208, 258, 259, 262, 267, 272, 277, 281, 287, 300, 300, 305, 306, 310, 311, 326
 Katherine, 18, 193
 Lydia, 52, 108, 112, 117, 120, 126, 129, 137, 145
 Margarite, 11, 47
 Martha, 61, 127, 296
 Mary, 56, 72, 112, 140, 153, 157, 159, 169, 219, 300
 Nathan, 56, 158, 160, 227, 330
 Nathaniell, 129, 161, 166
 Rebecca, 131
 Richard, 11, 17, 23, 88, 125, 287, 310
 Robert, 13
 Samuell, 126, 311
 Sara, 137
 Thomas, 38, 65, 153, 157, 159, 226, 258
 William, 18, 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 68, 73, 108, 186, 259, 262, 262, 273, 284, 307, 326, 330
 Wynefrede, 47, 52, 56, 62, 68, 72, 88, 287, 324
 Widow, 193, 320
- Eeles, Elizabeth, 107
 Hester, 107
 Simon, 207
 William, 107, 214, 296
- Even, Armyger, 209
- Elbright, Jaane, 252
- Elburne [Elborne], Anne, 133
 Elizabeth, 133, 307
 Joane, 117, 124, 133, 139
 John, 117, 124, 133, 139, 217, 219, 307
 Martha, 133
 Nathaniell, 139

Elburne [Elborne]—*continued* :

- Robert, 296
 Sara, 124
 William, 133, 218
 Eldrige, Rose, 219
 Elinge [Eeling], Henry, 226
 Marie, 228
 Eliot(t), Jone, 231
 Judith, 257
 Margarite, 182
 Thomas, 257, 336
 Ellys *al.* Allyson [Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, Elles *al.* Allinson],
 Bridget, 44, 275
 Elyzabeth, 44
 Richard, 274
 Robert, 44, 266, 274, 274, 275,
 275
 Widow, 266
 Englton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*
 Ingleton
 Estwaye, Robert, 243
 Etheridge [Etherige], Ann, 218
 Henry, 163, 228, 332
 Martha, 163, 332
 Evans [Euins], Amy, 228
 Anne, 164, 168
 Grace, 137
 James, 100, 164, 168, 228
 Jeremie, 131
 Joane, 216, 308
 John, 105, 301
 Martha, 112, 167, 333
 Mary, 88, 230
 Nathanaell, 151
 Rebecca, 88, 94, 100, 105, 112,
 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 168
 Richard, 223
 Roger, 88, 100, 105, 112, 123,
 131, 137, 144, 151, 207, 301
 Sarah, 123, 338
 Thomas, 94, 167, 224
 Ewer, Ann, 161
 Bridget, 207
 James, 161
 John, 142
 Martha, 161
 Mary, 142, 147
 Roger, 142, 147
 William, 285
 Ewin, Anne, 320
 Annis, 224
 William, 307
 Exton [Exon], Agnes, 187
 Frances, 30, 254
 Francis, 108

Exton [Exon]—*continued* :

- Hugh, 255
 Joan, 184
 John, 18, 255, 276, 302
 Joseph, 108
 William, 18, 30, 108, 301, 302,
 302
 Mother, 298
 Farfeild [Farfeld], Henry, 17, 246
 Jois, 246
 Farmer, George, 105, 110, 214, 302,
 302, 309
 Martha, 105, 110, 302, 302
 Mary, 105, 229
 Favell, Richard, 270
 Sara, 270
 Fellow(e), Anne, 83, 92, 284
 Daniel, 98
 Elizabeth, 128, 138, 145, 152,
 155, 159, 166
 Joan, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 218,
 284
 John, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 152,
 159, 205, 284, 302, 327
 Mary, 145
 Robert, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155,
 159, 166, 327
 Sarah, 155
 Thomas, 166
 William, 111, 166
 Fenton, Thomas, 241
 Fernam, Margarite, 171
 Ferne [Fearne, Feerne], 17
 Anne, 11
 Christian, 185, 254
 Edward, 3, 11, 14
 Ellen, 177
 Isbell, 14, 269
 Joan, 183
 Jois, 3
 Mary, 17, 193
 Thomas, 176
 William, 243
 Ferris, Judith, 212
 Field(e) [Feild(e)], Agnes, 16, 22,
 80, 83, 89, 247, 248
 Anna [cf. Hannah], 118, 127
 Anne, 288
 Christopher, 13
 Damaris, 137
 Edward, 16, 19, 20, 176, 247
 Elizabeth, 20, 137, 147, 178,
 187
 Ellen, 19
 Ferdinandus, 80

Field(e) [Feild(e)]—*continued* :

Frances, 190
 George, 137, 147, 222
 Hannah [cf. Anna], 123, 232
 Hester, 121, 127, 141
 Hugh, 50, 184
 Isbell, 181
 James, 122, 141
 Joan, 96, 101, 175, 217
 John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 20, 116,
 118, 127, 127, 233, 236, 239,
 240, 251, 308
 Josias, 50
 Katharine, 219
 Margarite, 5, 50, 178, 192
 Marie, 101
 Martha, 96
 Nathaniell, 118, 121, 123, 127,
 127, 141, 219, 308
 Philip, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144,
 213, 323
 Phoebe, 104, 231
 Raulfe, 20, 22, 24, 179, 181,
 247, 248
 Richard, 3, 8, 10, 233, 240,
 251
 Robert, 89, 96, 101, 171, 190,
 231, 288
 Sarah, 104, 116, 122, 131,
 144
 Thomas, 4, 7, 8, 13, 24, 171,
 177, 236, 244
 William, 12, 80, 83, 89, 144,
 147, 206, 228, 323, 332, 333
 Mr., 343
 Figg, Mathewe, 227
 Filby [Filbee, Filbie], Elizabeth,
 134, 338
 George, 142
 Joane, 214, 221
 John, 142
 Lydia, 158
 Mary, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164,
 336
 Richard, 127, 134, 142, 158,
 164, 232, 336
 Filler, Grace, 159
 John, 159
 William, 159
 Finch(e), Dorcas, 112
 Elyzabeth, 7
 John, 7
 Joyse, 104, 112
 Lydia, 104
 Robert, 104, 112
 Thomas, 230

Fincher, Eleonore, 124
 Martha, 139
 Mary, 145, 332
 Sarah, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145,
 152, 228
 Thomas, 114, 124, 132, 139,
 145, 152, 215, 317, 332
 William, 132, 317
 Fisher [Fissher], Alice, 82, 210, 286
 Brigett, 114, 117, 121, 221
 Edward, 199
 Elenor, 38
 Elizabeth, 76, 147, 154, 196,
 335
 Emme, 179
 Hester, 117, 305
 Jaane, 38, 50, 258
 James, 114
 Joane, 300
 John, 26, 29, 44, 76, 133, 139,
 143, 147, 147, 154, 178, 194,
 196, 222, 246, 252, 273, 315,
 330
 Jois, 184
 Margarite, 246
 Margery, 44, 174
 Martha, 117, 138, 147, 147,
 154, 305
 Mary, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138,
 143, 150
 Nathaniel, 50, 117, 122, 126,
 133, 138, 143, 150, 215, 302,
 303, 305, 311, 313, 315
 Nicholas, 82, 210, 286
 Prudence, 139, 143
 Robert, 82, 114, 117, 121, 194,
 286, 305, 312
 Samuel, 29, 252
 Sarah, 121, 219
 Susan, 44, 147
 Thomas, 33, 38, 50, 183, 258,
 297
 William, 188
 Fleetwood, Sir William, xi, 318
 Fleming, Alice, 225
 Flinte, Margarite, 188
 Flude [Fluyd(e)], Roberte, 300, 300
 Thomas, 104
 Foffin, John, 295
 Foord, Agnes, 288, 288, 288
 John, 185, 288, 295
 Forman, Jeames, 261
 Foster, Annis, 146
 Elizabeth, 164, 245, 323
 Jane, 221
 John, 146

- Foster—*continued* :
 Margaret, 146
 Martha, 157
 Mary, 145, 150, 164
 Thomas, 316
 William, 145, 150, 157, 164,
 223
- Fontaine, Jane, 226
 Mrs., 141
- Fowler, Elyzabeth, 12
 Henry, 8
 Jaane, 239
 Peter, 8, 12, 239
 Thomas, 172
 William, 172
- Fox, Alice, 255
 George, 233
 Henry, 10, 238
 Joan, 238
 John, 6
 Margarite, 10, 172, 238
 Richard, 176
 William, 6, 172, 172, 233, 238,
 238, 255
- Franklin [Francklen, Francklin],
 Agnes, 202
 Andrew, 25, 30, 32, 38, 96, 169,
 180, 184, 190, 203, 207, 253,
 278, 295
 Elizabeth, 32, 96, 207
 Ellen, 34, 285
 Henry, 25, 38, 96, 169, 229,
 235, 253
 Joan, 38, 295
 John, 34, 86, 151, 163, 165,
 169, 183, 190, 225, 235, 274,
 285
 Martha, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104,
 110, 151, 155, 157, 160, 165,
 169, 302, 329
 Mary, 80, 160, 163, 169
 Richard, 30, 80, 86, 91, 96,
 104, 110, 155, 157, 160, 165,
 169, 203, 212, 227, 302, 302,
 308, 328
 Sarah, 110, 302
 Susan, 96
 Thomas, 34
 Widow, 207, 280
- Free, Elias, 228
- Freeman, Richard, 217
- Freise, Andrewe, 7
 Margarite, 7
- Fryday(e), George, 237
 John, 237
 Margarit, 251
- Fryer [Fryar], Agnes, 62, 69, 74,
 79, 88
 Avelin, 48
 Cicely, 198
 David, 48, 53, 60, 189, 202,
 275, 276
 Debora, 60, 276
 Elizabeth, 74, 140, 150
 Joan, 275
 John, 88, 150
 Mary, 335
 Raph, 325
 Richard, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88,
 192, 302, 331
 Sibill, 48, 53, 60, 276
 Thomas, 69, 140, 150, 325,
 335
 Timothie, 53
 Wynefreede, 53
- Fulmer, John, 333
 Prudence, 333
- Fyvefeld, Elyzabeth, 182
- Gafeild, William, 225
- Gallopp, John, 267
- Gardner [Gardiner], ix
 Agnes, 18, 20, 33, 35, 73, 83,
 91, 94, 99, 110, 115, 123,
 123, 185, 193, 238, 245, 259,
 270, 279
 Alice, 8, 13, 25, 28, 74, 75, 77,
 78, 84, 84, 89, 186, 195, 210,
 237, 279, 280, 280, 300
 Anna, 145, 225
 Anne, 67, 75, 94, 277, 279
 Barbara, 145, 152
 Christian, 35, 41, 46, 261, 264
 Christopher, 3, 7, 173, 237, 240
 Cicely, 53, 72, 76, 178, 224, 321
 Damaris, 123
 Daniel, 77, 280
 Deborah, 156
 Dorothe, 25
 Elizabeth, 74, 77, 82, 139, 145,
 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167,
 285
 Ellen, 33, 152
 Emme, 44, 220
 Gamaliel, 46, 90, 94, 98, 102,
 109, 114, 123, 312, 326
 George, 3
 Gillion, 88, 100
 Grace, 49, 115
 Grisill, 74
 Hannah, 223
 Helene, 302

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued* :

Henry, 13, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53,
57, 63, 67, 71, 184, 224, 260,
270, 271, 299, 318
Hester, 99, 105, 227
Isabell, 49, 53, 57, 62, 123, 133,
147, 241, 271
James, 60, 64, 69, 71, 73, 77,
78, 82, 91, 94, 109, 123, 152,
232, 275, 277, 278, 282, 290,
300, 312, 313
Jane, 21, 33, 36, 39, 46, 94, 98,
102, 109, 114, 123, 193, 202,
255, 260, 326
Joan, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 60,
63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 71, 78,
82, 91, 94, 246, 249, 271, 275,
278, 282, 290, 299
John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13, 16, 16,
18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 36, 39,
46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 67, 73,
75, 78, 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 99,
105, 110, 115, 123, 133, 145,
152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167,
172, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184,
186, 193, 194, 195, 202, 203,
207, 224, 226, 237, 240, 247,
248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 267,
271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 279,
280, 282, 300, 301, 307, 317,
332, 334
Jois, 25, 131, 264
Jonathan, 91, 123, 167, 307
Joseph, 7, 25
Josias, 71, 229
Katherine, 100, 317
Margarite, 36, 157, 162, 173, 178
Martha, 39, 72, 75, 84, 93, 97,
105, 111, 116, 125, 128, 131,
207, 225, 279, 290, 312, 330
Mary, 3, 5, 29, 74, 75, 88, 89,
90, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 109,
133, 157, 177, 203, 290, 300,
303
Michael, 53, 105, 111, 116, 125,
131, 139, 295, 311, 312, 315
Rebecca, 147, 328
Richard, 6, 13, 16, 21, 25, 25,
26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 41, 46, 53,
53, 64, 72, 75, 76, 78, 84, 89,
116, 123, 133, 139, 139, 145,
147, 152, 157, 178, 180, 187,
195, 195, 198, 200, 210, 224,
240, 241, 246, 247, 256, 261,
264, 273, 279, 279, 288, 298,
312, 317, 320, 321, 327, 336

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued* :

Robert, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 41, 93,
157, 159, 162, 172, 227, 237,
241, 242, 261, 334
Roger, 16, 74, 77, 84, 280, 300,
300, 300, 300
Samuell, 312
Sarah, 62, 69, 83, 91, 102, 226,
226, 275, 290
Sibill, 93
Susan, 53, 63, 123, 128, 133,
139, 157, 162, 271
Thomas, 3, 10, 25, 40, 46, 48,
67, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 174,
176, 238, 241, 260, 290, 300,
303
Timothie, 71, 278
William, 4, 7, 13, 21, 21, 26, 33,
57, 74, 76, 77, 82, 82, 88, 93,
100, 123, 125, 128, 133, 157,
185, 197, 200, 219, 240, 255,
255, 267, 279, 285, 311, 313,
317, 320
Garrard, 11
Alice, 11
Elyzabeth, 10
John, 10
Garret(t), Elizabeth, 131
Katharine, 131, 142
Mary, 142
Nathan, 131, 142
Gaskeyne, Thomas, 342
Gate [Gaate], ix, 325
Abel, 48, 98, 115, 122, 133, 160,
227, 302, 328
Abraham, 166
Agnes, 3, 6, 14, 20, 25, 27, 40,
40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 49, 50, 54,
55, 56, 58, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63,
64, 65, 68, 68, 69, 72, 72, 76,
78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95,
101, 107, 113, 118, 172, 173,
176, 178, 191, 193, 205, 218,
249, 264, 274, 278, 284, 284,
308
Ahicham, 54
Alice, 10, 27, 52, 173, 192, 194,
242, 278, 289, 297, 298, 304
Ann(e), 21, 66, 74, 81, 90, 93,
101, 148, 152, 154, 281, 290
Annis, 322
Bridget, 37, 43, 48, 55, 91, 97,
104, 106, 114, 322
Christian, 9, 33
Cicely, 174, 241
Damaris, 49, 78, 148, 223

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Daniel, 107, 157, 157
 Dorcas, 115
 Elenor, 91, 105, 158
 Elizabeth, 17, 22, 74, 89, 127,
 133, 157, 160, 160, 166, 168,
 196, 246, 279, 288, 312
 Ellen, 9, 91, 99, 123, 133, 154,
 164, 223
 Ezechiel, 114, 119, 125, 135,
 143, 217
 Frances [Francis], 88, 114, 119,
 122, 125, 135, 143, 330
 George, 16, 23, 27, 32, 192, 201,
 207, 278, 283
 Hannah, 123, 229
 Henry, 52, 88, 127, 207, 324
 Hester, 56, 67
 Hughe, 143
 Isabell, 72, 179, 230
 Jane, 7, 8, 33, 62, 64, 98, 99,
 177, 193, 219, 268, 280,
 306
 Jeremiah, 114, 303
 Joan, 10, 10, 16, 23, 54, 115,
 133, 182, 238, 245, 249, 304
 John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,
 13, 13, 14, 14, 16, 16, 20, 25,
 28, 28, 40, 40, 44, 46, 49, 49,
 54, 54, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69,
 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91,
 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107,
 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 148,
 152, 154, 154, 158, 164, 168,
 173, 175, 178, 186, 186, 193,
 193, 194, 195, 224, 225, 231,
 233, 240, 240, 242, 249, 252,
 267, 269, 274, 274, 275, 276,
 276, 277, 278, 284, 298, 301,
 305, 310, 322, 322, 327, 338
 Jois, 78, 284
 Jonas, 80, 157, 166
 Joseph, 81, 86, 98, 284, 310
 Katherine, 3, 233
 Margaret, 3, 50, 64, 67, 72, 78,
 88, 157, 160, 165, 175, 178,
 207, 272, 276, 278, 284, 289,
 322
 Margery, 240
 Martha, 43, 66, 76, 78, 83, 85,
 135, 152, 154, 157, 160, 167,
 207, 311
 Mary, 21, 26, 67, 71, 72, 78, 87,
 89, 93, 119, 164, 165, 165,
 168, 206, 216, 319, 332
 Mathilda, 13

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Matthew, 69, 126, 220, 281, 309
 Mercie, 48, 264
 Nathanael, 54, 106, 230
 Phœbe, 150, 157, 161, 168
 Priscilla, 72
 Purnell, 175
 Raufe, 275
 Rebecca, 59, 152
 Richard, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 31, 46,
 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 58, 62,
 63, 64, 66, 72, 74, 78, 81, 89,
 93, 179, 181, 188, 192, 195,
 196, 199, 210, 249, 252, 264,
 269, 269, 272, 273, 278, 281,
 284, 284, 288, 289, 290, 290,
 295, 297, 298, 299, 304, 307,
 312, 325, 344
 Robert, 5, 9, 10, 14, 14, 16, 17,
 21, 27, 31, 58, 172, 173, 173,
 238, 238, 240, 246, 268, 274,
 274, 314
 Roger, 12
 Sarah, 63, 65, 71, 105, 150,
 299
 Sibill, 317
 Simon, 58, 150, 157, 161, 168
 Steeven, 97
 Susan, 68, 114, 126, 224
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 13, 16, 16, 21, 28, 31,
 37, 40, 43, 48, 49, 55, 60, 64,
 68, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 90, 91,
 97, 104, 106, 114, 118, 125,
 127, 133, 154, 154, 157, 157,
 158, 160, 165, 165, 167, 172,
 178, 181, 193, 204, 207, 220,
 223, 226, 240, 252, 284, 303,
 305, 308, 310, 316, 319, 324,
 328, 329, 331, 334
 Timothie, 113
 William, 8, 8, 16, 20, 22, 26, 31,
 32, 33, 67, 71, 78, 81, 93,
 161, 173, 175, 196, 240, 241,
 243, 256, 256, 280, 295, 305
 Zacheus, 55, 152, 327
 Widow, 191, 196, 264, 303
 Gates [Gaates], John, 329, 342
 Richard, 295
 Robert, 295
 Thomas, 214
 Geery(e), Agnes, 181, 188, 293
 Alice, 80, 181
 Cicely, 21, 246
 Elizabeth, 62, 66, 72, 104
 Frances, 80, 204

Geery(e)—*continued* :

- Henry, 16, 19, 21, 22, 245, 246, 248
 Jellion, 12, 175
 Joan, 16, 188, 238
 John, 22, 60, 62, 66, 72, 104, 152, 174, 238, 239, 278
 Josias, 165
 Margery, 177
 Mercie, 72
 Rebecca, 152, 165
 Richard, 173, 281, 310
 Thomas, 173, 237
 William, 12, 66, 152, 165, 237, 243, 337
 Geonys, Mother, 238
 Ghost [Ghoast], Elyzabeth, 57, 274
 Gabriel, 53, 274
 Mary, 53, 57, 271, 274
 Richard, 53, 57, 271, 274, 274, 275
 Gibbins, John, 228
 Gibbs [Gibbes], Daniel, 57
 Edward, 4, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 233, 238
 Joan, 233, 238
 John, 4, 230, 333
 Margarite, 268
 Mary, 52, 57, 265, 271
 Rychar, 8, 52
 Stephin, 13
 Thomas, 52, 57, 265, 271
 William, 9
 Gibson, Alice, 281
 Christopher, 224
 Dorothe, 303
 Richard, 281
 Robert, 208
 William, 233
 Gifford(e), Alice, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154
 Anna [cf. Anne], 108, 112, 113
 Anne [cf. Anna], 71, 76, 89, 98, 115
 Anthony, 323
 Cicely, 35, 89, 208, 223
 Dorcas, 122
 Elizabeth, 104, 117, 195
 Ellen, 108, 304
 Helene, 321
 Joan, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 262, 262, 314
 John, 28, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 76, 116, 154, 195, 197, 208, 209, 262, 262, 292, 328
 Jonas, 53, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 214, 304, 307

Gifford(e)—*continued* :

- Jonathan, 98
 Joyse, 136
 Lazarus, 112, 302
 Mary, 47, 71, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 123, 209, 224, 306
 Richard, 31, 128, 262
 Robert, 43, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154, 315, 321, 328
 Sara, 315
 Susanna, 108
 Thomas, 28, 71, 76, 89, 98, 108, 112, 115, 145, 197, 302, 306, 313, 323
 Gilbert, Henry, 283
 Gilbey [Gilbee], John, 142, 329
 Martha, 142
 Richard, 329
 Susan, 142
 Gilgrese, John, 214
 Gill, Susan, 322
 Ginger, Sarah, 224
 Gitterne, Roase, 202
 Gladman, Abigail, 148, 154, 159, 165
 Elkanah, 148, 154, 159, 165, 225, 344
 Samuell, 148
 Sarah, 165
 Glenister [Glaynister], Frances, 207
 Joane, 140
 John, 278
 Katherin, 175
 Mary, 140
 Thomas, 140
 Glover [cf. Tayler *al.* Glover], Anne, 78
 Benjamin, 62
 Edmund, 92, 294
 Elyzabeth, 70
 Hester, 127, 133
 John, 127, 133, 319
 Lidia, 65
 Richard, 100
 Sens(e), 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 294, 313
 Susan, 108
 Thomas, 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 127, 294, 313
 Glym, Joan, 234
 John, 172, 234
 Richard, 172
 Robert, 4, 234, 234
 William, 4, 234
 Godfrey [Godfree], Henry, 168, 337
 Widow, 168

- Godwyn, Ann, 230
 Gold(e) [Goold, Gould(e), Gowld],
 Anna, 116
 Daniel, 145
 Elyzabeth, 16, 176
 James, 133
 Jane, 116, 122, 133, 319
 Jeremie, 210
 Joan, 88, 93, 97
 John, 88, 220
 Katherine, 187
 Martha, 223
 Mary, 27, 93, 145, 153, 230,
 231
 Richard, 24, 88, 93, 97, 116,
 122, 133, 145, 153, 210, 224,
 313, 319, 328
 Samuel, 153, 329
 Sarah, 122, 313
 Susan, 97
 Thomas, 24, 27
 William, 16, 244
 Widow, 329
 Golder, Mary, 224
 Golding, Elizabeth, 227
 William, 227
 Goldson [Gouldson], Anne, 65, 272
 Betiah, 65
 Henry, 65, 194, 272
 Goldstone, John, 190
 Gomm, ix
 Goodall, Oliver, 120, 307
 Priscilla, 120
 Goodchild(e), Adrian, 39, 51, 86,
 185, 194, 206, 260, 263, 266,
 266, 267, 270, 284, 287, 295,
 321
 Agnes, 40
 Christian, 36
 Edward, 86, 287
 Elyzabeth, 284
 Joan, 36, 39, 40, 51, 258, 263,
 266, 270
 John, 258
 Margarite, 178
 Nicholas, 39, 263
 Richard, 36, 40, 258
 Samuel, 51, 266
 Goodman, Elizabeth, 310
 Goodsoonne, George, 124, 310
 Marie, 124, 310
 Goodspeed(e), Frances, 30, 252
 Isbell, 206
 Thomas, 30, 252
 Gosbell, Agnes, 186
 Alice, 290
- Gosbell—*continued* :
 Elyzabeth, 17, 244
 Emme, 31
 Isbell, 260
 Jois, 20, 246
 Margarite, 185
 Marie, 312
 Nicholas, 10
 Richard, 25
 Thomas, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 30,
 31, 177, 244, 246, 252, 254
 William, 30, 252
 Gosham [Gossam], Agnes, 13, 54,
 71, 181, 264, 266, 274
 Alice, 45, 54, 193, 266
 Anne, 65
 Cicely, 6, 13
 Daniel, 169
 Edward, 37, 54, 190, 193, 264,
 264, 264, 266, 268
 Elenor, 68
 Elizabeth, 15, 54, 55, 61, 65,
 75, 94, 139, 143, 147, 151,
 155, 156, 160, 161, 167, 168,
 169, 214, 227, 269, 291
 Frances, 63
 Francis, 315
 George, 11, 50, 51, 51, 55, 59,
 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78,
 80, 84, 90, 94, 111, 114, 121,
 127, 135, 189, 194, 195, 201,
 216, 291, 296, 301
 Grace, 147
 Henry, 41, 45, 49, 55, 60, 69,
 79, 90, 168, 186, 199, 199,
 201, 205, 206, 230, 269, 271,
 275, 276, 316, 338
 Isbell, 5, 234
 James, 98
 Jane, 41, 49, 55, 60, 69, 78, 79,
 87, 201, 221, 269, 271, 275,
 316
 Joan, 11, 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63,
 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84,
 87, 90, 94, 94, 111, 175, 291,
 296, 301
 John, 37, 49, 250, 264, 269
 Joyce, 62, 71, 77, 82, 87, 274,
 289, 292, 327
 Margarite, 51
 Margery, 171
 Martha, 80, 87, 98, 221
 Mary, 37, 60, 74, 82, 94, 127,
 139, 254, 264, 264, 264, 271,
 289
 Mathew, 62, 271

Gosham [Gossam]—*continued* :

- Nathanaell, 135
 Nicholas, 171, 174
 Priscilla, 61, 269
 Rebecca, 84
 Richard, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 189, 266, 271, 321
 Samuel, 77, 114, 292
 Sara, 67
 Sibill, 9, 180
 Simon, 59, 69, 139, 143, 147, 151, 156, 160, 167, 223, 275, 324
 Susan, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 111, 114, 121, 127, 135, 216, 266, 271
 Thomas, 11, 13, 13, 15, 17, 45, 50, 66, 71, 77, 82, 87, 87, 94, 151, 155, 161, 169, 174, 201, 227, 254, 257, 274, 289, 292, 315
 Tymothy, 156
 William, 5, 6, 9, 11, 143, 160, 234, 241
 Zachary, 61, 65, 269, 269, 271
 Gosnold, Margarit, 12
 Thomas, 12
 Gould, see Gold
 Gourdain, Elizabeth, 218
 Gourney, see Gurney
 Grace [Graace], Agnes, 33, 39, 54, 59, 66, 72, 76, 80, 87, 202, 211, 258, 277, 316
 Alice, 14, 77, 82, 88, 106, 280
 Brigat, 166
 Christian, 172
 Damaris, 66, 121, 135, 147, 217
 Elizabeth, 106, 160, 176
 Hester, 54, 170, 220
 Isbell, 53, 192
 Jane, 70, 76, 81, 135, 321
 Joan, 83, 90, 174
 John, 10, 12, 14, 70, 76, 81, 87, 240
 Katharine, 61, 66, 83, 229, 304
 Martha, 81, 114, 163
 Mary, 39, 70, 88, 121, 160, 170, 258
 Richard, 11, 14, 33, 39, 54, 59, 61, 66, 66, 72, 77, 174, 182, 190, 199, 200, 202, 211, 258, 277, 280, 304, 316, 322
 Ruth, 72, 277
 Samuel, 77, 82, 88, 106, 114, 160, 163, 170, 200, 227, 280

Grace [Graace]—*continued* :

- Sarah, 59, 211
 Sebastian, 66, 80, 87, 121, 135, 147, 311, 313, 320, 321, 329
 Susan, 53
 Thomas, 14, 53, 192, 267
 William, 11, 83, 90, 166, 226, 337, 338
 Grafton, Anne, 44
 Bridget, 44
 Rychard, 44
 Grant(e) [Graunte], Agnes, 178
 Henry, 74, 82, 285
 John, 176, 244
 Martha, 74
 Nathanael, 82, 285
 Venice, 74, 82, 285
 Gravener, Bartilmew, 61, 66
 Elyzabeth, 61, 66
 John, 66
 Richard, 61
 Gravet(t), Christopher, 24, 26, 179, 248, 249, 276
 John, 26, 249
 Thomas, 24, 248
 Gray [Grey], Elizabeth, 226
 Hugh, 218
 Mary, 232
 Richard, 252
 Greene [Grene], Alice, 34, 43, 190, 254, 261
 Ann(e), 152, 159, 166
 Christian, 31, 253
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 214
 James, 102, 296
 Joan, 37, 43, 308
 John, 31, 31, 34, 37, 43, 91, 152, 159, 166, 182, 202, 214, 226, 253, 254, 255, 303, 304
 Katherin, 98
 Mary, 25, 162, 183, 254
 Richard, 25, 31, 91, 97, 98, 102, 159, 202, 219, 231, 233, 296
 Robert, 162, 229
 Rose, 91, 97, 102
 William, 152, 304
 Widow, 261
 Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e), Grenway(e)], Abraham, 80, 222
 Agnes, 85
 Alice, 35, 257
 Ann, 229
 Elizabeth, 35, 218, 256, 256, 300
 Hester, 90, 224

- Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e)]—*continued* :
- Humphrey, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103, 111, 118, 128, 202, 320, 344
 Jane, 35, 227, 256
 Joan, 35, 257
 Job, 118
 Jonathan, 96, 229
 Judith, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103, 111, 118, 128
 Martha, 111, 166
 Mary, 103, 320
 Nathaniell, 166
 Richard, 35, 184, 216, 256, 256, 257, 257, 300, 303
 Thomas, 128
- Gregory [Gregorie, Grigory], Agnes, 79, 203
 Alice, 132, 139
 Elizabeth, 124, 129, 135, 138, 144, 151, 156, 157, 200, 309
 George, 132, 139, 319
 Joane, 217
 John, 79, 138, 202, 203, 313
 Joys, 221
 Priscilla, 129
 Rebecca, 157
 Richard, 218
 Sarah, 132, 144, 323
 Thomas, 139, 200, 319
 William, 124, 129, 135, 138, 144, 151, 156, 157, 219, 309, 310, 316, 323, 325, 332
 Widow, 332
- Grey, see Gray
- Greygoose, see Baker *al.* Greygoose
- Grig(g) [cf. Barber *al.* Grigg], Daniel, 324
 Joan, 196
- Grimsdale [Grimsdall, Grimsdell, Grymsdaale], Abia, 135
 Abraham, 112, 125, 130, 135, 140, 216, 321
 Alice, 274
 Anthony, 16, 20, 26, 29, 177, 250, 250
 Elizabeth, 26, 29, 95, 135, 250
 Hugh, 29
 Jane, 112
 Joan, 20, 196
 John, 140, 321
 Marie, 130
 Richard, 26, 250
 Susan, 112, 125, 130, 140
 William, 16
 Widow, 196
- Grove, Alice, 18, 205
 Annis, 224
 Bridget, 191
 Christopher, 21
 Dorothy, 140
 Edward, 90, 300
 Elizabeth, 96, 140, 292
 George, 224
 Hannah, 333
 Henry, 102, 321
 Isabell, 90, 96, 292, 293
 Joan, 185, 195
 John, 191
 Joseph, 90, 96, 102, 107, 213, 292, 293, 300, 300, 300
 Marie, 163
 Mathew, 21
 Rebecca, 68
 Robert, 213
 Samuell, 107, 300
 Susan, 68
 Thomas, 140, 163, 229, 332, 333
 Wiborow, 102, 107, 216
 William, 18
- Grover, ix, 325
 Abigail, 64, 150
 Agnes, 13, 34, 179, 182, 208
 Alice, 15, 131, 137, 144, 151, 164, 186, 241, 323
 Ame, 51, 53, 87, 92, 101
 Andrew, 113
 Anna, 114, 214
 Ann(e), 32, 43, 48, 99, 109, 138, 143, 150, 153, 202, 210, 269
 Bathsheba [cf. Bathshua], 145, 151, 158, 163
 Bathshua [cf. Bathsheba], 116, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139
 Christian, 174, 181
 Constance, 39, 44, 51, 59, 199
 Damaris, 45, 62, 216, 271
 Daniell, 124, 163, 312
 Deborah, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 223, 317
 Edmond, 71
 Edward, 110
 Eeden, 185
 Elizabeth, 34, 38, 44, 52, 116, 123, 130, 144, 161, 167, 168, 208, 231, 249, 261, 261, 275, 282
 Ellen, 186
 Georg, 138
 Godsgrace, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126

Grover—continued :

Hanna, 122
 Isbell, 5, 7
 James, 15, 40, 49, 53, 79, 101, 176, 207, 212, 241, 262, 306
 Jane, 16, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 162, 259
 Joan, 5, 36, 40, 44, 49, 53, 55, 60, 66, 71, 75, 79, 122, 236, 258, 262, 274, 280
 John, 16, 17, 39, 43, 44, 48, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 75, 79, 79, 87, 92, 99, 101, 109, 114, 119, 131, 137, 138, 144, 151, 161, 164, 167, 168, 185, 186, 186, 189, 195, 200, 212, 220, 243, 249, 258, 259, 261, 269, 269, 274, 274, 275, 280, 283, 287, 295, 301, 304, 319, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334
 Jois, 244
 Jonas, 161, 334
 Joseph, 134
 Josias [Josiah], 44, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 147, 149, 218, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 326
 Katherine, 185
 Lazarus, 38, 99, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126, 216, 311, 335
 Lidia, 79
 Margaret, 37, 41, 45, 48, 48, 49, 52, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 137, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 319, 335
 Martha, 52, 92, 114, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 154, 161, 162, 167, 211, 313
 Mary, 10, 12, 37, 48, 58, 60, 87, 116, 132, 211, 215, 229, 295
 Mathew, 53, 55, 70, 268, 277
 Nathaniell, 145
 Nehemiah, 55, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 212, 309, 311
 Priscilla, 49, 123, 210
 Richard, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 32, 36, 40, 44, 49, 122, 175, 175, 182, 185, 222, 233, 240, 244, 249, 253, 258, 260, 262, 274, 317
 Robert, 5, 7, 236
 Samuel, 53, 117, 126, 128, 158, 309, 311
 Sarah, 68, 75, 164, 280, 334

Grover—continued :

Simon, 43, 44, 59, 139, 146, 154, 161, 221, 321
 Stephen, 31, 34, 38, 44, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 151, 162, 180, 208, 211, 211, 253, 261, 261, 271, 310, 326, 327, 330
 Susan, 215
 Thomas, 3, 3, 6, 11, 13, 36, 39, 44, 51, 59, 59, 116, 119, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 145, 147, 151, 158, 163, 185, 186, 199, 210, 215, 233, 258, 262, 276, 282, 324
 Timothy, 64, 138, 143, 151, 153, 154, 161, 331
 William, 3, 32, 37, 41, 45, 49, 55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 129, 153, 202, 202, 210, 268, 269, 276, 277, 279, 283, 312
 Zacheus, 41, 283
 Widow, 331
 Gryffin, Elyzabeth, 176
 William, 186
 Gunne, Joan, 240
 Gurney [Gourney, Gurny], Agnes, 18, 25, 27, 35, 42, 176, 192, 195, 207
 Alice, 257
 Christian, 24, 35, 175, 255, 273
 Cicely, 177
 Edward, 18
 Elyzabeth, 10, 13, 174, 180
 Henry, 35
 Jaane, 67
 Jeames, 31
 Joan, 71, 77, 251
 John, 5, 13, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 67, 84, 171, 173, 184, 195, 202, 203, 207, 239, 242, 251, 255, 269, 273, 273
 Margarite, 173
 Martha, 42
 Mary, 35, 84, 89, 101, 308
 Phebe, 77
 Phillip, 182
 Raulfe, 23, 25, 180, 250
 Richard, 5, 8, 10, 67, 71, 77, 171, 216, 236, 331
 Robert, 71
 Thomas, 18, 235
 William, 28, 30, 31, 35, 84, 89, 101, 203, 251, 251, 277, 308, 334
 Guttridge, George, 218

- Gytther, Avys, 174
- Hale [cf. Hall], Hester, 161
John, 168
William, 161, 168
- Hall(e) [Hawle; cf. Hale], Barbary, 224
Ellen, 179
Francis, 106, 232
John, 106, 110, 110, 184, 329
Katharine, 106, 110, 110
Thomas, 110, 110
William, 231
- Halsey [cf. Chambers *al.* Halsy],
Ann(e), 136, 140, 146, 153
Jane, 146
John, 313
Joseph, 140
Martha, 299
Mary, 153
Robert, 136, 140, 146, 153, 215,
299, 319, 329
Sarah, 136, 319
Ms., 336
- Hamond(e) [Allmond, Amande,
Amon, Amond(e), Aumond;
cf. Haymond], 197
Abigaill, 91
Agnes, 18, 262
Alice, 22, 40, 248, 259
Arthur, 18, 20, 29, 33, 177
Avis, 176
Cicely, 17
Daniel, 10
Elizabeth, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55,
166, 176, 197, 209, 219, 262,
265, 318
Ellen, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106
Isbell, 33
John, 13, 29, 173, 211, 234, 240
Jois, 206
Joseph, 55, 145, 166, 227
Katherine, 240
Mary, 33
Priscilla, 81, 229
Richard, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 26,
29, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106, 203,
208, 240, 240, 248, 249
Samuel, 85, 166
Susan, 46, 208
Thomas, 26, 27, 250
William, 27, 29, 35, 40, 46, 51,
55, 96, 173, 181, 203, 208,
209, 250, 262, 265, 291
- Hampden, Anne, 241
Mr., 241
- Harborow *al.* Hargraue, Robert, 269
- Harbrough, Anne, 209
Widow, 209
- Harding(e), ix, 326
Agnes, 24, 43, 46, 54, 61, 65,
140, 204, 233, 248, 250, 255,
261, 281
Alice, 171, 184, 191, 242
Ann(e), 22, 151, 160, 167, 237
Basill, 105
Bathshua, 218
Bridget, 27, 54, 60, 65, 70, 84,
91, 251, 286, 296
Christian, 182, 302
Christopher, 68
Constance, 301
Damaris, 93, 222
Dorothie, 90, 95, 102, 310
Edward, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, 171, 171,
185, 233, 235, 245, 259, 260
Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13, 59, 62,
65, 73, 91, 95, 98, 105, 124,
131, 137, 140, 150, 182, 227,
233, 238, 247
Frances, 73
Francis, 115
Georg, 37
Grace, 167
Grisell, 148, 165
Hannah, 148
Henry, 50, 62, 77, 113, 194,
198, 216
Hester, 63, 66, 98, 153, 156,
163, 169, 216, 221
Isbell, 26, 235, 248
James, 55, 108, 124, 131, 137,
140, 150, 172, 215, 242, 248,
256, 317
Jane, 8, 65, 128, 134, 139
Joan, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 55, 59,
63, 67, 77, 175, 227, 234,
260, 262, 263, 265, 269, 275,
309
John, 24, 27, 31, 35, 35, 37, 37,
43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 65, 70, 76,
84, 91, 128, 151, 156, 161,
166, 172, 183, 191, 212, 222,
236, 237, 248, 250, 251, 256,
263, 265, 286, 290, 295, 327,
329
Jois, 35, 37, 43, 290
Joseph, 65, 153, 156, 163, 169,
226, 328
Judith, 129, 314
Katherine, 19
Margarite, 4, 7, 19, 59, 177, 182

Harding(e)—*continued* :

- Marke, 129
 Martha, 54, 65, 131, 156, 212, 227
 Mary, 19, 35, 37, 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 88, 91, 93, 102, 108, 113, 115, 124, 151, 156, 161, 166, 194, 245, 256, 264, 266, 270, 286, 309, 338
 Mathew, 54, 266
 Nathanael, 37
 Philotheta, 229
 Rachell, 206
 Raulfe, 233
 Rebecca, 54, 308
 Richard, 5, 6, 9, 12, 19, 22, 26, 30, 43, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 73, 75, 77, 88, 91, 91, 98, 105, 129, 132, 148, 160, 165, 166, 167, 169, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 195, 197, 199, 204, 204, 207, 210, 213, 220, 221, 225, 235, 238, 247, 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 281, 282, 301, 308, 309, 314, 319, 333, 336
 Robert, 6, 59, 62, 65, 185, 193, 235, 238, 269, 272, 296
 Roger, 234
 Sarah, 59, 61, 132, 150, 213, 269
 Stephin, 236
 Susan, 156, 261
 Susanna, 27
 Thomas, 4, 8, 13, 35, 57, 60, 71, 76, 83, 88, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 115, 128, 134, 137, 139, 171, 171, 198, 199, 204, 207, 220, 233, 238, 240, 241, 270, 278, 288, 309, 310, 316, 317, 324, 326
 William, 171, 233
 Hare [Haare, Hayre]. Agnes, 179
 Anne, 198
 Dorothe, 207
 Elyzabeth, 172
 Henry, 96
 Jaane, 48
 James, 116
 John, 102, 335
 Margarite, 174, 197
 Martha, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 322

Hare [Haare, Hayre]—*continued* :

- Mary, 109, 146, 228, 282, 324
 Richard, 125
 Thomas, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 146, 197, 198, 207, 207, 224, 277, 322, 324, 327, 330
 William, 172, 174
 Widow, 282
 Harris, Mrs., 330
 Hart, Joane, 224
 Nicholas, 320
 Harwood, Cicely, 210
 George, 165
 Marie, 165
 Thomas, 165
 Hatton, Christopher, 202
 Haward, Joan, 240
 Hawes, Adela [Adiell], 129, 142, 222, 313, 319
 Elizabeth, 129, 295, 313
 Joan, 6, 13
 John, 13, 176, 244
 Martha, 224, 320
 Mary, 142, 220
 Richard, 142, 190, 195, 201, 295, 313
 Thomas, 6
 Hawkes, x
 Alice, 55, 62, 67, 84, 115, 122, 128, 134, 141, 276, 277, 277, 285, 311
 Anne, 98, 296
 Bersabe, 36, 257
 Cicely, 46, 282
 Constance, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 271, 271
 David, 51, 99, 111, 118, 128, 141, 212, 313, 335
 Elizabeth, 36, 40, 54, 96, 111, 115, 185, 212, 228, 257, 273, 297, 304
 Emme, 23, 248
 George, 45, 51, 188, 204, 207, 280, 285, 311, 317
 Henry, 12, 58, 271, 284
 Hugh, 45, 62, 277
 Isbell, 247
 Jaane, 42
 Joan, 9, 30, 118, 203, 253
 John, 7, 9, 11, 13, 23, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40, 50, 102, 111, 172, 180, 229, 247, 247, 248, 253, 257, 263, 273, 279, 304
 Jois, 67, 97, 276
 Josias, 118

Hawkes—*continued* :

- Katherine, 185, 276
 Lawrence, 342
 Margarite, 31, 45, 51, 201, 280
 Martha, 118, 335
 Mary, 84, 97, 99, 118, 120, 128, 134, 228
 Richard, 128
 Roger, 38, 98, 115, 118, 122, 128, 134, 141, 296, 297, 304, 304, 306, 322, 332
 Samuel, 128, 313
 Sarah, 28, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 331
 Simon, 7, 12, 55, 62, 67, 187, 200, 203, 276, 276, 277, 277, 279
 Susan, 55, 193, 277
 Susanna, 25
 Symeon, 280
 Thomas, 6, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 84, 97, 98, 131, 182, 201, 205, 209, 213, 235, 271, 271, 282, 291, 306
 Tomezin, 247
 William, 6, 35, 122, 235, 322
 Zachary, 40, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 210, 316, 331
- Hawkins [Hawkens], Christian, 35
 Ellen, 43
 Jeames, 35
 John, 43, 261
 Roger, 322
 Thomas, 35, 182, 185
 William, 322
- Hawsefoote, 260
 Marc, 260
- Hawthorn(e), Emme, 83
 Joan, 203
 John, 83, 205
 Margaret, 40, 261, 301
 Thomas, 40, 261, 297
 William, 40, 83, 187, 190, 195, 203, 205, 261, 292
- Hayley [Haylie, Hayly], Alice, 119, 126
 Anna, 126
 Henry, 119, 312
 Robert, 201
 William, 119, 126, 218, 312
- Haymond [cf. Hamond], Rychard, 9
 Thomas, 9
- Hayne, John, 152
 Mary, 152
 Thomas, 152
- Head, Elizabeth, 69, 73, 82, 304
 John, 69, 73, 82, 197, 304, 306, 314, 315
 Martha, 82, 314
 Mary, 73, 222
- Headach, Lucie, 232
- Healle, Richard, 221
- Healse, James, 127
 John, 132
 Richard, 127, 132, 220
 Sarah, 127, 132
- Hearn(e) [Heern(e)], x
 Jois, 28
 Nicholas, 186
 Robert, 28
 Thomas, 220
- Heath, Alice, 37, 42, 298
 John, 37, 42, 298, 302
 Rebecca, 37
 Susan, 42
- Hebbes, Jane, 319
 Thomas, 319
- Heblethwayte, Rowland, 188
- Herbeard, Margaret, 217
- Herdwicke, William, 176
- Herrington, John, 210
- Hewes, see Hughes
- Hewet(t), John, 11, 257
 Joseph, 164
 Martha, 164
 Richard, 11
- Heyday(e) [Hydaie, Hyday], Elyzabeth, 66, 69
 Phœbe, 66, 220
 Sarah, 69, 215
 William, 66, 69, 194, 312
 Widow, 331
- Heydon [Heyden], Alice, 246
 Christopher, 4
 Hester, 226
 Richard, 18, 222, 246
 Thomas, 4
 William, 18
- Heythorne, William, 298
- Heyward, Benjamin, 214
- Hickman, 13
 Christian, 176
 Cicely, 146
 Elyzabeth, 175
 John, 92, 146, 223, 231, 322
 Katherine, 13
 Margaret, 92, 101
 Thomas, 92, 101, 146, 175, 240, 298
- Hicks [Hickes], Elizabeth, 193, 223
 Henry, 77, 201

- Hicks [Hickes]—*continued* :
 Jaane, 77
 Higge, Joan, 290
 John, 290
 Higgs [Higges], Grace, 131, 311
 Marie, 131
 Zaccheus, 131
 Hill, Agnes, 54, 62, 67, 266, 273, 292
 Alice, 58, 220, 238, 279, 312
 Anna, 109
 Ann(e), 31, 156, 212, 215, 301
 Anthony, 131, 138, 145, 221, 322
 Cornelius, 54, 62, 67, 116, 124, 217, 266, 273, 292, 301, 328
 Daniell, 132
 Elizabeth, 37, 42, 46, 137, 262
 Hannah, 126, 232
 Hester, 157
 Isaak, 67, 116, 273
 Isabell, 114, 126, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157
 James, 58, 109, 126, 156, 319, 324
 Joane, 131, 138, 145
 John, 58, 62, 109, 114, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157, 207, 215, 217, 231, 238, 241, 279, 308, 312, 316, 323, 327, 328
 Margaret, 116, 124, 218
 Martha, 131
 Mary, 126, 156, 227, 278
 Mathew, 279
 Moyses, 37, 262
 Nathan, 54, 266
 Rebecca, 124
 Richard, 31, 37, 42, 46, 262
 Sarah, 42, 145, 149
 Sibill, 207
 Susan, 114, 230
 Thomas, 46, 273, 289
 William, 175
 Hilles, Agnes, 36
 Elenor, 36
 Jaane, 57
 Joan, 181
 Jois, 26, 30, 250, 254
 Margarit, 250
 Mary, 57
 Robert, 57
 Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 30, 36, 180, 182, 250, 250, 254, 254
 William, 27, 254
 Hitchcock, Jane, 141
 Hobbes [Hobs], Agnes, 180
 Isbell, 186
 John, 231
 Thomas, 179
 Hobkins, Thomas, 247
 Hodson, Rychard, 182
 Holland, Christian, 245
 Hollenden, Lawrence, 277
 Holliman [Holiman], Francis, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148, 217, 218, 304, 316
 Grace, 148
 Hanna, 304
 James, 140
 Joane, 120
 Jonas, 132, 316
 Rebecca, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148
 Sara, 125
 Holmes, Henry, 258
 William, 258
 Holt(e) [Hooft], Alice, 238
 Ellyn, 169
 Elyzabeth, 198
 Frances, 81, 201, 283, 284
 James, 169
 Joan, 81, 283, 284
 John, 81, 283
 Margarite, 172
 Nathanaell [Nathan], 215, 302, 324
 Richard, 172
 Thomas, 280
 Holting(e), Anne, 178
 Joan, 17, 195
 John, 15, 233
 Margarit, 13
 William, 13, 15, 17, 175, 243
 Wynfreede, 187
 Homes, Samuel, 231
 Hono(u)r, Elizabeth, 231
 Jane, 321
 Hoord, Ellen, 310
 Hopper, Elyzabeth, 206
 Horne, Clare, 232
 Thomas, 216
 Horsnaile, x
 John, 223
 Horwood, Anna, 222
 Daniell, 137, 320
 Grace, 137
 Henry, 227
 Thomas, 137, 222, 320
 Hovy(e), Anna, 55
 Elyzabeth, 179
 Isbell, 22
 John, 22

Hovy(e)—*continued* :

- Margarite, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264, 279
 Priscilla, 48, 264
 Sara, 63, 279
 Thomas, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264, 274
- How(e), x
 Agnes, 41, 46, 52, 261, 321
 Edward, 194
 Elizabeth, 104, 108, 113, 120, 127, 132, 137, 220, 229, 231
 George, 46, 104, 108, 113, 120, 127, 137, 212, 317, 317, 321, 322
 Henry, 81, 84, 87, 95, 203, 206, 283, 293
 Isbell, 81, 84, 87, 95, 283
 Jeremie, 81, 283
 John, 41, 46, 52, 113, 261, 269, 317
 Martha, 95, 137, 227
 Mary, 87, 104, 321
 Nicholas, 132, 157, 319
 Rebecca, 52, 127, 207, 322
 Robert, 194
 Samuel, 84
 Sarah, 132, 157
 William, 41, 120, 261
 Widow, 203, 207
- Howard, ix
 Mary, 162
 Thomas, 162
- Howse, Elizabeth, 151
 Henry, 151
 Joan, 199
 Thomas, 151
- Huche, Anne, 177
- Huchinson [Huchenson], Ann, 169
 Gilbert, 169
 Katharine, 300
 Samuel, 169
- Hudnoll, Anne, 231
 Henry, 172
- Hudson, Alice, 59, 63, 66, 270, 271, 280, 283
 John, 59, 63, 66, 193, 205, 270, 271, 279, 280, 283
 Nathanael, 66, 280
 Robert, 59, 270
 Thomas, 63, 174, 271
- Huggins [Hughens, Hughins], 12
 Dorothe, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87
 Elyzabeth, 189
 Joan, 12
 Joseph, 152

Huggins [Hughens, Hughins]—*continued* :

- Martha, 75, 220
 Mary, 67, 146, 152, 156
 Nathan, 80
 Phebe, 71
 Richard, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87, 344
 Samuel, 87, 146, 152, 156, 329
 Sarah, 156, 329
 Thomas, 6
 William, 6, 146
- Hughen, Joan, 243
- Hughes [Hewes, Hues], Elizabeth, 81, 87, 96, 104, 307
 Emme, 280
 Frideswide, 328
 Henry, 179
 Hester, 96
 Jane, 222
 John, 81, 87, 96, 104, 197, 203, 280, 307, 309
 Martha, 104
 Nathanael, 81
 Richard, 328, 328
- Hull, Sara, 223
- Huls [?], John, 320
 Richard, 320
- Humfries, Robert, 312
- Humphrey [Humfr(e)y, Humphry, Umphrey] (Agnes, 65, 67, 272
 Ame, 44
 Anne, 48, 65, 187, 272
 Avis, 44, 48, 264
 Damaris, 67, 215
 Edward, 44, 48, 190, 264
 Joan, 10
 Mary, 330
 Richard, 10, 166, 230, 330, 330, 330
 Robert, 65, 67, 196, 206, 272
 Sarah, 166
- Hunt(e), Agnes, 198
 Alice, 179, 224
 Christopher, 171
 Elizabeth, 219
 Henry, 171
 Jois, 74, 76
 Margaret, 227
 Richard, 198
 Robert, 303
 Susan, 76, 189
 Sybill, 224
 Thomas, 74, 76, 199
 Widow, 326
- Hunton, John, 1, 344

- Hurlocke, Constance, 185
 Hurris, Margaret, 220
 Hurst, Elyzabeth, 265
 John, 260, 262, 265
 Margarite, 262
 Thomas, 265
 Hust, John, 27
 Mary, 27
 Hustway, Robert, 177
 Hutchins, Lettis, 229
 Hutton, Agnes, 13
 Anne, 243
 Anthony, 60
 Henry, 21, 60
 Jeames, 253
 John, 7, 9, 13, 172, 234, 242
 Jois, 234
 Margarite, 60, 242
 Mary, 34, 254, 255, 255
 Micheas, 34, 255
 Richard, 18, 21, 34, 177, 185,
 242, 254, 255, 255
 Robert, 172, 239
 Symon, 7, 182, 253
 William, 9, 254
 Hyday, see Heyday
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 337

 Idell, John, 176
 Ingleton, Elizabeth, 88, 329
 John, 88, 167
 Margaret, 167
 Rychard, 88
 Ingleton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*
 Ingleton
 Ingram, Henry, 220
 Marie, 231

 Jackson, Daniell, 302
 Martha, 305
 Rafe, 302, 305
 Janes [Jaanes], Agnes, 243
 Cicely, 291
 Elyzabeth, 82, 180
 Gillion [Jellion], 82, 85, 89, 94
 Henry, 18, 21, 24, 28, 177, 243,
 247, 273, 291
 John, 18, 85
 Josias, 89
 Julian, 174
 Richard, 21, 24, 82, 85, 89, 94,
 204, 247
 William, 28, 302
 Jenkins [Jinkins], Lydia, 162
 Mary, 162, 167
 William, 162, 167, 229

 Jennings, George, 164, 170, 229
 John, 164, 218, 332
 Marie, 212
 Priscilla, 164, 170
 Thomas, 170
 Jerland, Robert, 204
 Jerman, Purnell, 181
 Jewet, Sarah, 137
 Johnson(n), Agnes, 72, 78, 82, 84,
 90, 108, 283, 283, 304
 Ann, 168
 Christian, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58,
 299
 Cicely, 182, 252
 Daniell, 108, 306
 Elenor, 50
 Elizabeth, 34, 39, 44, 50, 90,
 231, 266
 Emme, 39
 Hester, 114, 120, 125, 133
 Isbell, 233
 James, 28, 82, 93, 120, 125,
 228, 283, 308, 338
 Joan, 252
 John, 33, 93, 101, 111, 121,
 206, 301
 Jois, 19
 Joseph, 58, 114, 120, 125, 133,
 216, 308
 Judith, 133
 Katherine, 121
 Lydia, 43, 98, 301
 Margarite, 7, 228, 236
 Martha, 98, 101, 224, 301
 Mary, 38, 111, 162, 165, 168,
 211
 Nicholas, 8, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49,
 58, 98, 181, 206, 211, 299,
 322
 Rebecca, 165
 Richard, 19, 22, 25, 29, 34, 39,
 44, 50, 78, 177, 182, 192,
 198, 252, 252, 266, 274
 Robert, 25, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90,
 162, 165, 168, 198, 283, 283
 Sibill [Sybilla], 93, 101, 111,
 322
 Susan, 114, 229
 Susanna, 34
 Thomas, 22, 72, 108, 121, 213,
 304, 306
 William, 7, 8, 29, 82, 236, 252,
 252, 259, 283
 Jones, Ann, 152
 Annis, 336
 Ellin, 152, 157, 161, 337

Jones—*continued* :

- Elyzabeth, 206
 Hugh, 3, 5, 233
 Joan, 3, 233
 Margery, 330
 Nathan, 157
 Nicholas, 152, 157, 161, 225,
 334, 336
 William, 5
 Jordan [Jourdane, Jourden], 292
 John, 174, 228, 292
 Joy, Richard, 303
 Joyce [Joyse], Anne, 169
 Elizabeth, 107, 111, 121, 127,
 134, 163, 305
 Hester, 127, 169
 James, 121, 169
 John, 134, 319
 Thomas, 107, 111, 121, 127,
 134, 163, 215, 229, 231, 232,
 305, 319, 335, 336, 337
 Judge, William, 221
 Julian *al.* Tailor [cf. Taylor], Ar-
 thur, 217
 Kayes, William, 211
 Keene, Agnes, 108
 Alice, 129, 138, 149, 156, 169
 Ann, 326
 Annis, 326
 Elizabeth, 138, 169, 302
 Francis, 149, 333
 George, 328
 Henry, 162, 169, 334
 John, 156, 167, 222, 337
 Katharine, 162
 Lettice, 167
 Lydia, 162, 334
 Margaret, 118, 122, 333
 Martha, 108, 230
 Mary, 118, 162, 306, 311
 Thomas, 122, 167, 337
 Timothy, 118, 122, 218, 306, 316
 William, 108, 129, 138, 149,
 156, 162, 221, 229, 310, 332,
 333, 338
 Widow, 311
 Kemish, Alice, 214
 Kemp, William, 338
 Kennett, Dr. White, xii
 Kent, Mary, 159, 165
 Thomas, 165, 338
 William, 159, 160, 165, 338
 Kenton, Henry, 127
 John, 127
 Phœbe, 127

Kerkbye, see Kirby

- Ketch(e) [Catch(e)], Agnes, 126
 Edward, 133
 Elizabeth, 126, 162
 Grace, 129, 313
 Jane, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153,
 162, 335
 Joan, 77, 140, 226
 John, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77, 126,
 193, 220, 281, 296, 305
 Katherine, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77
 Sarah, 64, 219
 Susan, 60, 153, 218
 William, 73, 129, 133, 140, 147,
 153, 162, 221, 232, 313, 335
 Widow, 311, 322
 Keyes, Joane, 224
 Kilpin, Edward, 166, 229
 Sarah, 166
 Thomas, 166
 King(e), Agnes [Annis], 139, 146
 Alice, 187, 220
 Andrew, 79, 84, 93
 Anne, 79, 84, 93
 Elyzabeth, 174
 Gershom, 79
 Godsgrace, 216
 Jacob, 93
 James, 139
 Joan, 66, 205
 Mary, 139, 146, 320
 Morice, 206
 Nathanael, 84
 Peregrine, 79
 Phœbe, 329
 Thomas, 66, 139, 146, 196, 205,
 232, 320, 323
 Kirby(e) [Kerkbye], Elyzabeth, 4
 Jaane, 4
 Joane, 219
 John, 8, 237
 Richard, 3, 8, 233, 237
 Tymothy, 307
 William, 3
 Kitson, Anne, 79, 281, 284
 Edward, 115, 118, 122, 127,
 132, 137, 143, 147, 304, 321,
 322, 324, 331, 331
 Elizabeth, 122, 127, 132
 Francis, 122, 331
 John, 115, 304
 Katharine, 115, 118, 137, 143,
 147
 Richard, 79, 201, 281, 284
 Sarah, 147, 324
 Thomas, 143, 322

- Kitson—*continued* :
 Timothie, 127
 Knevet, Damaris, 41
 Richard, 41
 Wenefrede, 41
 Knight, Alice, 59, 68
 Ann, 170
 Elcanah, 59
 Elizabeth, 164, 170
 Hanna, 127
 Henry, 59, 68, 164, 170, 229
 Jane, 133
 John, 68, 133
 Mordecaie, 127, 133
 Thomas, 206
 Knott, Agnes, 252
 William, 182, 252
 Knowles [Knol(l)es], Elybeth, 93
 Francis, 135, 147
 Josias, 135
 Martha, 147
 Mary, 135, 147
 Robert, 93
 Thomas, 93
 Knowlton [Knolton, Knowleton],
 Dorcas, 139, 154
 Jaane, 196
 Mary, 139
 Matthias [Matthewe], 139, 154
 Robert, 196
 Rychard, 197
 William, 154
 Kylby(e), Edmond, 35
 Jaane, 275
 Joan, 35, 268
 Rychard, 35
 Thomas, 184, 193, 193, 198,
 198, 268, 268, 275
 Kymber, Anthony, 281
 Thomas, 281
 Kyne, Agnes, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100
 Dorothe, 61, 281
 Elyzabeth, 45, 61, 79, 290
 Fœlix, 95
 George, 100
 Henry, 33, 180, 195, 244, 249, 259
 Jois, 188
 Margarite, 244
 Mary, 88
 Petronel [Purnel], 33, 195
 Richard, 45, 61, 185, 275, 281,
 290
 Sara, 45, 210
 William, 33, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100,
 202
 Widow, 210
 Kyngesley, Mr., 200
 Kyngston, Ellen, 281
 Thomas, 281
 Lack(e), Daniel, 144
 Jane, 138, 144, 151, 329
 John, 138
 Peter, 151
 Thomas, 138, 144, 151, 329
 Lacy, Alexander, 101, 104, 212,
 294
 John, 101, 294
 Marie, 101, 104, 294
 William, 104
 Laighton, Sir Thomas, 202
 Lake [Laake], John, 202, 208
 Margery, 202
 Susan, 231
 Lambe, Sara, 221
 Lamkeford, Mr., 193
 Lancaster, Christofer, 294
 Margerie, 294
 Lane, Agnes, 213
 Langley [Langeley], Adam, 144,
 147, 158, 161, 319, 344
 Agnes, 171
 Ann, 144, 147, 158, 161
 Elizabeth, 337
 Henry, 147
 Judith, 144
 Mary, 161
 Rychard, 171
 Mr., 336
 Larkin [Larken], Daniell, 165
 Elizabeth, 14, 165, 174
 John, 14, 165, 170, 229, 335
 Martha, 165, 170
 Phillip, 165, 230
 Thomas, 201
 Lawrence, Alice, 110, 218
 Christopher, 21, 247
 Elizabeth, 146, 155, 164
 James, 101, 303
 John, 155
 Mary, 21, 247
 Susan, 110
 Thomas, 146, 155, 164, 223
 Lawton, John, 339, 340, 341
 Leach(e) [Leech(e)], Alice, 103
 Betteris, 209
 Hester, 125
 Joan, 179
 John, 96, 103, 114, 125, 174,
 210, 326
 Marie, 103
 Martha, 96, 114, 125

- Leah [? cf. Leigh], Elizabeth, 168
 Sir Henry, 168
- Leaper, "Amn," 163
 Francis, 163
 John, 163
- Lee, Anna, 317
 Anne, 315
 Grissell, 225
 John, 220, 291, 315
 Mary A., 219
 Richard, 231
 William, 236
 Widow, 317
- Lee *al.* Baker, Roger, 189
- Leerwod [Leered], 12
 Alice, 12
 Thomas, 178
- Leeving, John, 171
 Stephin, 264
 Thomas, 171
- Legingham, William, 192
- Leigh [? cf. Leah], Elizabeth, 337
 Sir Henrie, 337
- Lewis [Lewes], Ame, 69
 Benjamin, 114
 Christopher, 273
 Edward, 69
 Elizabeth, 155, 158, 162, 256
 Hester, 108
 Isabell, 315
 Jaane, 46, 50, 256
 Joan, 32, 36, 41, 46, 62, 63, 284
 John, 36, 41, 46, 50, 62, 69, 94,
 256, 267, 272, 281, 297
 Josias, 62
 Judith, 50
 Martha, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,
 114, 162, 287
 Mary, 158
 Moris, 271
 Richard, 32, 188, 207, 332
 Susan, 41, 221
 Susanna, 63
 Thomas, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,
 114, 155, 158, 162, 207, 227,
 287, 297, 303
 William, 88, 100, 231, 287
 Widow, 308
- Lewyn [Lewen], Isabell, 217
 Joan, 207
 John, 284
 Mary, 215
 Robert, 207
 Thomas, 321
- Leyfollie, see Warener *al.* Ley-
 follie
- Lindon [Lyneden], Daniel, 260, 296
 Elenor, 260
 Joan, 260, 318
- Linford, Georg, 284
 Henry, 284
 Mary, 284
- Linger *al.* Pratt [cf. Lyngard, Pratt],
 Edmond, 99
 Ellen, 99, 293
 Walter, 99, 213, 293
- Littlepage [Lytlepa(a)ge, Lyttel-
 pa(a)ge; cf. Page], Agnes,
 36, 261, 281
 Alice, 100
 Andrew, 29
 Clare, 123
 Daniel, 70
 Elias, 80, 148, 161, 170
 Elizabeth, 86, 123, 126, 130,
 170, 193, 321
 Emm, 327
 George, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 86,
 100, 196, 217, 223, 291, 294,
 313
 Giles, 53
 Henry, 100
 Hester, 130
 Joan, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 93,
 100, 294
 John, 23, 29, 36, 66, 93, 100,
 248, 257, 281
 Margarit, 291
 Margery, 53
 Martha, 93, 291
 Mary, 126, 148, 161, 170, 201,
 313
 Robert, 23, 123, 126, 130, 218,
 224, 321, 332
 Samuel, 76
 Sara, 36, 73, 261
 Tabitha, 53
 Thomas, 278
 William, 161
 Widow, 193
- Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Loki-
 mer], x
 Christian, 261
 Emme, 197
 Fayth, 265
 Isbel, 38, 41, 45, 261, 261, 265,
 286
 Jemini, 45
 John, 32, 38, 41, 45, 197, 254,
 254, 261, 261, 265, 270, 280,
 286
 Nathanael, 38, 261

- Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer]—*continued* :
 Nicholas, 254
 Rychard, 32, 254
 Thomas, 41
 Locke, Sara, 247
 Lokimer [cf. Lochremas], Joane, 218
 John, 304
 Lome, Joan, 262
 John, 262
 Long(e), Agnes, 182, 239
 Alice, 214
 Christian, 175
 Elyzabeth, 17
 Henry, 233
 Hugh, 35, 39, 49, 184, 206, 213, 214, 285, 296
 Isbell, 35, 206
 Joan, 35, 39, 49, 285
 John, 17, 19, 173, 233, 237, 238, 239
 Jois, 19
 Robert, 238
 Rychard, 173
 Stephin, 49
 Thomas, 39, 320
 William, 172
 Loote, Joan, 8, 234
 Joseph, 4
 Richard, 4, 8
 Lorymer [Loromer], Agnes, 250
 Purnell, 181
 Rychard, 177, 250
 William, 181, 250
 Loughton, Anne, 12
 Rychard, 12
 Love, Mary, 197
 Lovet(t), 244
 Agnes, 249
 Alice, 243
 Ame, 185
 Anne, 18, 53, 62, 71
 Bridgett, 226
 Christopher, 18, 86, 161, 177, 229, 243
 Cicely, 290
 Clare, 75
 Daniel, 103
 Douglas, 275
 Elizabeth, 36, 62, 70, 86, 187, 206, 218, 287
 Francis, 116, 123, 133, 146, 161
 George, 10, 88, 196, 290, 330
 Helenor, 31
 Henry, 73, 79, 173, 295
 Lovet(t)—*continued* :
 Hester, 116
 Isbell, 6
 James, 23, 62, 66, 70, 75, 88, 103, 123, 123, 272, 313, 334, 344
 Jane, 37, 43, 103
 Joan, 8, 53, 62, 66, 191, 272
 John, 4, 6, 20, 23, 28, 31, 37, 43, 66, 73, 122, 177, 191, 245, 246, 249, 259, 261, 282
 Jois, 26
 Josias, 146
 Lawrence, 53, 62, 71, 191, 308
 Margaret, 70, 75, 82, 86, 189, 315
 Mary, 20, 36, 70, 70, 75, 88, 123, 133, 138, 146, 170, 222, 246
 Maude, 4, 290
 Rhoda, 122
 Richard, 6, 173, 179, 189
 Robert, 6, 8, 10, 28, 170, 338
 Rose, 123, 185
 Sarah, 79, 306
 Stephin, 43, 88, 122, 306, 309
 Susan, 73, 79
 Susanna, 70
 Thomas, 26, 36, 75, 82, 183, 187, 259
 Timothy, 138
 William, 16, 70, 71, 75, 82, 86, 133, 161, 191, 197, 207, 275, 290, 300, 303
 Mother, 240
 Widow, 331
 Lowgher, Waulter, 181
 Lowndes, Rev. Charles, xvi
 Lucas, Ame, 179
 Joan, 239, 261
 Thomas, 239
 Lyngard [Lynger; cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes, 281
 Alice, 11, 32, 40, 187, 259
 Elyzabeth, 13
 Grace, 252
 Henry, 40, 259
 Jaane, 208
 Joan, 246
 John, 5, 8
 Rychard, 233
 Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 13, 233
 Walter, 32
 William, 204, 208, 246, 281, 285
 Lynger, see Lyngard

- Lynge(s), 240
 John, 265, 240
 Lyn(n)old, Agnes, 254
 Joan, 4, 235, 256
 John, 4, 7, 235, 254, 256, 258
 Thomas, 7
 Lyttelboy, Agnes, 190

 Makerith, William, 208
 Malchare, see Maltshire
 Mallard, Elizabeth, 221
 Mallinger [Malinger, Mallenger],
 Amy, 297
 Anne, 97
 Elizabeth, 155, 163, 169, 227
 Thomas, 97, 155, 163, 169, 227
 William, 97, 169, 211, 297
 Malorie, Peter, 231
 Maltshire [Malchare], Marie, 135
 Penelope, 135, 143
 Susan, 143
 William, 135, 143
 Malwood, Agnes, 219
 Manfield, Elizabeth, 130
 John, 130
 William, 130
 Marnam, Elyzabeth, 43, 48, 268,
 277
 Peter, 43, 48, 268, 277
 Rebecca, 48
 Susan, 48, 268
 Marsh, Elyzabeth, 208
 Frances, 208
 Marshall, 308
 Agnes, 186
 Dorcas, 51
 Elenor, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,
 271
 John, 215, 299
 Mary, 42
 Mercie, 38, 215
 Rychard, 47
 Sara, 63, 271
 Susan, 58
 William, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,
 193, 271
 Marson, John, 199
 Martin [Marten], Agnes, 171
 Ann(e), 43, 164, 169, 260
 Beatrice [Bettris], 93, 308
 Eleanor, 73, 80, 86, 94, 289,
 293
 Elizabeth, 86, 106, 178, 270,
 289
 Ellen [Helen], 128, 138
 Jane, 224

 Martin [Marten]—*continued* :
 Jemini, 103, 296
 Joan, 35, 43, 173, 259, 261, 282
 Joan Alice, 260
 John, 13, 93, 103, 175, 261
 Joseph, 138, 319
 Judy, 164
 Margery, 288
 Mary, 128, 169
 Richard, 13, 93, 128, 138, 188,
 197, 209, 220, 288, 308, 319,
 322
 Sibill, 35, 206
 Simon, 35, 43, 188, 199, 259,
 260, 261, 279, 282
 Stephin, 258
 Susanna, 80
 Thomas, 73, 80, 86, 94, 103,
 106, 164, 169, 171, 199, 206,
 209, 209, 213, 229, 235, 289,
 293, 296, 344
 William, 258
 Mathew, Rychard, 270
 Mathewes, John, 229
 Mattingly, Elizabeth, 224
 Mead(e) [Meede], x
 Elizabeth, 297
 Marie, 214
 Susan, 216
 Thomas, 187
 Mercer, Mary, 249
 Mereden [Meriden; cf. Mereden *al.*
 Austin], Abigail, 161, 164,
 169
 Alice, 248
 Edmonde, 26
 Elizabeth, 32, 312
 Frances, 5
 Hannah, 161
 Hester, 106
 James, 301
 Joan, 25, 106, 114, 334
 John, 104, 161, 164, 169, 229
 Jois, 18, 104, 115, 228
 Mary, 164
 Nicholas, 5, 186
 Richard, 115, 314
 Robert, 7, 7, 25, 180, 248, 249
 Sara, 114
 Thomas, 5, 7, 106, 114, 169, 207,
 246, 301, 312, 323, 331
 William, 5, 18, 25, 26, 32, 186
 Zacharie, 104, 115, 302, 314
 Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin],
 Agnes, 91
 Alice, 268

- Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin]—
continued :
 Anne, 33, 39
 Christian, 43, 49, 55, 66, 274
 Daniell, 88
 Edmond, 268, 268
 Elyzabeth, 43, 71, 281
 Henry, 33, 49
 Hester, 39
 Jeames, 94, 268
 Joan, 40, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94,
 101, 281
 John, 66
 Jois, 91, 98, 101
 Jonathan, 82
 Margarite, 258
 Robert, 33, 39, 270
 Thomas, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 98,
 101, 281
 Timothie, 55
 William, 43, 49, 55, 66, 254,
 274, 280
 Zachary, 40, 91, 98, 206
 Mickley, Thomas, 306
 Midnall [Mildnall], Jeames, 25, 252
 William, 25, 252
 Miles, Agnes, 34, 73, 80, 91, 106,
 305
 Alice, 53, 119, 128, 135, 231
 Anne, 135
 Elyzabeth, 34, 91
 Henry, 53, 74, 83, 190
 Hester, 106
 John, 163, 229
 Martha, 74, 163
 Mary, 53, 80, 128, 223
 Philemon, 119, 128, 135, 218,
 310
 Philip, 73, 80, 91, 106, 300
 Richard, 73
 Sara, 74, 83
 Miller [Myler], Elyzabeth, 31
 Isabell, 303
 Thomas, 246, 246
 William, 22, 31
 Milles, Annis, 230
 Millington, Elyzabeth, 176
 Milner, William, 178
 Milward, William, 219
 Mitchell [Michell], Bridget, 176
 Katherine, 183
 Mary, 229
 Mochet [Mouchet], Agnes, 235
 Edward, 193
 John, 235
 Moneday, see Mundaye
 Monke [Munck, Munke], Alice, 242,
 293
 Ellin, 216
 Jaane, 4
 John, 4, 8, 171, 178, 242, 252,
 293
 Luce, 202
 Margarite, 8, 178
 Martha, 218
 Thomas, 201, 202
 Montacue, Ann, 322
 Moore [More], John, 176, 239
 Moores [Mores; cf. Morse], Agnes,
 246
 Alice, 49
 Anne, 97
 Anthony, 42, 49, 187
 Benjamin, 205
 Cicely, 80, 88, 97, 294
 Elizabeth, 42, 49, 154
 Henry, 80, 88, 97, 216, 290, 290,
 294
 Humphrey, 273
 Isbell, 13, 203
 Jaane, 21
 Jellion, 204
 Joan, 184, 240, 244, 252
 John, 14, 154, 331
 Joseph, 125, 134, 170, 219, 334
 Margarite, 248
 Rebecca, 88
 Robert, 80
 Rychard, 177, 290
 Sara, 125, 134
 Susannah, 170
 Thomas, 14, 21, 42, 177, 246,
 248
 William, 13, 20, 134, 175, 178,
 182, 184, 199, 240, 244, 247,
 252, 254, 321
 Widow, 337
 Morall, John, 225
 Morden [Mordon], Agnes, 171
 Emps, 235
 Frances, 235
 Joan, 234
 Robert, 234, 235
 Rychard, 171, 235
 Moris, Martha, 213
 Morse [cf. Moores], Agnes, 20
 Ame, 17
 Thomas, 17, 20
 William, 22
 Mortimer, William, 191
 Mor(e)ton [Mauton], Abraham, 43
 Agnes, 181

Mor(e)ton [Mauton]—*continued* :

- Alice, 29, 301
 Ann(e), 192, 331
 Damaris, 109, 111, 117, 120,
 126, 133
 Elizabeth, 38, 59, 78, 120, 229,
 261, 284, 323
 Ellen, 254
 Henry, 59, 109, 111, 117, 120,
 126, 133, 215, 299, 305, 314
 Joan, 38, 43, 180, 261, 311
 John, 133, 323
 Raufe, 192
 Richard, 29, 32, 38, 43, 254,
 261, 262
 Robert, 59, 78, 109, 111, 272,
 284, 299, 323
 William, 188, 329
 The Lady, 331, 331
 Widow, 323, 323
- Mose, Elizabeth, 150
 John, 150
 Joseph, 142
 Sarah, 142
- Moseley, Thomas, 342
 Motly, Priscilla, 310
- Mott, Daniel, 143
 Daud, 143
 Elizabeth, 107, 112, 117, 124,
 132, 143
 Martha, 112, 304
 Nathaniell, 107, 232
 Richard, 117
 Robert, 107, 112, 117, 132, 143,
 215, 304, 319
 Thomas, 124
- Mouchet, see Mochet
- Mower, John, 7
 Thomas, 7
- Mundaye [Monday], Alice, 182
 Edward, 251
- Mund(e) [cf. Munn], Agnes, 48
 Alice, 184
 Christian, 258
 Daniel, 83, 87, 284
 Edward, 239
 Elenor, 23
 Elyzabeth, 70
 Henry, 184
 Jeames, 92
 Joan, 9, 43, 48, 70, 74, 79, 83,
 87, 92, 258, 284, 284
 Mary, 74, 293
 Robert, 12, 43, 48, 187
 Rychard, 30
 Samuel, 79

Mund(e) [cf. Munn]—*continued* :

- Susan, 19
 Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23,
 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 187,
 195, 258, 264, 284, 284, 293
 William, 11, 30, 182, 239
 Widow, 195
- Munn(e) [Mun ; cf. Munde], Agnes,
 119, 306
 Ann, 144
 Anna, 141
 Arabella, 167
 Daniell, 225
 Edward, 160, 164, 170, 227
 Elizabeth, 147
 Helen, 141, 163, 167
 Hester, 144
 Isabell, 160, 164, 170
 Jane, 124, 160, 220, 310, 334
 Joan, 139
 John, 124, 164, 219, 309, 310
 Margaret, 130, 137, 318
 Mary, 130, 147, 154, 327
 Peter, 170
 Ralph, 139, 147, 154, 327
 Rebecca, 163, 335, 335
 Richard, 130, 137, 141, 163, 167,
 219, 223, 318, 324, 335
 Robert, 119, 218, 219, 306, 306,
 306, 310
 Susan, 154
 Thomas, 324
 William, 139, 144
- Muse, Judith, 229
- Myner, Thomas, 20
 William, 20
- Myssenden, Alice, 239
 John, 175
- Narwood, see Norwood
- Nash(e), Agnes, 14, 18, 256
 Anne, 33, 256
 Christian, 33, 180
 Ellen, 33, 39, 46
 Elyzabeth, 9
 Frances, 20
 Jeames, 240
 Joan, 7, 242
 Margarite, 4
 Mary, 28
 Raphael, 46
 Richard, 12, 29, 33
 Thomas, 28, 33, 256
 William, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 20,
 25, 29, 33, 39, 46, 177, 240,
 242, 248

- Nayler, Margarite, 180
 Neele, Bridgett, 219
 Neuens [Nuens], Elizabeth, 212
 Francis, 312
 William, 212
 Newbery, John, 160
 Newbone, Ann, 228
 Newet(t) [Newat, Newitt, Nuet(t)],
 Bridget, 68, 198
 Dorothe, 93
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Henry, 124, 131, 141, 150, 219,
 310, 317, 330
 James, 28, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107,
 131, 199, 299, 299, 309
 Joan, 28, 34, 68, 79, 85, 93,
 100, 107, 274, 274, 299
 John, 141
 Katharine, 124, 131, 141, 150,
 229, 310
 Mary, 150
 Richard, 23, 107
 Thomas, 34
 William, 14, 20, 23, 68, 85, 198,
 274, 275, 275
 Widow, 309, 332, 332
 Newton, Agnes, 38, 190, 203, 251
 Alice, 12, 17, 53, 58, 64, 70,
 174, 176, 204
 Ame, 205
 Christian, 186
 Edmond, 42
 Elyzabeth, 242
 Jaane, 183, 280
 Joan, 185, 200
 John, 45
 Jonas, 67
 Lydia, 322
 Margarite, 185, 257
 Phœby, 223
 Raulfe, 5, 234
 Rebecca, 58, 218
 Richard, 38, 42, 45, 53, 58, 64,
 67, 70, 185, 186, 190, 203,
 205, 251, 257, 282, 321
 Roase, 38, 42, 45, 67, 203
 Robert, 17, 185, 190, 204, 271,
 280
 Saraa, 53
 Susanna, 70
 Thomas, 5, 179, 234
 William, 12, 174
 Nicols, Agnes, 111, 301
 Charles, 111, 301, 301
 Elizabeth, 110, 111
 John, 110, 111, 301
 Norland, Katherine, 19
 Thomas, 19
 Norris [Noris], Agnes, 30
 Alice, 251
 Avelin, 196
 Stephin, 30, 251
 the Lord, 291
 Northefolke, Thomas, 342
 Norton, Anna, 139
 Elizabeth, 134, 139
 James, 134, 139, 221
 Mary, 131, 320
 Phœbe, 131, 139, 145
 Richard, 134
 Sara, 139
 William, 131, 139, 145, 320
 Norwood [Narwood, Norwod],
 Agnes, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,
 132, 255, 276, 285, 307
 Ann(e), 140, 153
 Deborah, 118, 307
 Elizabeth, 111, 129, 138
 Ezechiel, 45, 118, 125, 132, 140,
 153, 307, 317, 330
 Henry, 138, 178, 342
 James, 50, 113
 John, 118
 Judith, 96, 102
 Marie, 102, 113, 213, 230
 Michael, 111, 129, 138, 214
 Priscilla, 57, 216
 Richard, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,
 181, 192, 200, 207, 255, 276,
 285, 307, 322
 Thomas, 96, 102, 111, 113, 320
 Nuens, see Neuens
 Oakbanke, Robert, 237
 Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley,
 Ookley], 13
 Agnes, 8, 177, 245, 256, 262
 Annis, 322
 Brigitt, 222
 Christian, 13
 Edmond, 18, 244
 Elizabeth, 218
 Francis, 21, 249, 256, 262, 315
 Henry, 5, 320
 Jeremy, 244
 John, 14, 112, 320
 Margarite, 251
 Margery, 256
 Mary, 112, 194
 Prudens, 64
 Rebecca, 64
 Robert, 3, 18, 64, 244

- Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley]—*continued* :
 Roger, 14, 112
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 243, 245, 245
 Widow, 194
- Oates, Francis, 155, 158, 160
 Mary, 158
 Nathan, 155, 158, 160, 337
 Phillip, 170, 230
 Priscilla, 170
 Susan, 170
 Thomas, 160, 313
- Oldfield [Ofeild, Old(e)feild(e)],
 Agnes, 37, 279
 Alice, 243
 Anne, 78, 84, 86, 94
 Edward, 159, 241
 Elizabeth, 15, 21, 73, 78, 83,
 90, 155, 215, 222
 Hananeel, 97, 302
 Hannah, 225
 Henry, 28, 84, 86, 94, 150, 155,
 161, 225, 312
 Jane, 150, 155, 155, 159, 161
 Jeames, 31, 86
 Joan, 23, 226
 John, 9, 150
 Jois, 37, 209
 Margaret, 97
 Mary, 25, 90, 224
 Rychard, 267
 Sarah, 84, 225
 Susan, 161
 Thomas, 83, 155, 159, 226
 William, 9, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25,
 28, 31, 37, 73, 78, 83, 90, 97,
 178, 198, 267, 269, 279, 280,
 293
- Olyver, John, 187
- Ooke [?], Willyam, 344
- Osborne [Osbon], Alice, 65
 Ann, 165
 Mary, 65
 Robert, 165, 230
 Thomas, 65, 194
- Oswell, Elizabeth, 161
 John, 161
- Otel(e)y, Richard, 216, 318
- Over, 249
 Ame, 249
- Overend, Alice, 250
 Margarite, 250
- Overstreet(e) [Overstrete], Agnes,
 17, 254
 Alice, 12, 15, 38, 221
 Andrew, 61, 271
- Overstreet(e) [Overstrete]—*con-
 tinued* :
 Anne, 33
 Christian, 39, 258
 Christopher, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18,
 172, 236, 240, 260, 262
 Cicely, 49, 265
 Ellen, 49, 278
 Elyzabeth, 9, 36, 181, 234, 243,
 256, 275
 Emme, 69, 209, 307
 George, 49
 Henry, 10, 33, 39, 41, 47, 49,
 183, 207, 254, 258, 263, 265,
 265, 275, 283, 292
 Hugh, 245
 Isbell, 31
 Jaane, 4, 182, 240, 262
 Jeames, 39, 137
 Joan, 8, 24, 30, 35, 39, 39, 41,
 47, 49, 254, 258, 261, 263,
 265, 265, 283, 292, 303
 John, 4, 7, 7, 9, 12, 28, 31,
 39, 49, 69, 183, 209, 210, 234,
 236, 256, 261, 264, 278, 282,
 307, 309
 Joseph, 55, 295
 Katherine, 18, 35, 42, 49, 262,
 291
 Margaret, 42, 124, 137, 253,
 260, 290
 Martha, 43, 210
 Robert, 27, 69, 209, 290
 Rychard, 32
 Sibill, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 258, 271
 Susan, 41, 49, 265
 Thomas, 4, 7, 7, 27, 30, 32, 35,
 36, 42, 47, 49, 181, 193, 196,
 262, 263, 263, 272, 290, 291,
 305
 William, 4, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38,
 43, 49, 55, 61, 124, 137, 175,
 180, 219, 243, 245, 246, 258,
 271, 277, 314, 319
- Overstreete *al.* Potter [cf. Potter],
 Emme, 294
 Henry, 294
 William, 294
- Ovyot(t), Anne, 40, 49
 Hugh, 40, 49, 273
 John, 40
 Paul, 49
 Thomas, 190
- Owen [Owin], Alice, 82, 85, 95, 100,
 104, 109, 115, 283, 291
 Daniel, 115, 291, 332

- Owen [Owin]—*continued* :
 Elyzabeth, 176
 Georg, 82, 283
 John, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109,
 115, 204, 225, 283, 291, 308,
 314, 324
 Mary, 100, 228
 Samuel, 85, 329
 Sara, 109
 Susan, 104
 Oxlard, Joane, 213
 Oxley, Elyzabeth, 74
 George, 222
 Hester, 74, 80, 92, 101
 Myles, 92
 William, 74, 80, 92, 101
 Padifatt, see Puddephatt
 Page [Paage; cf. Littlepage],
 Daniell, 157
 Elias, 152, 157, 165, 170
 Elizabeth, 20, 170
 George, 217
 Hannah, 165
 John, 20, 206
 Mary, 152, 157, 165, 170
 Robert, 300, 320
 Sarah, 228
 Palmer [Paulmer, Pawmer], x
 Christian, 22
 Margarite, 307
 William, 22, 207, 296, 298
 Parker, Agnes, 173
 George, 173
 Joane, 115, 121
 John, 115, 121, 307
 Jonathan, 217
 Martha, 115
 William, 229
 Parkes, Edward, 220
 Katherine, 260
 Richard, 260
 Parrott [Par(r)at(t), Perrot, Pir-
 rott], Alice, 91, 96, 103
 Daniell, 96
 Francis, 140
 Henry, 103
 John, 91, 96, 103, 220, 306
 Martha, 162, 333
 Mary, 140, 147, 153, 162
 Prudence, 334
 Thomas, 153, 217, 269, 306
 William, 140, 147, 153, 162,
 332, 334
 Parry, Anne, 211
 Lewys, 211
 Parsons, Emlin, 215
 Partridg(e), Agnes, 190
 Alice, 45, 176, 209
 Christian, 175
 Damaris, 67
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 177, 204,
 276, 287, 294, 314
 Isbell, 235
 Joan, 11, 34, 181, 203
 John, 9, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 183, 193,
 195, 200, 203, 204, 209, 215,
 276, 282, 294, 314, 321
 Martha, 61, 215
 Mary, 50, 282
 Priscilla, 75
 Rebecca, 293
 Richard, 5, 9, 11, 37, 180, 218,
 235, 236, 246, 306
 Saraa, 55
 Thomas, 176, 287
 Timothie, 88, 287
 Wynefreede, 183
 Patsill, Hannah, 142
 William, 142, 223
 Pawlee, Margaret, 294
 Pawson *al.* Sayer [cf. Sear], Alice,
 71, 277
 Nathan, 71, 277
 William, 71, 198, 277
 Mother, 278
 Paxton [Paxson, Paxston], Agnes,
 245
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Emme, 251
 John, 11, 14, 244
 Payne, Adrian, 171, 235
 Edward, 64
 Elizabeth, 221
 Ellen, 6
 Hester, 164, 170, 229
 James, 164
 Jeremy, 224
 John, 54, 64, 78, 223, 230, 232,
 235, 320
 Marie, 164, 170
 Petronel, 64
 Richard, 164, 170, 229, 245, 315
 Robert, 6
 Sarah, 230
 Susan, 54, 320
 Thomas, 171, 213
 William, 252, 293
 Paynter, Mary, 12
 Rychard, 12

- Payton, Julius, 337
 Peacock, Ruth, 77, 280
 William, 77, 280
 Pearce, x; see Pierce
 Pears, see Pierce
 Peezie, 266
 Cicely, 266
 Pegsworth [Peg(g)esworth], 259
 Christian, 182
 Rychard, 3, 233
 Thomas, 206
 William, 3, 233
 Peke, Thomas, 308
 Pelling, Agnes, 217
 Pemmell, Dorothe, 97
 Ellis, 97
 William, 97
 Penley [Penle(e), Penly], Agnes,
 264
 Alice, 18, 306
 Anne, 29, 86, 88, 99, 243, 331
 Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 279, 286,
 293
 Henry, 77, 82, 284, 286, 293
 Joan, 26, 250
 John, 18, 22, 245, 250
 Jois, 183, 274
 Martha, 77, 286
 Mary, 82, 88, 326
 Thomas, 26, 29, 86, 245, 250,
 254, 285
 Percivall [Persevall, Persivall],
 Georg, 90
 James, 97
 Joan, 84, 90, 97
 Richard, 84, 90, 97
 Perrot, see Parrott
 Peryn [Perynge], John, 176, 242,
 344
 Peter, Richard, 217
 Peterson, Ann [Annice], 224
 Petet, Margery, 179
 Phillips [Philips, Phillippes], Elenor,
 247
 Elizabeth, 170
 Joan, 247
 John, 159, 163, 170, 228, 247
 Joyce, 159, 163, 170
 Thomas, 163, 338
 Philpot(t), Eleonore, 134
 Elizabeth, 107
 Emme, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 126, 134
 Hester, 119
 Margaret, 126
 Marie, 100
 Philpot(t)—*continued* :
 Martha, 94
 Robert, 89
 Sara, 113, 314
 William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 126, 134, 314, 329
 Pickering, Bridget, 243
 Elizabeth, 242, 330
 Isbell, 243
 Nicholas, 176
 Pierce [Pears(e), Peers, Peirce,
 Piers], x
 Agnes, 178
 Alice, 98, 329
 Bennet, 98, 211, 329, 331
 Bridget, 283
 Elizabeth, 113, 312
 Hester, 98
 James, 102, 152, 158, 162, 167,
 226
 Jethro, 120
 John, 162
 Martha, 102, 113, 120, 130
 Mary, 152, 158, 162, 167
 Nathanaell, 130
 Rowland, 102, 113, 120, 130,
 212, 312, 330
 Thomas, 167, 206, 283
 Widow, 331
 Figg, Elyzabeth, 182
 Pilgram(e) [Pilgrimm], Christopher,
 227
 Henry, 82, 92, 105, 204, 214,
 291, 295, 298
 Jane, 82, 92, 291, 295
 Joan, 105, 216
 Marie, 105
 Rebecca, 92, 291
 Pindleborowe, Jonathan, 226
 Pirrott, see Parrott
 Pitcher, Anne, 299
 Pitkin, Joan, 46, 53
 John, 306
 Robert, 46, 53, 188, 191, 266
 Sara, 46, 275
 William, 53
 Plaator, Arthur, 76, 289
 John, 94
 Mary, 76
 Susanna, 94
 Pleacher [Pletcher], Frances, 281
 Jelion, 4
 Robert, 4, 7
 Rychard, 7
 Plummer, Henry, 247
 Joan, 181

- Plumpton [Plompton], John, 205
 Katherin, 302
 Pollett, Mary, 225
 Ponde, Henry, 172
 Jois, 172
 Pooly [Pooles, Poolie], Henry, 150,
 155, 170, 225, 327
 Hester, 150, 155, 170
 John, 170
 Richard, 150, 327
 Pope, Jaane, 73
 John, 73
 Rychard, 237
 Thomas, 73, 199
 Porter, Henry, 228
 John, 265
 Portris [Portrice, Portrisse], Anne,
 180
 Elias, 106, 109, 114, 123, 193,
 293, 305, 313, 333, 344
 Elizabeth, 106, 109, 293
 Grace, 109, 114, 123
 James, 106
 Sarah, 123, 229
 Potter [cf. Overstreete *al.* Potter],
 Agnes, 240, 248
 Alice, 91, 198
 Anne, 184
 Christopher, 14
 Daniell, 91, 310
 Elizabeth, 156
 Joane, 322
 John, 91, 156, 184, 199, 227,
 275, 292, 295, 310, 316, 322,
 324
 Joise, 295
 Mary, 225
 Oswold, 198, 248
 Rychard, 175
 Sibill, 292
 Thomas, 238, 240
 William, 14
 Mother, 238
 Powell, John, 144
 Mary, 144
 Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes,
 42, 49, 52, 58, 108, 113, 217,
 264, 307
 Alice, 26, 119
 Anne [Anna], 65, 77, 82, 91, 97,
 101, 119, 126, 133, 142, 276,
 290, 293, 309, 336
 Clement, 39
 Daniell, 117, 123, 216, 218, 303
 Edward, 21, 77, 82, 91, 97, 290,
 293, 297, 309, 314
 Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt]—*con-*
 tinued :
 Eleonore [cf. Ellen], 112, 305
 Elizabeth, 13, 52, 82, 82, 117,
 123, 128, 168, 337
 Ellen [cf. Eleonore], 103, 107,
 133
 George, 128, 313
 Henry, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 39,
 42, 49, 58, 177, 209, 244, 245,
 249, 264, 264, 307, 312
 Hugh, 40, 281
 James, 209, 331
 Jane, 59, 101, 107, 229
 Joan, 30, 39, 168, 205
 John, 25, 42, 52, 65, 82, 101,
 249, 276
 Jois, 93
 Joseph, 101, 113
 Josias, 119
 Joshua, 108, 126, 133, 142, 308,
 337
 Margarite, 40, 46, 53, 59, 284
 Martha, 49, 91, 264, 290
 Mary, 53, 65, 108, 135, 229
 Matthew, 77, 101, 297, 308
 Matthias, 101
 Nathaniel, 58, 103, 168, 231,
 337
 Prudence, 135
 Ralf, 128, 220, 313, 319
 Robert, 46, 235, 244
 Rychard, 32, 182
 Stephen, 142
 Thomas, 19, 40, 46, 53, 59,
 93, 112, 245, 281, 284, 305,
 306
 Walter, 103, 107, 112, 220, 305,
 305
 William, 13, 32, 97, 113, 135,
 293, 337
 Wyborow, 303
 Widow, 303
 Preston(n), Alice, 218
 Cicely, 88
 Clare, 101, 322
 Damaris, 93, 101
 Daniell, 135
 Edward, 129
 Elizabeth, 106, 117, 129, 135,
 139, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158,
 164, 335
 George, 93, 101, 208, 295,
 322
 Isabell, 88, 93, 99, 112, 123
 John, 123, 158, 319

Preston(n)—*continued* :

- Martha, 93, 226, 332
 Mary, 154
 Rebecca, 106
 Sarah, 99, 145
 Sebastian, 164
 Thomas, 88, 93, 93, 99, 106,
 112, 123, 148, 151, 164, 206,
 306, 325, 332, 335
 William, 112, 117, 129, 135,
 139, 145, 154, 158, 217, 306,
 319, 333, 334, 344
 Prettie, William, 182
 Price, Gerard, 270
 Mary, 270
 Thomas, 198
 * Priest [Preist], Abraham, xiii, 102,
 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149,
 153, 212, 317, 325
 Alice, 60
 Daniell, 128
 Elizabeth, 102, 109, 115, 121,
 128, 136, 149, 153, 317
 James, 109
 Joan, 190
 John, 60, 121, 153, 307
 Martha, 115, 229
 Mary, 149
 Thomas, 340
 Prince, Alice, 96, 226
 Mary, 190
 Thomas, 96, 210, 317
 Puddephatt [Padifatt, Puddifatt,
 Pudefatt, Pudifatt], x
 Elizabeth, 154, 163
 Ephraim, 154
 Francis, 128, 220, 227, 315, 338
 James, 159, 330, 338
 Martha, 159
 Mary, 163, 334, 338
 Phoebe, 128, 315
 Susan, 128
 Thomas, 154, 163, 334
 Pull, Frances, 243
 Putnam, Agnes, 200
 Alice, 95, 99, 293
 Ann, 121
 Christian, 289
 Daniell, 121
 Edmund, 105, 180
 Elizabeth, 99, 107, 296, 304
 Ellen, 211
 Hugh, 100, 185, 272, 289, 293
 Isbell, 175
 Jane, 126, 133, 139
 Joan, 181

Putnam—*continued* :

- John, 105, 220, 228, 298, 308
 Joyse, 133
 Mark, 107, 121, 207, 296, 303,
 304
 Mary, 95, 100, 149, 303, 325
 Richard, 200
 Robert, 95, 100, 210, 293, 331
 Sara, 105
 Susan, 308
 Thomas, 139, 289
 William, 126, 133, 139, 174
 Py, Margarite, 235
 Quytes, Margarite, 236
 Raakestrawe, x
 William, 289
 Raine [Rane], Alice, 178
 Edward, 155, 160, 162, 169,
 332
 Elizabeth, 162
 Ellin [Elinor], 155, 160, 162,
 169
 John, 160, 332
 Sarah, 169
 Rampton, Henry, 30
 Richard, 30
 Randall [Randoll], Ann, 327
 Daniell, 160
 Henry, 24, 27, 177
 Joan, 21, 53, 58
 John, 21, 53, 58, 145, 167, 179,
 188, 219, 262, 272, 306, 327
 Joshua, 148
 Katharine, 121, 128, 133, 139,
 145, 148, 160, 167
 Margaret, 148, 225, 325
 Martha, 121
 Phillis, 188
 Rychard, 24
 Sarah, 148
 Stephen, 58, 121, 128, 133,
 139, 148, 160, 167, 219, 313,
 319
 Symon, 27
 Thomas, 133
 William, 128, 139, 313, 319
 Mr., 325
 Rapley, Frances, 287
 John, 287
 Rauenedg, see Carter *al.* Rauen-
 edg
 Raveninge, Alice, 177
 Joane, 220
 Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 316

- Ray(e), Giles, 108, 110, 114, 215, 298
 Jane, 108, 110, 114
 Joan, 174
 John, 10, 11, 108, 298
 Jois, 11
 Martha, 114
 Mary, 110
- Rayner [Reyner], Cicely, 240
 John, 128
 Katherine, 198
 Susan, 128
 Timothie, 128
- Raynold(e)s [Rainold], Elizabeth, 225
 Rychard, 246
- Read(e) [Reede], Anne, 141
 John, 141, 156, 166, 223, 275, 334
 Martha, 141, 156, 166
 Nathaniel, 324
 Rebecca, 224
 Richard, 156
 Ruth, 322
 Thomas, 166
 William, 319
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)], x
 Agnes, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 214, 264, 269, 287
 Alexander, 169
 Anna, 142
 Anne, 202
 Damaris, 109
 Daniell, 117, 312
 Elizabeth, 42, 47, 53, 60, 102, 105, 109, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 301
 Francis, 61, 109, 169, 269, 301
 Hanna, 122
 Henry, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 122, 199, 264, 269, 270, 293
 Hester, 154
 Jaane, 199
 John, 60, 112, 317
 Lucy, 112, 147
 Lydia, 53, 113
 Martha, 42, 66, 109, 216, 226
 Mary, 118, 122, 147, 212
 Nathanael, 47, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 309, 310, 312
 Rebecca, 132
 Richard, 72, 112, 118, 122, 147, 211
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)]—*continued*:
 Sara, 137
 Susann, 154
 Susanna, 202
 William, 42, 47, 53, 60, 127, 187, 201, 202, 204, 212, 287, 289, 291
- Rederidg(e) [Redri(d)ge, Reede-ridge], Agnes, 64, 67, 68, 72
 Alice, 64
 Anne, 68, 91
 Elizabeth, 228
 Hester, 78, 288
 Hugh, 78, 288, 324
 John, 64, 75, 80, 87, 92
 Martha, 64, 214
 Mary, 64, 78, 288
 Matthew, 72, 91
 Richard, 64, 67
 Robert, 80
 Rose, 75, 80, 87, 92
 Susanna, 78
 Thomas, 87
 William, 68, 72, 92
 Widow, 212
- Rederidge *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Rederidge; cf. Smith], Agnes, 54, 58, 268, 268
 Alice, 274
 Elizabeth, 71
 Hanna, 308
 Hugh, 71, 197
 Jaane, 34, 255, 279
 John, 54, 58, 191, 195, 200, 268, 268, 274, 291
 Jois, 190
 Mary, 71
 Mathias, 54
 Matthew, 308
 Nicholas, 34, 255
 Robert, 280
 Rychard, 195, 275
 Thomas, 260
 William, 191, 195, 196, 274, 279, 311
- Redward, Grace, 136
 Susan, 136
 Thomas, 136
- Redway(e) *al.* White, Elyzabeth, 262
 Thomas, 183
- Reeve [Reife], Susan, 169
 William, 169, 231
- Reynolds, ix; see Raynolds
- Richards, Anne, 218
 John, 168, 337, 338

Richards—*continued* :

- Paulina, 168
 William, 335
- Richardson [cf. Butler *al.* Richard-
 son], Abraham, 273
 Alexander, 126, 220
 Bridget, 88
 Elyzabeth, 273
 John, 126, 231
 Magaret, 126
 Thomas, 273
 William, 88, 207, 333
- Ringstead [Ringsted, Ringsteede],
 Anna, 110
 Henry, 94, 110, 120, 226, 307,
 326, 333
 Hester, 94
 Jane, 94, 110, 326
 Joane, 120
 Rebecca, 120, 307
- Rixon, John, 230
- Roberd(e)s [cf. Roberts, Rowberd],
 Eeden, 179
 Elizabeth, 164
 James, 164
 Martha, 164
 Nicholas, 183
- Robert(e)s [cf. Roberds, Rowberd],
 x
 Damaris, 217
 John, 216
 Sara, 213
 Susan, 216
- Robbins [Robins], Alice, 239
 Anne, 136
 Elizabeth, 122, 150, 313
 James, 150
 John, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150,
 156, 167, 219, 313, 336
 Martha, 167
 Mary, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150,
 156, 167
 Suzan, 139
 William, 150
- Robinson, Agnes, 74
 Damaris, 225
 James, 143
 Joane, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143
 John, 9, 74, 118, 126, 134, 136,
 143, 216, 315
 Jonathan, 126
 Martha, 163
 Mary, 118, 135, 141, 148, 156,
 163
 Nathanaell, 134, 315
 Richard, 135, 333

Robinson—*continued* :

- Thomas, 135, 141, 148, 156,
 163, 222, 325, 331
- Rockley, Agnes, 174
- Rogers, Agnes, 52, 112
 Alice, 112, 174
 Elyzabeth, 48, 52
 Margery, 278
 Richard, 112, 215
 Thomas, 48, 52
- Rolfe [Roolfe], Hugh, 178
 Martha, 216
- Roper, Mary, 269
- Rose [Roase], Alice, 204
 John, 204
 Sara, 314
 William, 175, 336
- Roughbeard, x; see Rowberd
- Rous, Rychard, 198
- Rowberd [Rooberd, Roobert, Rou-
 beard, Roughbeard, Row-
 bert; cf. Roberds, Roberts],
 Agnes, 23, 253
 Anne, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94,
 103, 230, 336
 Cicely, 174
 Daniell, 103
 Ellen, 180
 Elyzabeth, 16, 192
 Frances, 291
 Francis, 223
 George, 12
 Isbell, 171
 Jaane, 186
 Joyce, 151, 164, 237
 Margarite, 172
 Margerie, 286
 Mary, 70, 219
 Richard, 94, 294
 Robert, 16, 19, 23, 77, 186,
 192, 197, 247, 253, 286, 286,
 291
 Stephen, 12, 73, 151, 172, 174,
 237
 William, 19, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86,
 94, 103, 151, 164, 197, 206,
 294, 329, 335, 336
- Rowcrofte, Agnes, 177
- Rowe, Agnes, 177
- Rowen, 264
 Ellen, 264
- Royse, Joan, 197
- Rudd(e), Christopher, 240
 Elizabeth, 87, 143, 145, 227
 John, 167, 338
 Jois, 23, 250

- Rudd(e)—*continued* :
 Joseph, 145
 Mary, 82, 87, 94, 136, 143, 159, 167
 Sarah, 82, 136, 231, 319, 328
 Thomas, 16, 23, 26, 136, 137, 143, 159, 167, 221, 250, 250, 251, 319, 328, 338
 William, 16, 82, 87, 94, 324
 Widow, 325
- Russell, x
 Agnes, 56, 199, 234
 Alice, 8, 181, 232
 Edward, 56, 191, 199
 Francis, 216, 311, 332
 Francis, Lord, 319, 344
 Hester, 50
 Joan, 6, 182, 221
 John, 6, 8, 44, 50, 125, 189
 Margaret [Margery], 44, 50
 Marie, 332
 Richard, 56
 William, 231
- Russell *al.* Watkins [cf. Watkins],
 Agnes, 301
- Rutter, Elyzabeth, 56
 Mary, 56
- Ryse, Robert, 261
- Sale [Saale], Abigail, 71, 114
 Agnes, 258, 258, 283
 Anne, 109, 299
 Dorcas, 77, 101, 309
 Edward, 1, 19, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 195, 205, 284, 312, 314, 344
 Elizabeth, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 122, 217, 284, 334
 Ellen, 27, 205
 Hanna, 127
 Hester, 101, 294
 Joan, 33, 196
 John, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 178, 249, 255, 258, 258, 259
 Josias, 30, 101, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 212, 294, 299, 303
 Lidia, 69, 284
 Martha, 101
 Mary, 93
 Rychard, 249
 Sarah, 88, 224
 Susan, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 303
 Thomas, 83, 312
 Widow, 195, 196, 205
- Salter, Abigaill, 108, 120, 133
 Agnes, 198, 213
 Alexander, 108, 115, 120, 133, 215, 319, 336
 Elizabeth, 115, 133
 Robert, 273
 Steven, 115, 280, 338
 Susan, 108, 120
 William, 198
 Widow, 213
- Sam [Samme], Agnes, 255
 Elyzabeth, 253, 255
 Emme, 187
 Henry, 58, 270, 279
 Isabell, 183, 270, 305
 Joan, 56, 59, 179
 John, 255
 Mary, 59
 Robert, 305, 321
 Susan, 56
 Thurstance, 56, 59
- Sandwell, Agnes, 279
- Sandys [Sandes], x
 Edwin, x, 209
 Hester, x, 28
 Myles, x, 28, 205, 206, 208, 261, 339, 340, 341
 Mr., 70
- Sarvegood, x
 Edmond, 271
 Joane, 295
- Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders], Agnes, 105, 109
 Alice, 69, 144
 Ann, 144
 Bethjah, 109
 Christian, 36, 41, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69, 297
 David, 36, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69, 184, 206, 212, 282
 Edmund, 308
 Edward, 316, 325
 Emme, 36, 210
 Henry, 61
 James, 56, 144, 294
 Jane, 41, 206, 316
 Jemime, 45, 212
 Joan, 255, 288
 John, 144, 152
 Margarite, 288
 Richard, 50, 105, 109, 213, 302, 311
 Sarah, 144, 152
 William, v, 1, 183, 184, 186, 208, 211, 255, 288, 295, 310, 344

- Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders]—*continued* :
 Widow, 206, 210, 212, 213, 294, 311, 331
- Sawcock(e) [Sawcot(t)], Agnes, 19, 28, 40, 45, 190, 251
 Alice, 40, 290
 Bridget, 245
 Edward, 17, 19, 28, 40, 45, 176, 179, 186, 190, 245, 251, 251, 263
 Eeden, 251
 John, 45
 Robert, 17
 Roger, 243
- Sawrey, Anthony, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 197, 198, 202, 206, 206, 212, 275, 278, 279
 Bridget, 69, 83, 275
 Christopher, 60
 Elyzabeth, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 275, 279
 Hester, 63
 William, 72, 279
 Mr., 200
- Sayer, see Sear
- Seabrooke [Seabroke, Seb(ro)o]ke, Seebrooke], Agnes, 97, 295
 Anne, 89, 288
 Constance, 107, 110, 302
 James, 107, 302
 John, 89, 97, 107, 110, 146, 214, 288, 295, 296, 301, 302, 302, 324
 Martha, 97, 228
 Thomas, 110, 195
- Seagrave, Edward, 160, 169, 334
 Elizabeth, 160, 169
 James, 157, 163, 167, 226, 334
 Lydia, 157
 Martha, 157, 163, 167
 Mary, 163, 167, 334
- Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer], 17
 Alice, 168
 Elenor, 66, 272, 273
 Elizabeth, 74, 113
 Henry, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 200, 202
 John, 256
 Margaret, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 333
 Marie, 103
 Michael, 77
 Nathan, 66
 Roger, 81, 168
- Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer]—*continued* :
 Sarah, 168
 William, 17, 66, 272, 273
- Seely, Eeden, 276
 William, 276
- Segar, Margarite, 206
 Senegar, Christian, 255
 Servant, John, 245
 Settel(l), Ame, 182
 Anne, 274
 Debora, 61
 Elyzabeth, 68
 Hugh, 274
 Jois, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 209, 267
 Martha, 64
 Richard, 23, 250
 Thomas, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 190, 209, 267, 273, 274
 William, 23
 Zephaniah, 57, 328
 Zippora, 55, 267
- Severne, Elizabeth, 118, 165
 Joane, 118, 132, 143, 165
 Lydia, 143
 Ruth, 132
 Thomas, 118, 132, 143, 165, 301
- Sewell, Ellen, 183
 Robert, 16
 William, 16, 21
- Sexton [Sexten, Sextiane], Elizabeth, 134, 140
 Giles, 310
 John, 134, 140
 Levy, 140
 Luce, 310
 Robert, 226
 Thomas, 134
- Shaakemable, Elyzabeth, 189
- Sheffield [Shefeild, Shefeld], Anne, 241
 Isbell, 6, 239
 Jeames, 3, 6, 9, 239, 239, 239
 Joan, 3, 239
 Margarite, 175
 Mr., 241
- Shelton, Frances, 247
 William, 247
- Shepherd [Sheppard], Abigall, 170
 Clare, 132
 Elizabeth, 336
 Henry, 170, 212
 Jason, 226
 Katharine, 326

- Shepherd [Sheppard]—*continued* :
 Susan, 220
 Thomas, 132
 Mr., 326
- Shermanden [Shermaden, Sherman-
 dyn], Rychard, 16, 245
 Walter, 16, 245, 254
- Sherwood, Edward, 102, 105, 107,
 213
 Elizabeth, 105
 James, 105
 John, 102
 Joseph, 107
 Zipporah, 102, 107
- Shire [Sheer, Shier], Alice, 244
 Edward, 11, 19, 22, 174, 177,
 244, 245, 247, 247
 Jaane, 19
 Joan, 180, 245
 John, 11
 Thomas, 22, 247
- Shoesmyth [Shosmyth], Agnes, 283
 Ellen, 246
 Robert, 246
- Shorpe, Frisewide, 177
- Short(e), Agnes, 47, 53, 178
 Alice, 245
 Elyzabeth, 179
 Falix, 122
 George, 12, 142
 Henry, 53, 117, 122, 142, 217,
 313, 327
 Joan, 117, 122, 142, 179, 229
 John, 6, 235, 245, 250
 Margarite, 47
 Patrick, 240
 Richard, 12, 14, 47, 53, 240,
 246, 321
 Robert, 171, 234
 Tomazin, 171
- Shrimpton, Katherine, 201
 Margarite, 306
 Richard, 201, 306
- Silfew(e) [Silfo], x
 Elyzabeth, 7
 Isbell, 233
 John, 4, 7, 191, 234
- Sills [Silles], Edward, 87, 90, 98,
 101, 103, 108, 286, 290, 328
 Elizabeth, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103,
 103, 108, 286
 John, 166, 286, 336
 Martha, 101
 Mary, 87
 Samuel, 98, 166, 230, 336, 336,
 336
- Sills [Silles]—*continued* :
 Susan, 166
 Susanna, 90
 Thomas, 18
 William, 18, 178
- Simpson, Christian, 183, 280
 George, 177
 Oliver, 221
 Thomas, 242
- Singer, Susan, 190
- Skidmore, Georg, 210
- Skinner, Henry, 313
- Skottowe, xiv
- Slater [Sclator, Slaator; cf. Claator
al. Slaator], Agnes, 18
 Alice, 21
 Elizabeth, 124, 219
 John, 304
 Mary, 118, 124, 130, 142
 Rebecca, 130
 Richard, 118, 124, 130, 142,
 321
 Robert, 18, 21
 Thomas, 118, 142, 321
 Widow, 300
- Sled, John, 76
 Martha, 76
- Slie, Betteris, 199
 John, 199
- Slow(e) [Sloe], Alice, 109, 114, 124,
 130, 142
 Anna, 320
 Edward, 124, 312
 Elizabeth, 153
 James, 130
 John, 1, 344
 Luke, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142,
 153, 312, 320, 321, 327, 330
 Sarah, 142, 321
 Susan, 153
 William, 114
- Smalwood, Matthew, 221
- Smith [Smythe; cf. Rederidge *al.*
 Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith], x
 Abigail, 79, 286
 Agnes, 32, 255, 259
 Alice, 48, 51, 55, 132, 264, 267,
 268
 Andrew, 34, 95, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 122, 129, 210, 286, 306
 Anne, 46, 49, 58, 111, 113, 118,
 255, 263, 287, 320
 Arthur, 229
 Edward, 132
 Elizabeth, 25, 119, 208, 250,
 306

- Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*
Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—
continued :
- Ellen, 5, 183
Emme, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119,
122, 129
Francis, 130, 138
George, 320
Grace, 83, 222
Hanna, 118, 217, 303
Henry, 111, 243, 292
Hester, 140, 144
Hugh, 19, 24, 24, 58, 63, 69,
74, 79, 83, 90, 95, 192, 193,
201, 202, 210, 248, 278, 279,
286, 324, 326
Isbell, 58, 63, 69, 74, 278, 279
Jaane, 49
Jerome, 138
Joan, 22, 51, 52, 185, 209, 214,
247
John, 16, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 32,
37, 48, 51, 55, 111, 176, 201,
225, 242, 251, 255, 259, 264,
267, 268, 268, 275, 333, 344
Jois, 18
Josias, 26, 251
Lazarus, 107
Lucy, 79, 83, 90, 95, 286, 326
Lydia, 48, 55, 95, 231, 264, 275
Margarite, 27, 51
Margery, 205
Martha, 100, 232
Mary, 16, 28, 95, 231
Matthew, 118, 218
Maude, 34, 261
Nathanael, 29, 51, 268
Nicholas, 51
Rebecca, 122
Richard, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31,
46, 49, 173, 180, 199, 208,
208, 209, 248, 260, 260, 260,
263, 265, 266, 287
Robert, 5, 18, 23, 27, 177, 243,
246, 250, 252
Roger, 15, 242
Ruth, 90, 223
Samuel, 69, 140, 144, 320
Sarah, 37, 130, 140, 144, 201,
259, 286, 320
Thomas, 15, 19, 19, 22, 24, 27,
34, 46, 52, 74, 129, 132, 190,
214, 247, 263, 266, 278
William, 16, 20, 24, 31, 130,
138, 180, 199, 303
Zyppora, 63
- Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*
Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—
continued :
- Mrs., 330
Mother, 260
Widow, 185, 304
Smith *al.* Rederidge, see Rederidge
al. Smith
Smith *al.* Taylor, see Taylor *al.*
Smith
Snow(e), George, 218
John, 322
Snoxfeld, Thomas, 242
Snoxil(l), Alice, 172
Thomas, 175
William, 172
Soper, Anne, 53
Joan, 53
William, 53, 191
Sounden, Susan, 230
South [Sowth], John, 143
Phœbe, 143
Richard, 198
Southen(d) [Sowthen, Sowthe(e)nd],
Alice, 49, 52, 266
Anne, 84
Dorothe, 293
Ellen, 197
Hannah, 225
Joan, 102, 269
John, 84, 87, 92, 102, 325
Lidia, 52, 266
Margarite, 84, 87, 92
Robert, 49
Thomas, 49, 52, 92, 266, 266,
266, 269
William, 102, 293
Widow, 194, 197
Sowthey, John, 223
Sparkes, Joan, 23
John, 23
Spender, Gemini, 124, 311
Mary, 307
Michaell, 124, 218, 307, 311
Spicer, Elyzabeth, 44
Sara, 44
William, 44
Spooring, Marie, 212
Spriggins, Nehemiah, 222
Spring(e), Elenor, 326
Elizabeth, 95, 296
Francis, 95, 211, 214, 296, 316
John, 95
Margerie, 97
Moyses, 97
Susan, 97

- Spring(e)—*continued* :
 Mr., 292
 Staker, Hugh, 215
 Stallard, Rychard, 176
 Stanbridg [Stanbrige], Alice, 214
 Jeremie, 284
 Stanley [Stanlee], Alice, 193
 Joan, 88
 John, 88, 142, 146, 153, 193,
 203, 223, 319, 323, 327
 Ruth, 142, 146, 153, 327
 Stanny, Peircivall, 232
 Staple, Elizabeth, 230
 Marie, 231
 Stapleton, Elizabeth, 230
 Stasic, Bedford, 335
 Stean(e)s, Agnes, 60, 196, 255, 262
 Barbara, 119, 130, 136, 148
 Elizabeth, 136
 Ellin, 148
 Joan, 31, 255
 John, 130
 Judith, 326
 Mary, 25
 Nathan, 60, 119, 130, 136, 148,
 326
 Robert, 25, 31, 60, 190, 196,
 255, 262, 272
 William, 303
 Stephens [Steevens, Stevens], Agnes,
 299
 Clare, 110, 226
 Mercie, 110
 Thomas, 203
 William, 110, 215
 Stepkinson, Agnes, 9
 George, 9
 Stilford [Stesfard], Mary, 159, 168
 Priscilla, 168
 Sarah, 159
 Thomas, 159, 168
 Stokes, Alice, 213
 Martha, 149
 Mary, 149
 Walter, 149
 Stonell, Susan, 219
 Stoughton [Stowghton], Agnes,
 241
 Edward, 196
 Henry, 3, 7
 Joan, 5, 235
 Sibill, 208
 Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 233, 235, 241,
 242
 Studman, Jonas, 314
 Style, William, 176
 Surmon, Agnes, 8
 Edmond, 7
 Elyzabeth, 7
 Thomas, 8
 Sutton, Christian, 177, 266
 Jaane, 22
 Joan, 273
 John, 6, 22, 179
 Raulfe, 6, 242
 Richard, 12, 314
 Robert, 12, 174, 194, 196, 266,
 273, 289
 Sweetsur [Sweetser, Sweetsir], x
 Daniell, 142
 James, 129, 134, 142
 Mary, 129, 134, 142
 Sydway, Francis, 315
 Syer, Elyzabeth, 187
 Symes [Symmes], Anne, 86, 89, 286
 Elyzabeth, 89
 Jaane, 286
 Joan, 86
 Robert, 228
 Rychard, 86, 89, 286
 Syndall, Nicholas, 202
 Susan, 202
 Tarr, Edward, 276
 Tasbrough, Thomas, 191
 Taylor *al.* Glover [cf. Glover], Agnes,
 262
 Alice, 242, 273
 George, 262, 265
 John, 262
 Petronell, 283
 Robert, 283
 William, 242, 261, 273
 Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian
al. Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover,
 Taylor *al.* Smith], Agnes, 253
 Anne, 39, 45, 51
 Arthur, 116, 118, 308
 Dorothe, 92
 Elizabeth, 77, 128, 304, 323
 George, 5, 22, 25, 28, 32, 39,
 45, 51, 179, 249
 Henry, 25, 249, 323
 Jaane, 7, 177
 Joan, 32, 323
 John, 4, 39, 45, 234, 297, 318
 Margery, 34, 39, 44
 Obadiah, 116
 Petronel, 72, 77, 80
 Richard, 51, 136, 177, 294
 Robert, 28, 72, 77, 80, 92, 236
 Sara, 80

- Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian *al.* Taylor, Tayler *al.* Glover, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued* :
 Susan, 125, 128, 136, 312, 316
 Susanna, 125
 Thomas, 34, 39, 39, 44, 118, 125, 128, 136, 182, 220, 253, 312, 316, 318, 318
 William, 4, 5, 7, 22, 34, 234, 297, 323
 Zachariah, 116, 118, 308
 Widow, 192, 267
 Taylor *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Taylor; cf. Smith], Agnes, 258
 Alice, 43, 46, 50, 62, 263, 264, 294
 Debora, 50, 264
 Elizabeth, 62, 218
 John, 46
 Thomas, 43, 293
 William, 43, 46, 50, 62, 186, 188, 258, 263, 264, 293, 294, 305
 Tedder, Henry, 232
 Tedwick, Faith, 301
 Temple, Sir Thomas, x
 Terry [Terrie, Tirrie], Agnes, 90
 Ann(e), 135, 141, 148
 Austin, 148
 Christian, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 310
 Edward, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 222, 310, 313
 Elizabeth, 76, 152, 157, 162, 168
 James, 95
 Joan, 259
 John, 100
 Joyse, 135
 Martha, 60, 152, 313
 Mary, 64, 325
 Richard, 81, 152, 157, 162, 168, 224
 Robert, 162, 336
 Samuel, 86
 Thomas, 57, 135, 141, 148
 William, 157
 Thetcher, Elizabeth, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 220, 309
 Martha, 108, 305
 Sarah, 122
 Susan, 106, 297
 Thomas, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 214, 297, 303, 305, 309, 309
 Thomas, Owen, 237
 Thomas, 237
 Thorne, Alice, 211
 Rychard, 198
 Thorneton, Elizabeth, 335
 Thredder [Thredar], Alice, 336
 Edward, 236
 George, 236
 Thrup(p) [Thrup *al.* Trip; cf. Tripp], Damaris, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 316
 Grace, 156
 John, 153
 Mary, 140
 Richard, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 222, 316, 328
 Thrustle [Throstell, Throstill, Thrus-tell], Henry, 14, 173, 237, 240, 241
 Isbell, 240
 Jaane, 241
 John, 237
 Thomas, 14
 Thurstance, Anne, 185
 Timberlake [Timberlaake], Agnes, 16
 Alice, 175, 245, 246, 309
 Ame, 56, 61, 65, 67
 Anne, 175
 Cicely, 175
 Elizabeth, 90, 216
 Emme, 96, 100, 108, 292, 294, 304
 Francis, 100, 217, 294
 Henry, 4
 Isbell, 61
 Jaane, 17, 244, 245
 Joan, 17, 19, 244, 245, 260
 John, 16, 65, 90, 245, 289
 Margaret, 108
 Mary, 7
 Nicholas, 17, 19, 96, 100, 108, 179, 188, 203, 210, 244, 245, 245, 246, 260, 291, 292, 294, 304
 Robert, 56, 61, 67, 96, 210, 292
 Rychard, 56
 Thomas, 65, 90, 174
 William, 7
 Timmes [Tymm(s)], Avelin, 69, 275
 Elyzabeth, 89, 227
 Francis, 69, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114, 196, 275, 321
 Jaane, 74
 Joan, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114
 John, 114

- Timmes [Tymm(s)]—*continued* :
 Martha, 95
 Sara, 69
 Thomas, 104
 William, 81
- Todd, Elizabeth, 151
 Mary, 151
 Sibill, 145, 151, 161
 Susan, 145
 Thomas, 145, 151, 161, 224
- Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild], Alice, 78, 89, 264, 324
 Anna, 216
 Anne, 58
 Christian, 20, 34, 209
 Cicely, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 94, 101, 107, 116, 257, 309, 329
 Clare, 74
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 89, 238
 Elizabeth, 11, 31, 44, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 74, 79, 82, 84, 88, 101, 137, 199, 218, 231, 238, 258, 299, 303
 Ellen [Helene], 5, 34, 192, 203, 203
 Faith, 77, 83, 92, 303
 Frances, 88, 121, 133, 137, 151, 167
 Francis, 22, 103, 231, 305, 331
 Henry, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 77, 83, 92, 165, 178, 182, 199, 200, 203, 211, 247, 257, 292, 309, 310, 336
 Hester, 82, 107, 167
 Jaane, 74
 James, 165, 336
 Joan, 16, 88, 103, 189, 247
 John, 48, 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66, 70, 74, 82, 121, 189, 207, 227, 238, 277, 303, 327
 Jois, 70
 Lawrence, 296
 Margaret, 165
 Margery, 37, 257
 Martha, 51, 92, 155, 211, 303
 Mary, 48, 54, 83, 84, 133, 223
 Mathew, 77
 Richard, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 34, 41, 48, 116, 121, 133, 137, 151, 155, 167, 175, 184, 189, 189, 192, 192, 209, 211, 258, 258, 261, 267, 296
 Robert, 5, 13, 28, 74, 79, 84, 234, 236, 238, 238, 238
 Susanna, 66
- Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild]—*continued* :
 Thomas, 17, 94, 101, 107, 116, 208, 228, 234, 329, 338
 Timothy, 62, 151, 314
 William, 19, 26, 29, 78, 89, 103, 181, 188, 188, 198, 264, 264, 305
 Widow, 198, 203, 209
- Tompkins [Tomkins], Alice, 196
 Avelin, 191
 Elyzabeth, 199
 Silvester, 226
 Susan, 222
- Tompson [cf. Chamlett *al.* Tompson], Alice, 21, 230
 John, 180
 Katherine, 256
 Robert, 21
- Toppam, Marie, 214
 Totnell, Mother, 266
 Townson, Alice, 230
- Treacher [Tracher], Agnes, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90
 Elyzabeth, 92
 Georg, 77, 280
 Jane, 89, 230
 John, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90, 330
 Margaret, 73, 77, 79, 85, 99, 280, 333
 Martha, 63, 79, 309, 333
 Mary, 68, 73, 89, 92, 219
 Nicholas, 73, 77, 79, 85, 92, 99, 280, 293, 309, 320
 Richard, 89, 90, 227, 333
 Sara, 85, 293
 Susan, 74
 Thomas, 177
- Tredway(e) [Tredwaie, Tredwey], Alice, 200
 Elizabeth, 13, 136, 162
 Henry, 174, 215
 Joan, 241
 John, 162, 334
 Robert, 9, 13
 Rychard, 241
 Thomas, 136, 316
 William, 9, 200
- Trevers, John, 319
- Tripp(e) [cf. Thrupp], Katharine, 231
 Richard, 334
 Thomas, 334
- Trot(t), Agnes, 186
 Ann, 231
 Jellion, 189

- Troughton, Thomas, 238
 Trumper, Agnes, 262
 Anne, 66, 75, 280
 George, 66
 John, 32
 Richard, 66, 75, 280
 Symon, 75
 William, 32, 262, 295
 Tryant, Elizabeth, 229
 Trynder, Alice, 59, 62
 John, 59
 Robert, 59, 62, 192
 Tryplet, John, 174
 Turner [Turnor], Agnes, 173
 Alice, 32, 175, 200, 204, 301
 Anne, 217
 Arthur, 61
 Damaris, 47, 214
 Eleanor, 42, 45, 52, 103, 214
 Elyzabeth, 45
 Henry, 145, 149, 160, 223, 333
 Hester, 60
 Isbell, 8, 175
 Jaane, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56,
 57, 60, 67
 Joan, 33, 103, 108, 114, 120,
 126, 183, 194, 254, 256, 257,
 278, 285
 John, 33, 42, 45, 57, 99, 116,
 120, 126, 134, 137, 182, 192,
 194, 194, 201, 203, 207, 209,
 212, 253, 253, 254, 256, 257,
 270, 282, 286, 289, 296, 301,
 317
 Jonas, 137
 Joseph, 5, 8, 126, 173, 175, 254,
 254
 Judith, 220
 Lydia, 126
 Margaret, 33, 166, 254, 256
 Martha, 45, 149, 209
 Mary, 26, 52, 56, 61, 134, 140,
 145, 146, 149, 154, 158, 160,
 166
 Nathaniel, 67, 134, 140, 146,
 154, 158, 166, 219, 320
 Phebee, 52
 Richard, 5, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47,
 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67, 103,
 108, 114, 120, 126, 204, 253,
 256, 278, 285
 Susan, 50, 56, 99, 114, 116, 126,
 137, 140, 154, 296, 320
 Thomas, 56, 278
 Tryphæna, 146
 William, 52, 56, 61, 108, 158
 Turney, Alice, 198
 Edward, 323
 Joan, 198
 Turpin, Bridgett, 231
 Tussy, Symon, 241
 Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill,
 Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twy-
 thell], Agnes, 17, 18, 171,
 182, 191, 220
 Alice, 20, 31, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90,
 93, 97, 283, 286, 287, 292,
 292, 313, 329
 Ann(e), 57, 63, 159, 161
 Anthony, 72, 305
 Benjamin, 81
 Bridget, 65, 214
 Cicely, 49, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72,
 76, 81, 145, 152, 159, 165
 Damaris, 145
 Daniell, 90, 232
 Dorothy, 165, 244
 Elizabeth, 13, 46, 51, 57, 82,
 118, 127, 131, 135, 139, 145,
 265, 283, 316
 Ellen, 174
 George, 4, 171
 Gillion, 178, 267
 Hanna, 131, 218, 316
 Henry, 17, 171, 173, 175, 238,
 244, 248
 Isbell, 242
 Jaane, 45
 James, 7, 13, 20, 86, 145, 152,
 159, 165, 171, 224, 242, 248, 251
 Joan, 7, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72,
 80, 86, 214, 260
 John, 86, 252, 287
 Jonathan, 97, 292
 Joseph, 49, 118, 218
 Josias, 50, 159, 161, 225, 335
 Katherine, 270
 Lazarus, 72
 Lydia, 135, 159, 320
 Margarite, 173
 Martha, 58, 63, 86, 152, 286
 Mary, 53, 56, 63, 65, 76, 78,
 127, 166, 221, 271, 326
 Matthew, 97, 292
 Michael, 63, 271
 Miriam, 76, 222
 Nathan, 93, 166, 230
 Nicholas, 195, 309
 Richard, 4, 46, 49, 51, 53, 57,
 58, 63, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 81,
 189, 194, 265, 267, 270, 271,
 312, 324

- Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell]—*continued*:
 Robert, 15, 18, 51, 175, 244, 265
 Samuel, 127, 131, 135, 145, 220, 316, 320
 Sarah, 68, 80, 145
 Thomas, 15, 31, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 78, 80, 82, 86, 86, 90, 93, 97, 139, 181, 188, 192, 195, 195, 196, 250, 252, 260, 267, 283, 286, 287, 289, 292, 292, 303
 William, 76, 250
 Widow, 326
 Twythell, see Twitchell
 Tyler, Abigail, 94, 229
 Agnes, 303
 Alice, 295
 Benjamin, 104, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 131, 136, 214, 216, 300, 303, 304, 307, 310, 317
 Daniell, 116, 136, 304
 Dorcas, 104
 Elizabeth, 104, 131
 Ellen, 94, 300
 Francis, 104, 300
 Hannah [Anna, Anne], 119, 121, 126, 133, 140, 317
 Jane, 131
 Joane, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 136
 John, 133
 Nathanaell, 127
 Richard, 104, 294, 295, 303
 Samuell, 121, 307
 Steeven, 124, 310
 William, 94, 104, 121, 126, 133, 140, 205, 218, 300, 303, 307, 317, 323
 Widow, 317, 325, 327
 Tyllyard, Ann, 228
 John, 228, 332
 Tymms, see Timmes

 Umberfeld, Thomas, 181
 Uphe, Margaret, 221

 Vale, Ellen, 213
 Varney, Edward, 6
 Rychard, 6
 Vernan, Gother, 276
 Vines, Robert, 214
 Volberge, Elkin, 336

 Wafer [Waafrer], Margery, 266
 Richard, 181, 266, 267
 Wager, Agnes, 217, 295
 Jaane, 204
 John, 23, 27, 250, 259
 Nicholas, 298
 Raufe, 23
 Rychard, 23
 Susan, 309
 William, 204
 Walker, Agnes, 277
 Grace, 125
 Hester, 125, 132
 John, 125, 132, 220
 Wallis, Rychard, 180
 Wallur [Wauiller, Wawller], Cicely, 189
 Margarite, 184
 Marie, 227
 Walton, Ellen, 268
 Henry, 268
 Susan, 268
 Ward(e) [Waard(e)], Agnes, 124
 Amy, 159, 334
 Ann(e), 150, 156, 326
 Edward, 162
 Elizabeth, 111, 124
 George, 216
 Henry, 54, 262, 275
 Isbell, 275
 Jane, 44, 215
 Joan, 48, 54
 John, 54, 111, 124, 146, 215, 304, 323
 Martha, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166
 Mary, 150, 159, 162, 166
 Richard, 44, 48
 Robert, 150, 159, 162, 224, 326, 334, 336
 Sarah, 159
 Thomas, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166, 323
 Wardall [Wardoll], Agnes, 41, 45, 50, 55, 296
 Elias, 55, 116, 217
 Esaiah, 116
 Gilbert, 41, 45, 50, 55, 92, 116, 186, 214, 296, 304, 309
 Joane, 116
 Martha, 92
 Rebecca, 41, 92, 116, 224, 304
 Sara, 45, 220
 Susan, 50, 220
 Widow, 329

- Ware [Waare], ix
 Agnes, 21, 29, 38, 256, 303
 Alice, 32, 103, 112, 119, 205
 Anna [cf. Anne], 57, 106, 111, 113, 128
 Ann(e) [cf. Anna], 121, 141, 161, 165, 297
 Benjamin, 110
 Christian, 33, 34, 39, 45, 51, 57
 Clare, 99, 100
 Constance, 182
 Damaris, 111, 301
 Daniell, 149
 Dorothie, 104
 Edmund, 111, 301
 Edward, 112
 Eeden, 39, 46, 51, 56
 Elizabeth, 6, 16, 26, 27, 31, 44, 98, 102, 106, 110, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 253, 261, 264, 293
 Emme, 299
 Hannah, 157
 Henry, 121
 Hester, 76, 119, 128, 281, 306
 Hugh, 33, 38, 95, 99, 102, 106, 106, 110, 111, 117, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 209, 223, 297, 301, 310, 313
 James, 72
 Jane, 37, 117, 153, 272, 286
 Joan, 23, 40, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 143, 150, 210
 John, 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 27, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 37, 40, 45, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 100, 106, 106, 107, 110, 110, 113, 119, 122, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 178, 181, 191, 198, 212, 226, 228, 250, 252, 267, 269, 272, 281, 283, 283, 286, 297, 302, 306, 327, 330, 337
 Jois, 24
 Joseph, 122
 Judith, 100, 106, 113, 122
 Juliane, 302
 Katherine, 51, 95, 99, 106, 106, 111, 117, 313
 Margaret, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 110, 281, 283
 Martha, 95, 100, 110, 114, 130, 227, 230
 Mary, 98, 99, 101, 104, 110, 113, 123, 133, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 232
 Matthew [cf. Matthias], 121
- Ware [Waare]—*continued*:
 Matthias [cf. Matthew], 106, 111, 113, 128, 141, 214, 301
 Nathan, 56, 115, 120, 127, 133, 141, 149, 157, 217, 299, 304, 317
 Nicholas, 31
 Nicodemus, 44, 103, 112, 119, 213, 306
 Philotheta, 165, 169
 Richard, 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 29, 32, 38, 44, 102, 103, 165, 169, 179, 183, 205, 210, 213, 229, 252, 256, 261, 264, 303, 311
 Roger, 27, 31
 Samuel, 39, 150, 168, 213
 Sarah, 115, 120, 127, 134, 135, 141, 141, 143, 149, 157, 317, 319
 Stephen, 92, 165, 230
 Susan, 40, 51, 147, 222, 283, 301
 Susanna, 80
 Symeon, 37
 Thomas, 13, 19, 27, 31, 46, 98, 101, 103, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 139, 143, 150, 213, 231, 250, 309, 319
 William, 3, 4, 6, 21, 34, 39, 39, 45, 46, 51, 51, 56, 57, 78, 101, 104, 110, 123, 185, 212, 212, 213, 213, 282, 293, 300, 309
 Zaccheus, 106
 Warener *al.* Leyfollie, Henry, 261
 Warrall, Elyzabeth, 191
 Warren [Waren, Warin], John, 199
 Mary, 143, 156
 Richard, 143, 156
 Samuells, 156
 Susan, 143
 Warren *al.* Wheeler [cf. Warren], Richard, 223
 Washington [Washinton, Wasshington], Ann(e), 143, 149, 154, 159
 Elizabeth, 92, 116, 294
 Hester, 111, 149, 317, 336
 Jane, 92, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 317
 Joane, 97
 Martha, 97
 Nathaniell, 121
 Richard, 143, 149, 154, 159, 223, 335
 Susan, 159
 William, 92, 97, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 299, 307

- Watercaryer, x
 Elyzabeth, 242
- Watkins [cf. Russell *al.* Watkins],
 Agnes, 72, 86
 George, 72, 86, 199, 285
 Jeames, 86, 289
 John, 72
 Widow, 289
- Wats, Francis, 227
 Nathan, 227
- Watson, Mary, 226
- Way, Mary, 223
- Weatherhead [Wethered, Wether-
 head, Withered], Edmond,
 85, 89, 96, 104, 204, 285
 Edward, 331
 Elizabeth, 61, 64, 68, 85, 89,
 96, 104, 224, 285
 Francis, 68, 306
 Isbell, 59
 Jeames, 64
 John, 59, 61, 85, 104, 192, 285
 Margarite, 205
 Martha, 59, 96, 229
 Richard, 61, 64, 68, 175, 194, 216
 William, 254
 Widow, 270
- Webb(e) [Web], x
 Damaris, 125, 129, 138, 145
 John, 66
 Phebe, 66
 Russell, 129
 Samuell, 138
 Thomas, 220
 William, 125, 129, 138, 145
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],
 ix
 Abraham, 274
 Agnes, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59,
 64, 115, 119, 125, 130, 177,
 179, 238, 247, 250, 254, 267,
 310
 Alice, 31, 35, 42, 44, 64, 75, 80,
 85, 91, 97, 134, 141, 154, 171,
 190, 234, 238, 253, 260, 288,
 311, 321
 Ame, 26
 Anna, 129, 309
 Ann(e), 11, 111, 142, 150, 196,
 197, 294
 Christian, 11, 30, 176, 181, 184
 Christopher, 14, 97
 Cicely, 239
 Clare, 109
 Daniel, 47, 75, 82, 113, 142,
 152, 154, 156, 319, 330, 333
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]
 —continued :
 Dinah, 305
 Dorothe, 48
 Edward, 28, 69, 252
 Eeden, 271
 Elenor, 35, 183, 199
 Elizabeth, 14, 26, 33, 37, 41, 42,
 44, 69, 85, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99,
 106, 124, 130, 175, 190, 195,
 220, 224, 242, 242, 243, 253,
 255, 257, 287, 293, 314, 333,
 338
 Ellin, 330
 Emme, 21
 Ezechiell, 197
 Felix, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109
 Francis, 130, 148, 151, 325
 George, 13, 147, 224, 248
 Haniell, 137, 317
 Helene, 14
 Henry, 32, 82, 89, 93, 101, 180,
 204, 235, 245, 252, 296
 Hester, 46, 102, 156
 Isaac, 54, 115, 119, 125, 130,
 142, 150, 217
 Isabell, 26, 42, 82, 89, 93, 101,
 204, 260
 James, 4, 7, 11, 13, 50, 55, 56,
 56, 89, 99, 115, 121, 127, 129,
 132, 134, 136, 140, 141, 146,
 154, 159, 179, 196, 209, 219,
 221, 241, 242, 243, 253, 266,
 288, 296, 309, 312, 327, 328
 Jane, 41, 87, 89, 97, 100, 104,
 111, 113, 116, 292, 338
 Jeremiah, 39, 41, 88, 259, 287
 Joan, 6, 11, 34, 35, 35, 39, 41,
 42, 42, 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54,
 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69,
 77, 84, 109, 173, 179, 197,
 235, 243, 245, 258, 259, 265,
 267, 269, 280, 282, 288, 331
 John, 4, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 27,
 35, 36, 42, 50, 59, 63, 65, 74,
 87, 93, 99, 121, 136, 141, 175,
 190, 191, 199, 199, 209, 219,
 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 241,
 242, 248, 251, 254, 254, 266,
 267, 271, 282, 305, 311,
 330
 Jois, 4, 24, 26, 199, 242, 248
 Joseph, 77, 93, 140, 280
 Josias, 37
 Katherine, 50, 56, 245, 288,
 295

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]

—continued:

Lazarus, 51
 Lydia, 334
 Margaret, 125, 129, 130, 132,
 136, 136, 140, 140, 146, 146,
 152, 158, 164, 235
 Martha, 42, 42, 56, 90, 110,
 130, 131, 159, 164, 203, 210
 Mary, 37, 44, 47, 47, 62, 64,
 69, 74, 81, 82, 101, 116, 132,
 140, 156, 217, 220
 Mercy, 130, 137, 141
 Nathanael, 55, 89, 150
 Petronel, 80, 89, 95, 100, 104,
 110, 115, 282
 Philip, 121, 127, 134, 141, 159
 Priscilla, 82, 228
 Raulfe, 26, 30, 34, 39, 42, 48,
 54, 64, 69, 74, 82, 193, 210,
 259, 267, 284, 311, 311
 Richard, 3, 7, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26,
 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 32, 33, 35,
 37, 37, 41, 41, 42, 44, 44, 46,
 47, 50, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 77, 84, 106,
 124, 131, 135, 141, 141, 148,
 151, 172, 173, 174, 175, 179,
 182, 183, 184, 184, 190, 195,
 195, 197, 197, 197, 204, 204,
 213, 219, 245, 251, 252, 253,
 255, 257, 258, 260, 265, 268,
 269, 270, 276, 277, 278, 280,
 288, 288, 289, 294, 312, 319,
 319, 325, 334, 338
 Robert, 4, 7, 11, 14, 22, 27,
 37, 38, 87, 89, 97, 100, 100,
 104, 109, 111, 113, 116, 171,
 184, 206, 211, 234, 253, 255,
 278, 292, 294, 299
 Roger, 15, 36, 42, 47, 51, 55,
 59, 109, 171, 173, 173, 189,
 196, 203, 267, 269, 299
 Rose, 121, 124, 131, 135, 141,
 148, 151
 Ruth, 84, 223
 Sarah, 125, 147, 158, 217, 316
 Stephen, 7, 28, 31, 35, 42, 44,
 200, 209, 214, 252, 260, 273,
 288, 294, 323
 Susan, 32, 93, 146, 220, 231
 Susanna, 80
 Thomas, xi, 3, 11, 14, 24, 30,
 31, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 75, 80,
 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100,
 104, 106, 110, 115, 121, 130,

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],

Thomas—continued:

137, 141, 200, 212, 241, 243,
 257, 267, 269, 273, 281, 282,
 297, 311, 314, 317, 320, 331
 Timothy, 64, 125, 130, 136,
 140, 146, 152, 158, 164, 314,
 314, 317
 William, 6, 7, 11, 14, 24, 35, 81,
 85, 90, 96, 102, 109, 115, 127,
 135, 141, 171, 178, 235, 237,
 238, 238, 239, 239, 248, 271,
 277, 277, 293, 314, 319, 337
 Zacharie, 91, 191
 Mr., 293
 Mrs., 303
 Welch(e), Anne, 63
 Gabriel, 63, 194, 198, 314, 316
 Joane, 63
 Katherine, 314
 Thomas, 182
 Welden, Nicholas, 293
 Welles, Agnes, 221
 Anna, 113
 George, 113
 John, 6
 Katherine, 6
 Margery, 242
 Sara, 113
 Stephin, 261
 Timothie, 292
 Werden, Daniell, 227
 West, Alice, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 71, 75, 262, 270, 274, 312
 Daniel, 75, 136, 139, 142, 156,
 162, 320, 328
 Gemini, 99, 218, 300
 Henry, 48, 78, 82, 90, 98, 201,
 282, 296, 299, 299, 299, 300,
 300
 Hester, 63, 90, 139, 142, 299,
 320
 Jeremie, 294
 Joan, 78, 82, 90, 98, 282, 300
 John, 20, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 71, 75, 189, 207, 248, 270,
 274, 296, 312, 317
 Joseph, 71, 136
 Margaret, 78, 136, 139, 142,
 156, 162, 282
 Margery, 236
 Martha, 68, 162, 274
 Mary, 8, 58, 142, 270, 281
 Nicholas, 339, 340, 341
 Richard, 8, 236, 248
 Robert, 20

- West—*continued* :
 Samuel, 53
 Susan, 82, 299
 Thomas, 99, 173, 236, 300
 Tobias, 270
 Ursela, 236
 William, 98, 99, 297, 299
- Westcot, Joan, 199
- Weston, 244
 Damaris, 138, 319
 Deborah, 143
 Elyzabeth, 45, 50, 187, 290
 Hester, 68, 121
 Hugh, 43
 Jaane, 249
 Joan, 112, 116, 253
 John, 14, 17, 40
 Jonas, 59, 270
 Joseph, 54, 275
 Joyce, 121, 126, 132, 138, 320
 Judith, 132
 Katharine, 43, 47, 50, 57, 59,
 62, 70, 75, 267, 270, 308
 Margarite, 187, 266
 Martha, 57, 82, 222, 267
 Mary, 82
 Mercie, 34, 37, 40, 45, 49, 54,
 59, 68, 275, 290
 Nathanael, 62
 Priscilla, 126, 321
 Richard, 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 47,
 49, 54, 59, 68, 181, 183, 201,
 253, 275, 290, 326, 335
 Roger, 11, 14, 17, 172, 244
 Samuel, 59, 112, 116, 121, 126,
 132, 138, 143, 223, 319, 320,
 321, 326, 328
 Sara, 70
 Susan, 112
 Symon, 254
 Thomas, 11, 43, 47, 49, 50, 57,
 59, 62, 70, 75, 172, 187, 191,
 267, 270, 298, 307, 308
 William, 29, 82, 201, 326
- Wethered, see Weatherhead
- Wharton, Jeames, 15, 241
- Whealpley, Joan, 29, 276
 Margery, 178
 Rahab, 29
- Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley], Alice, 184
 Brian, 243
 Elyzabeth, 24, 67, 203, 276,
 277
 Henry, 17, 19, 22, 24, 184, 184,
 247, 256
 John, 22, 247
- Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley]—*continued* :
 Margarite, 184
 Robert, 19
 Susan, 67
 Thomas, 17
- Wheeler [cf. Warren *al.* Wheeler],
 Hester, 134, 138, 145, 328
 John, 134, 138, 145, 221, 315,
 328
 Nathaniell, 230
 Susan, 145, 331
- Whekley, John, 233
 William, 233
- Whichcote, xiv
- Whitchurch, Joan, 192
 Marie, 163, 169
 Martha, 169
 Nathan, 163, 169
- White [Wight], Agnes, 45
 Alice, 279
 Elizabeth, 217
 Francis, 214
 Gwalfride, 178
 Jaane, 266
 John, 235
 Margarite, 235
 Petronel, 45
 Robert, 266
 Susan, 216
 William, 183
 Widow, 195
- White *al.* Redway; see Redway *al.*
- White
- Whitehead *al.* Bayly, Agnes, 272
- Whitfield- [Whitfeild(e), Whitt-
 feild], Anne, 65, 148
 Elyzabeth, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75,
 86, 154, 287, 288
 John, 70, 133, 140, 148, 154,
 164, 329
 Josias, 75
 Martha, 164
 Mary, 133, 140, 148, 154, 155,
 160, 164, 170
 Micah, 155, 160, 170
 Michael, 86, 227
 Rebecca, 61, 287
 Sammuell, 160
 Sarah, 155
 William, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86,
 140, 176, 192, 287, 288, 332
- Whitley, Alice, 178, 292
 John, 292
 Petronel, 195
- Whitman, Zaccharie, 227
- Whitten, Magdalen, 231

- Wigg, John, 234
William, 219
- Wigginton [Wiginton], Abraham,
150, 159, 224, 329
Alice, 150, 159
Ellen, 220
Francis, 150
Priscilla, 158
Ralph, 158, 228
Richard, 158
- Wikes, George, 292
Paule, 292
- Wilcockes, Anne, 66
Dorcas, 66
Thomas, 66
- Wilde, Joane, 216
- Wilkins, Abraham, 136
Agnes, 91, 141
Anne, 98
Deborah, 144
Elizabeth, 106, 111, 119, 120,
125, 128, 136, 137, 141, 144,
152, 322, 326
Henry, 120, 137, 141, 230,
326
Humphrey, 91, 98
James, 106
John, 119
Katharine, 137
Marie, 128
Richard, 98, 106, 111, 119, 125,
146, 214, 322
Robert, 91
Sarah, 146
Susan, 215
Thomas, 111
William, 128, 136, 144, 152
- Wilkinson, Anne, 231
John, 198
Mary, 118
Robert, 198
Sara, 118
William, 332
Zacharie, 118
Widow, 327
- Willes, Joan, 94
John, 94
Judith, 94
- Williams, Anne, 320
Edward, 202, 218
Elizabeth, 165
Henry, 224, 322
Marie, 165
Michael, 165, 229
Walter, 247
- Willis, John, 193
- Willoughby [Willowby], Elizabeth,
96
Katherine, 96
Mary, 92, 96
Mordant, 92, 96
- Wilmott [Wilmote], Charles, 168
Henry, 168
Laurence, 299
- Wilson, Agnes, 245
Elyzabeth, 13, 247
John, 13, 174, 245, 247, 257
Margery, 282
- Wilton, Ann, 226
- Winch, Anne, 194
Christofer, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Isbell, 179
John, 99
Katherine, 181
- Winchester, Agnes, 74, 112, 271,
280
Anne, 71, 81, 88, 97, 105, 288
Christian, 29, 237, 259
Emme, 41, 262
Hester, 71
Jeames, 17, 67, 308
Joan, 41, 255, 255, 259, 262,
294
John, 4, 22, 71, 74, 81, 88, 97,
105, 112, 175, 198, 237, 280,
288, 303, 323
Martha, 88, 112, 288
Mary, 81
Petronel, 65, 67, 308
Richard, 17, 22, 26, 29, 41, 186,
198, 252, 255, 255, 259, 262,
294, 324
Susan [Susanna], 65, 97, 216
Thomas, 74, 255, 280
William, 4, 26, 65, 67, 195, 202,
252, 271, 308, 309
- Wingrave, Elizabeth, 140
Thomas, 140
- Winter, Anne, 188
Elyzabeth, 287
Emme, 181
Joane, 292
John, 23, 199, 208, 248, 257,
287, 292
Thomas, 23, 248
- Wodall, John, 246
Robert, 246
- Wood(e), Alice, 147
Elizabeth, 99, 119, 227, 287
Henry, 86, 88, 91, 99, 119, 206,
286, 287, 330, 338

Wood(e)—*continued* :

Isabell, 86, 88, 91, 99, 286
 John, 154
 Mary, 88, 161, 287
 Miles, 110, 215
 Rebecca, 91, 228
 Richard, 1, 77, 119, 136, 147,
 154, 161, 205, 211, 300, 334,
 344
 Sarah, 136, 147, 154, 161
 Susan, 86, 110, 286

Woodcock(e) [Woodcok(e)],
Daniell, 117

Debora, 139
 Elyzabeth, 37, 44, 49, 256, 272
 Embrey, 320
 Emme, 27, 250
 Joane, 315
 John, 49, 95, 103, 109, 117,
 120, 125, 139, 210, 228, 312,
 315
 Katharine, 95, 103, 109, 117,
 120, 125, 139
 Lawrence, 32
 Mary, 109, 326
 Phillis, 135
 Richard, vi, xi, xiv, 120, 125,
 135, 312, 318, 343, 344
 Robert, 29, 135, 256
 Stephin, 44, 272
 Thomas, 37
 William, 27, 29, 32, 37, 44, 49,
 95, 250, 256, 272, 282
 Mother, 306
 Widow, 210

Woodhouse [Woodhowse], Ann(e),

43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80,
 86, 167, 220, 285, 286, 288,
 289
 Daniel, 80
 Elyzabeth, 180, 236
 Henry, 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 72, 80, 86, 187, 212, 286, 288,
 289, 332
 Hester, 63, 216
 Jaane, 3
 Jeames, 5
 Joan, 233, 271
 John, 234, 236, 237
 Mary, 167
 Micah, 68, 167, 337
 Priscilla, 58, 285
 Rebecca, 53, 212
 Richard, 48, 187, 266, 271, 285,
 289
 Susan, 337

Woodhouse [Woodhowse] — *con-
tinued* :

Thomas, 43, 288
 William, 3, 5, 233
 Woodliff, Eliza, 226
 Woodroffe, Margaret, 331
 Woodward, Agnes, 121
 George, 232
 Jane, 121
 John, 328
 Mary, 317
 Richard, 121
 Thomas, 298
 Wright [Write], x
 Alice, 243
 Christian, 278
 Elizabeth, 97, 104, 109, 114,
 120, 330
 Godfrey, 243
 Henry, 22, 177
 James, 114
 Jane, 123, 315
 Joan, 16
 John, 109, 123, 315, 321,
 326
 Martha, 120, 315
 Mary, 22
 Robert, 334
 Rychard, 278
 Samuell, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120,
 303, 315, 323
 Thomas, 215
 Wylfride, 16
 Zachary, 123, 232, 315
 Widow, 326
 Wyat(t), Bennet, 245
 Chrystian, 21
 John, 21
 Wydmore, Nicholas, 235
 Wye, Joan, 177
 Wyer [Wire, Wyar], Anne, 63, 222
 Daniel, 79, 140, 146, 158, 167,
 223, 328, 329, 333
 Hester, 167
 James, 328
 Joan, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 289
 John, 221
 Martha, 140, 146, 158, 167
 Mary, 146
 Rebecca, 71
 Sara, 68
 Susan, 86
 Thomas, 158, 333
 William, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 210,
 289, 329
 Wyghins, John, 257

Wyllowe, Agnes, 179	Wythe, Jeffrey, 254
Wyman, Elizabeth, 83, 123, 222	Yates, Lydia, 308
James, 78, 298	Yearington, John, 309
John, 168	Younge [Yong(e)], Elyzabeth, 78
Jois, 64, 70, 78, 83	Fraunces, 6
Katherine, 123, 309	Gabriel, 200
Richard, 64, 70, 78, 83, 168,	John, 3, 6, 78
180, 286, 298	Margarite, 3
Susan, 168	Mary, 78, 334
Thomas, 64, 123, 309	

Pp. 3-170, Baptisms ; 171-232, Marriages ; 233-338, Burials.



GretagMacbeth™ ColorChecker Color Rendition Chart

